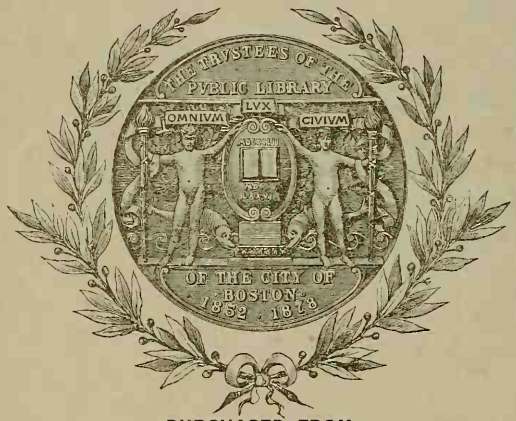
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 03294 455 3

№ CS71.S245 1899



PURCHASED FROM

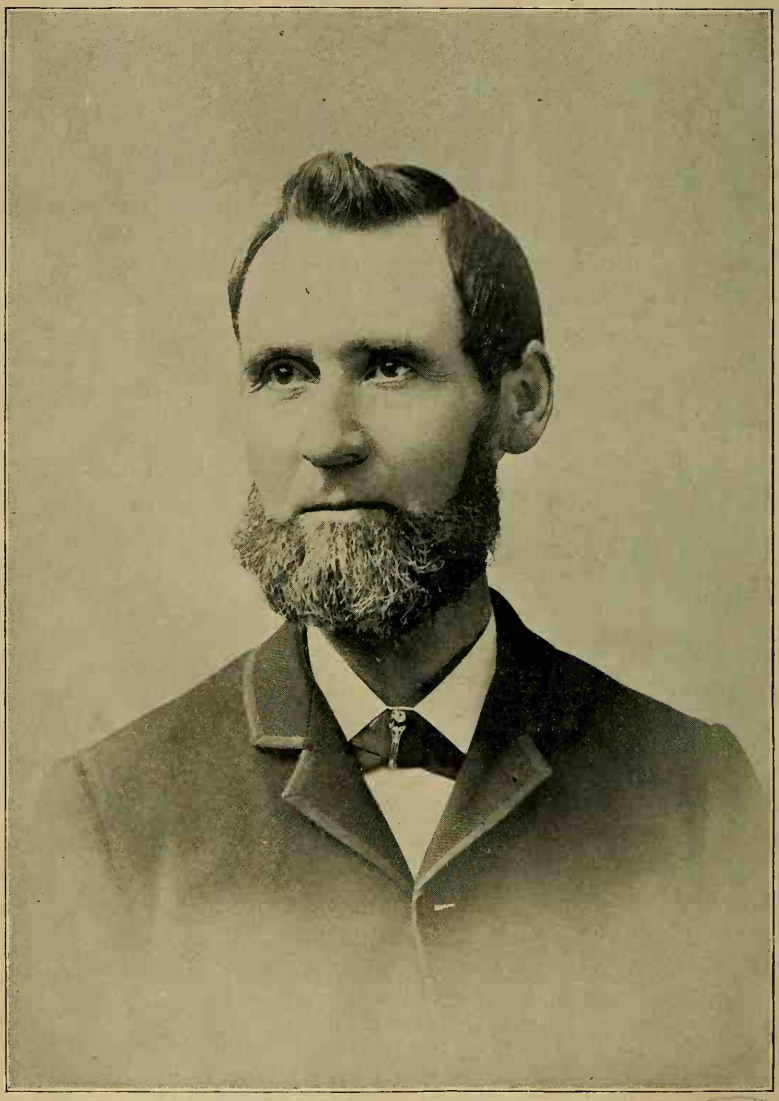
Bates Fund

Boston Public Library

Do not write in this book or mark it with pen or pencil. Penalties for so doing are imposed by the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

This book was issued to the borrower on the date last stamped below.

FORM NO. 609; 9,20,38: 100M.



Yours Respectfully

Edwin Everett Sargent

PUBLIC LIBRARY

SARGENT RECORD.

WILLIAM SARGENT

OF IPSWICH, NEWBURY, HAMPTON, SALISBURY AND AMESBURY,
NEW ENGLAND, U. S.,

WITH

HIS DESCENDANTS AND THEIR INTERMARRIAGES,

AND

OTHER SARGENT BRANCHES.

COMPILED BY

EDWIN EVERETT SARGENT,

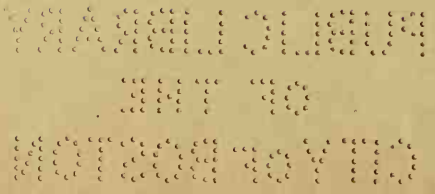
ST. JOHNSBURY, VT.

ST. JOHNSBURY, VERMONT,
THE CALEDONIAN COMPANY, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.
1899.

CS71
.S245
1899

Entered according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1896.
BY EDWIN E. SARGENT,
In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

B15.
Aug 25. 1899
P.



PREFACE.

It is with a feeling of relief I close this work which has extended through several years. No one can know the anxiety caused by the desire to obtain a full and correct record, or the discouragement and vexation by the delays, indifference and incomplete records of some, the failure of others to respond and the extra work attending its accomplishment, mostly outside of business hours, but those who have passed through the trials attending such a work. And had I known this I should not have commenced, and assuredly not with the loss I expect.

Although mentally and physically relieved I am not satisfied with the result, knowing there are so many of whom I was unable to obtain any trace; or to fully establish the connection of others with this line, who without doubt belonged to it, and the incomplete records given by those living, although their attention was called to it several times. It is not conclusive that there is no further record of one than that given because it does not appear, for I have learned after giving the children recorded as born in one place, that others were born elsewhere, (notably of those who moved to New Hampshire, prior to 1800) and some would name only themselves when giving the children of their parents, and I would learn of others later. An (?) is placed after the names of those living who did not respond, to designate that the data was obtained from other sources, and may not be correct and full.

"Do you not find the Sargents superior to other people?" I was asked by a lady who married one of the best (?) of our line. Although not finding any of the line notoriously bad, I have found all classes, and that human nature was about alike without regard to name, politics or ism. And as I recalled the trouble and expense of getting from others the records of some who did not respond, and I became acquainted with

their attainments, I was not prepared to answer her question in the affirmative. But as I called to mind the large list of those I have met and corresponded with and the great pleasure I have derived from these associations, I should say at once they were "superior." I shall always hold the latter in grateful memory, and have placed a dagger (†) after the names of those whose interest led them to give me information beyond their own near kindred. To these and those who responded so promptly and with full records, I extend my heartiest thanks, knowing they are courteous and obliging and held their parents and kindred in loving veneration, and wished to give them a perpetuated record, not for their own gratification alone, but for the pleasure and benefit it would give to others. The idea of interest or non-interest in the matter being a portrayal of any trait of character may not appear probable to some, but I have proven it otherwise, and have the opinion of others to confirm it.

Our nationality may have had something to do with our indifference, for not until within a few years have we given much attention to the part our ancestors took in the settlement of our country and its wars for independence and right. We have been a progressive people, looking forward, not backward, taking a person for himself, not asking much about his ancestry. But this is changing, most believing as a rule, "Blood will tell," and I find but few instances of neglect or indifference in the progressive class. "Self-made men" have respected and taken just pride in their ancestors.

As to the correctness of this record there are no doubt many mistakes, but much data that will seem wrong to some, will be right to others, as several dates and records have been given me of one person, by different ones in the same family, and the same persons have given me different data of others and of themselves. I have used those that appeared the most authentic. Public records do not always agree with family records, and it is curious how the public learns of a birth and records it before it happens (?) as is often claimed by a person or family.

But little of my authority is given owing to its magnitude, as data of a person was often obtained from so many sources. It has been gathered from individuals, family, public, and church records, histories, wills, papers, genealogies, gravestones and a record commenced by 175 Ezekiel, and continued byhis son, 559 Darius, until the death of the latter in 1859. This latter record included many of the descendants of 2 Thomas to the fifth generation, and some of those of 2 William to the fourth generation. By the courtesy of the widow and daughter of 563

Darius, I had free access to this record and without this I could not have given as much of the early data, and I wish them to have full credit.

As to the beneficial results of the work I feel fully assured, from the vast number of commendations I have received; the answers it has given to many inquiries; the placing on record information otherwise lost or inaccessible; imparting information in relation to the ancestors of many, and correcting erroneous traditions of others. And whatever may be the result I can only say in conclusion as in my previous work, "It is the hope and desire of the writer that this may introduce those of kin and bring them into closer relationship, and prove beneficial and instructive to this and future generations." To all of whom this work is dedicated by

EDWIN EVERETT SARGENT.

St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1898.

PUBLISHERS' NOTE.

The same year that witnessed the completion of Mr. Sargent's manuscript for this book also records his death, which occurred on June 24. As the book was more than half completed at this time it seemed advisable to finish the work and thus perpetuate the records of a family in which the author had taken such a deep interest. Indeed up to the very day that he died his mind was upon this work, and had his life been spared it would have been more complete than it now is. In the book are the records of about 5300 different people, which represents years of patient labor on behalf of the compiler. It is only to be regretted that he did not live to see the work completed and receive the congratulations of every Sargent, wherever he may be, upon the success of his arduous task. It was the crowning effort of his life and to it he literally sacrificed his life.

THE CALEDONIAN CO., Publishers.

St. Johnsbury, Vt., February 15, 1899.

The Name and Its Heraldry.

All names up to about the ninth century were what we call christian or given names, and when surnames were adopted, many of the early christian names were taken; others were changed and new surnames created. And as all surnames were derived from something existing, persons naturally desire to know the origin of their own.

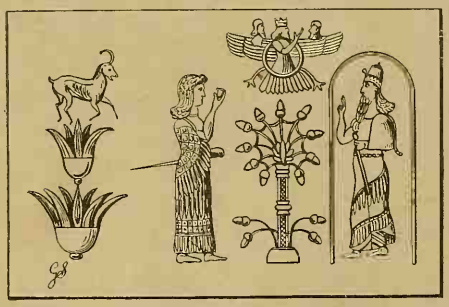
Perhaps of the derivatives claimed for the name Sargent, one of the most plausible is that it was derived from the Latin words "serjens," or "serviens." But when the taking and changing of christian names to surnames is considered and it is found that there had been a name in use for centuries B. C. and found in England in connection with the records and names of Sargents of the same family, spelt nearer like Sargent than any other, would it not be more natural to believe it was derived from that name? I give the following names of which I have a record, that show the various ways of its spelling, and less deviation from the first (the one to which I referred) to the present manner of spelling than almost any other. The first was found in Babylon, and the first three in Assyria and are the first ones found. The others are found in Europe and America, and given alphabetically, except the two last, which are now mostly in use, the last one almost universal.

Sargon,	Sarguant,	Sergent,	Serjante,
Sargian,	Sargyant,	Sergeant,	Serjaunt,
Sargina,	Sargyeant,	Sergeante,	Serjeaunt,
Sargan,	Sarjant,	Sergeaunt,	Serjeant,
Sargen,	Sarjeant,	Sergiant,	Serjent,
Sargaint,	Sarjent,	Sergint,	Serjiant,
Sargantt,	Sarjiaunt,	Sargiaunt,	Serjient,
Sargeante,	Seargeaunt,	Seriant,	Serjint,
Sargeaunt,	Searjeant,	Seriante,	Serviens,
Sargente,	Searjeaunt,	Serient,	Sargeant,
Sargentt,	Sergante,	Serjant,	Sargent,

I find that Sargon was King of Babylon over 4000 years B. C. and that the name is found among those without rank previous to the noted historical record given it 722 years B. C., when the second Sargon, Sargian or Sargina, proclaimed himself King of Assyria, and it is claimed on very creditable authority that the name is found with but slight change, in Persia, Gaul, Holland and the Netherlands. Sargan is found at Boston, Lincolnshire, and Sargen at Norton, Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England, in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

The name has been quite common in England since about the fourteenth century, and many of this name have held prominent positions. The name Sargon is said to signify "The firm" or "well-established king." Rawlinson, Layard and others in their historical works give a very full and interesting account of the warfare, architecture, art, international improvements, etc., of the 2d Sargon and those of his descendants who succeeded him.

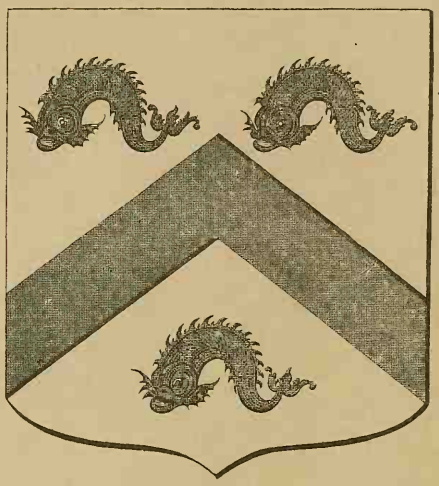
In presenting the subject of heraldry I do so as a matter of interest to Sargents generally without claiming to trace the lineage of William, whose descendants are given in this work back to those having a coat-of-arms in England. And I have been unable to learn of an emigrant of this name from England to America whose lineage has been traced back to a family known to have a coat-of-arms prior to his immigration, but one has been found in the family of a nephew of an emigrant, about a century after his immigration.



The first illustration given is the signet supposed to have been that of the son of the second Sargon, and who succeeded his father. It is described by Layard in his work, "Nineveh and Babylon," as follows:

"On one cylinder of translucent green feldspar, called amazon stone, the King is standing in an arched frame. He holds in one hand the sacrificial mace, and raising the other in the act of adoration before the winged figure in a circle, represented as a triard with three heads. In front of the King is an Eunuch, and the sacred tree, whose flowers are, in this instance, in the form of an acorn. A mountain goat standing upon a flower resembling the lotus, occupies the rest of the cylinder." All these are emblems representing the belief of the time and are fully explained in the work mentioned.

There appears to have been two styles of coat-of-arms in the possession of Sargents in England. The ones noted at "Dynton, Burkes," and "Northumberland," were, Gules, a bend nebulæ, argent, between two dolphins embowed. Those of "Staffordshire," "Holsted, Kent," "Michael Dean, Gloucester," Seargeant, "Gloucester," "Waldridge, Burks," and "Colis, Stafford," were almost identical of the one given herein, copied from "Kent's Elements of Heraldry." Argent, a Chevron between three dolphins naiant embowed, sable that of Serjeant, Staffordshire. The coat-of-arms of Peter Sargent, who came to Boston, Mass., in 1669, was like those last named except the dolphins were haurient, in place of naiant embowed. I was unable to learn of the dates of but two prior to 1640, and it was not until about this date or later that there appears to have been any record or regulation in England as to their bestowal or the way persons became possessed of them, but many ways are named. Some writers claim that at first they were bestowed on warriors only, and for some heroic act or deed of valor.



As to the significance of this coat-of-arms, as the dolphin was considered a "fish of great swiftness," appertaining to the water, it is suggestive that it was bestowed for some meritorious naval exploit.

Ancestors in the United States.

Finding the facts in relation to the above so little understood, I conclude to give in this work some of the information obtained. In response to my request of thousands of Sargents for their ancestry and record, I found but a small per cent of them could give their lineal descent and record for more than two or three generations. And not half of those who claimed to trace back further gave a correct line, and most would say of the one preceding the last they had given a record of that "he was one of two" or "three brothers who came from England, Ireland, Scotland" or "Wales." It is almost certain that a lineage traced back to about 1750, and its progenitor's origin is not positively known, that he was a descendant of some of the eight ancestors of the first lines named herein. I have found this to be the case in many instances.

The following are some of those of whom I have found a record in America, prior to 1700, most of whom have left a large posterity. There was William at Ipswich, Mass., in 1633, whose record and that of his descendants I give in this work. William at Charlestown, in 1638, of whose record and that of his descendants Aaron Sargent of Somerville, has issued a book. Jonathan at Branford, Conn., in 1646, who had sons Jonathan, Thomas and John, probably born in England. The oldest one Jonathan, and the only one by which the name was continued, moved to New Jersey, and was the ancestor of Rev. John at Stockbridge, Mass., some of those in Pennsylvania, and no doubt of Jeremiah at Parksburg, Va., prior to 1780, who had sons, John, Henry E., A. C. and William. William at Gloucester, Mass., in 1649, who had sons John b. 1653, Andrew b. 1655, William b. 1658, Samuel b. 1662, Nathan b. 1671, and Joseph b. 1675, John at the Isles of Shoals, in 1658, who had children, Edward b. 1661, Benjamin b. 1673,

and Patience b. 1675; the eldest Edward having sons Edward b. 1684, Nathaniel b. 1687, Elisha b. 1695, and Ichabod b. 1701. I believe that Jonathan at York, Me., in 1740, was of this line and the Nathaniel above was the Dr. Nathaniel at Hampton, N. H., in 1705. William 2d at Gloucester, Mass., before 1678, who had sons Andrew b. 1683, Daniel b. 1686, Jordon b. 1688, Epes b. 1690, Fitz William b. 1704. From this branch is Paul Dudley the ancestor of Epes the author. Diggory § at Boston, 1675, and then at Worcester, Mass., where he was killed by the Indians about 1703, and his family taken to Canada. His son Daniel lived and died there; his son Thomas resided in Boston, Mass., in 1715; and his son John, who was killed at Fort Dummer by the Indians, had sons Daniel, John, Thomas and Rufus, and the progenitor of what is known as the Brattleboro, Vt., branch. There was a Stephen whose "estate was taken in 1649," at Boston, a Thomas who shipped from London in 1635, aged 23 years, a Richard in Virginia, in 1623, aged 36 years, of whom I have no further knowledge. There was a Peter at Boston in 1669, an officer and having a coat-of-arms, but he left no descendant. Later than 1725 there was James and Daniel at Boston, record of one of them is in the New England Historical Genealogical Society of Boston. There was a James at Frederick County, Md., in 1775, who had sons William, Snowdon, Richard, James, John, Elijah and five daughters. There was a William who d. at Newbury, N. H., in 1845, aged about 90 years who had sons William F., b. 1781, Asa b. 1788, Isaac F. b. 1789, Amos and three daughters, born in Hillsboro and vicinity and left a large posterity in New England, who no doubt are from one of the lines previously named. There was a Timothy (?) C. at Williamstown, Mass., who had sons, Timothy, Enoch, Ephraim, Junia, Ira and five daughters, of whom it is claimed he was born in 1751 "on the voyage from England," also that "he was born on ship-board in Newburyport harbor." It is quite possible judging from the disagreements of his descendants, the place of birth and similarity of names, he was of the Amesbury line. Also that John at Loudon, N. H., who signed the association test of the revolutionary war and m. Mar. 21, 1770, Mehitable Smith, and had sons John b. 1770, and Isaac Smith b. 1772, was of this line.

EXPLANATIONS.

Only those of the name of Sargent are numbered or their generation given, the number at the left, and generation at the right of the given name. The surname Sargent is not used but once at the head of a family record and that with the 1st William. Those having an "s." after the date of their birth, have a further record and their name and number is found again at the head of their own family record. Sons not known to be married and daughters are not numbered but referred to under the number of their father.

A place with the state omitted, is of the state last given, and a place once used in the same record is afterward designated by its initial; but in case of two places of the same initials, the initial refers to the place last given. When the name of a place has been changed, all data is given as of the present name; and data of a place taken from another is given under its original name up to the time of the division. Data in a place having no official record, and located in a township or city where such official record would naturally be found, is usually given as of the latter.

ABBREVIATIONS.

F., Fair; abt., about; b., born or birth; bur., buried; bus., business; C. or c., child or children; carp., carpenter; car., carriage; d., died or dead; and a d. after the date of b. of a c. indicates its death under 10 years of age; daut., daughter; fac., factory; g., generation; gen., genealogy; h., history, inf., infancy; m., married; m-in., marriage intention; mach., machinist; manu., manufactory or manufacturer; mech., mechanic; mer., merchant; pro., probate or probated; res., resides or resided; revo., revolu[illegible]; r., record; s., further record; t-r., town record; y., young [illegible] espond and record may be incorrect; †, was interested a[illegible]h assistance; *, spelt Sargeant; ?, the correctness questi[illegible]

SARGENT RECORD.

I WILLIAM SARGENT[1].

Since my extensive research in England, which included the examination of probate, church, naval, judicial and other records by genealogists and others; advertising in the leading daily and Episcopalian papers of London, offering a reward for information, I failed to substantiate the statements I copied in my former work, therefore I feel it incumbent on me to give the following explanation:

The quotations that William, "was born in London in 1602," that his father Richard, "was a barrister at law," and his mother, "a daughter of Sir Richard Saltonstall," I could not substantiate and found much to disprove the last two. I believe that a part of these statements I quoted from the persons making them, were conclusions drawn from a record furnished them about fifty years ago, of a "Richard Sargent, a justice, who died at Dinton, England, in 1668, who had a son William." But the Dinton Parish records show that the children of William the son of Richard, were baptised there from 1630, to 1634, and that Richard died aged 79. He therefore would have been but thirteen years old when our ancestor William was born, if born in 1602. That William "was appointed midshipman in the navy," I found no record. That William "sailed with Captain John Smith, in 1614, to Jamestown, Virginia, stopping at Agawam, Massachusetts, en route," may be true as to his being with Captain Smith at Agawam, as he settled there afterwards. But that he went to Virginia, as that writer alleges, is questioned, as history does not give Capt. Smith as being in Virginia later than 1609. William was a seaman in his younger years as he is designated as a "seaman" or "mariner" in his will and other documents, but he no doubt later in life followed other occupations with it.

That his father Richard held a position in the "Royal Navy," another

tradition advanced by others, is not confirmed, so far as I can learn, by the navy records. As to William being born in London, and in 1602, it may be claimed that it has been a tradition so long it must be true, but I have proven so many traditions untrue, I am skeptical in this matter. As the birth of William of Malden, whose record was written by Aaron Sargent of Somerville, Mass., was known to have been in 1602, and the two Williams lived so near each other in Massachusetts, their records of birth might have got "mixed up." Then I have a letter from a person in England stating that he was born in 1598, but cannot learn as there is any authority for it. The nearest record to the one claimed in 1602, I have been able to find in England, of a William born to a Richard, is the following from the Abby church, Bath:

"Marriages. 1602, November, Richard Sargent, and Katherine Steevenes the 22 day. Ano Dom., 1630, Jening Walters and Joane Sergeant, were married April 15." "Baptisms. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Sargeant, 28 day 1603, October. 1606 June, William the Sonne of Richard Sargeant the 28th. March 1609, Joane the daughter of Richard Sargent was baptized the 26th."

As there is no further record of the father or son found there, they may have gone to London and William shipped from there. At first I was not inclined to believe this William was our ancestor or from this part of England, for the following reasons: There were many Sargents, and some whose given names were Richard, in Cambridge and Suffolk counties, England, and as John Winthrop and some of the others who settled at Agawam, Mass., and changed its name to Ipswich, were from Ipswich, Suffolk county, and vicinity, England, I was inclined to believe William was from there. But since learning that the father of William's first wife, "Quartermaster John Perkins," was at Agawam in August, 1631, in a short time after arriving in America, and that he came from near Bath, England, that if William was from there and with Capt. Smith in 1614, when the latter landed at Agawam and wrote up its beauties and advantages, William may have returned and induced John Perkins and others to emigrate.

The first recorded record I found of William is in the General Court records of Massachusetts Colony in April, 1633, by an act by said court protecting certain grantees of land then at Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., in their rights, and "Willm Srjeant" was one of them. The next record is that of his oath of allegiance and fidelity in 1639, and his name is recorded "Willi: Sergent," but neither is as he spelt it. It is shown by records and deeds that he was later one of the first settlers at Wessacucon, now Newbury, in 1635; at Winnacumet, now Hampton,

N. H., in 1638; at South Merrimac, now Salisbury, Mass., in 1639, and that "Wm. Sargent, townsman and commoner of Salisbury, tax rate Dec. 25, 1650, 7s. 4d." He was next located at Salisbury New Town, now Amesbury and Merrimac, in 1655, where he resided until his death in 1675. The statement in the town history of Amesbury, "that William married for his first wife Judith, a sister of his second wife, Elizabeth Perkins," the author informs me he made on information of another, and had no other authority. The genealogy of the John Perkins's family gives no daughter Judith, and that Elizabeth was born in 1618, at Newent, Gloucestershire, England, and therefore old enough by 1634 to have been the mother of Mary, the eldest child of William, who married Philip Challis, and Mary old enough to be a mother in 1653, when her first child was born. This therefore refutes the marriage of William to Judith, and also the idea that Elizabeth was too young to have been the mother of the eldest children of William. The date of their marriage was probably about 1633, as she came to America with her parents in the ship Lion in the spring of 1631, and they were both at Agawam prior to 1633. I found no date of her death, but it was before Sept. 18, 1670, for he married on that date Joanna Rowell, who survived him and married Richard Currier of Amesbury.

Owing to a lack and contradiction of records, there is an uncertainty as to William's children, their order, dates of birth and death. Where there are two records which conflict, I have used the Salisbury, if that is one of the two. There is a record of "Mary b. June 17, 1647," and no record of her death, and it is not probable a second child was named Mary after the one who married Mr. Challis, the one named in William's will. So I am convinced it should have been "Lydia," of whom I find no record of birth, but "died in 1661," and have given the former under the latter name. The "Elizabeth" given as the "wife of William died 1641," must have been the daughter "Elizabeth" who "died July 14, 1641." He was one of the "Prudential" men in Amesbury in 1667; he resided in the part of the town known as the "West Parish," and built a house near the church and academy. He died in March, 1675, and was buried in the cemetery at the "Ferry." His will is as follows, and probated at Salem, Mass., in 1675.

"In the name of God Amen. the 24 day of March $16\frac{71}{72}$ I William Sargent of y^{e} town of Emefbury in y^{e} County of Norfolk Maffachufettf in Newengland Seaman being in pritty good health of body & of found & pfect memorie (praise bee given to god for y^{e} same) & knowing y^{e} uncertainty of thif life on earth & being Defirouf to fettle thingf in order doe make thif my laft will & Teftam^{t} in manner & form That if to fay

Firft & principally I comend my foule to Allmighty God my Creator affurdely believing y^t I fhall receive full pardon & free remiffion of all my fins & bee faved by y^e p^eciouf death & meritte of my bleffed Savio^e & Redeemer Chrift Jefuf & my body to y^e earth from whence it waf taken to bee buried in fuch Decent & Chriftian manner af to my Executo^ed hereafter named fhall be thought meete & convenient.

And af touching fuch worldly eftate af y^e lord in mercy hath lent mee my will & meaning if y^e fame fhal bee imployed & beftowed af hereafter by thif my will if expreffed And firft I do^e revoke renounce, fruftrate & make voyd all willf by mee formerly made & declare & appoint thif my laft will & Teftament^t Item I give & bequeath to my grand child William Challis five poundf & to my grand children Elizabeth, Lydia, Mary & Phillip watson Challif to each of them twenty fhillings Item I give & bequeath unto my grand children Dorothie & Elizabeth Colby to each of them twenty fhillings Item I give unto my grand child William Sargent thirty shillingf Itt I give & bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth y^e wife of Sam^ll Colby five poundf Item I give all y^e remayndere of my estate (these my legacies & my funeral chargef being firfte paid) unto my daughter Sarah both howfing & landf, chattelf & other moveablef w^t foever alwayf p vided that if fhe die w^th out children that these howfing & landf: to bee equally divided: unto my four children hereafter named, i: e: my fons Thomaf & William & my daughterf Mary and Elizabeth Item I do conftitute ordaine & appointe my fone Thomaf Sargent & my daughter Sarah Sargent Executors unto thif my will & Teftam^t & doe make my loving brother in law m^e Tho Bradbury & my efteemed friend Major Pike my overfeerf to take care that thif my will may bee p_rformed according to y^e true intente & meaning thereof

And to thif my last will & Teftament^t I doe hereunto fett my hand & feale y^e day & year above named

WILLIAM SARGENT (Seal)

Signed, fealed and thto in
y^e p^r fence of uf
Thomas Bradbury
The marke of MB Mary Bradbury
John Bradbury

Tho Bradbury & Jno Bradbury teftified upon oath y^t they faw W^m Sargent senr. figne, feale & declare thif to bee hif will before y^e court held at Salifbury 13 Aprill 75

THO BRADBURY rec

Entered and Recorded in y^e County recordf for Norfolk (tit 3^d pa 6 y^e 29^th of Aprile 1675) as attefte

THO BRADBURY rec^r

The inventory of William's estate (as near as can be made out) amounted to £191. Their children.

i. Mary[2], b. abt. 1634, m. Philip Challis, a far. of A. where he res., held office, and d. 1681; c., John, b. May 9, 1653, d. y.; John, b. April 26, 1655; Philip and William, b. Oct. 19, 1657; William d. April 19,

1658; William, b. March 18, 1663; Lydia, b. March 31, 1666, and Mary, who m. Joseph Dow of Salisbury.

ii. Elizabeth, d. July 14, 1641, Salisbury.

2 iii. Thomas, b. April 11, 1643 at S. s.

3 iv. William, b. Nov. 21, 1645 at S. s.

v. Lydia ? b. June 17, 1647, d. 1661.

vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1648, d. Sept. 4, 1649 at S.

vii. Sarah, d. Dec. 29, 1651, S. r.

viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1652, m. Dec. 22, 1681, Orlando Bagley, a far. at A., who was town clerk some years. She d. Oct. 3, 1701; c., Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1683; John, b. Jan. 21, 1685; Jacob and Orlando, b. Dec. 14, 1687; Judith, b. Nov. 13, 1690.

ix. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1653, m. prior to 1670, Samuel Colby of A. and had at the date of her father's will, c. Dorothy and Elizabeth.

2 THOMAS[2] (William[1]) b. Salisbury, Mass., (by Norfolk r. April) by S. r. June 11, 1643; m. Jan. 2, 1667, Rachel, dau. of William Barnes of A. at S. She was b. Feb. 3, 1648, d. 1719; and her will was pro. at Salem that year; he d. Feb. 27, 1706, both at A. where they are bur. in the "Ferry cemetery." He was a far. and res. on "Bear Hill" and took the oath of allegiance and fidelity at A. before Major Robert Pike, Dec. 20, 1677; he held public office and was quite a prominent man, and was lieut. in the Militia. His will was dated Feb. 8, 1706, and pro. at Salem, April 8, 1706, and signed Tho. Sargent, and named his wife, five sons and the four daughters then living; c. b. at Amesbury.

i. Thomas[3], b. Feb. 24, 1669, d. y.

4 ii. John, b. March 27, 1672, d. Nov. 9, 1690.

iii. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1674, m. John Sanders.

iv. Hannah, b. July 23, 1675, m. Mr. Somes.

5 v. Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1676. s.

vi. Rachel, b. Aug. 12, 1677, m. Dec. 14, 1704, William Currier of A.

6 vii. Jacob, b. Oct. 1, 1678. s.

7 viii. William, b. Dec. 1, 1680, d. May 15, 1711.

8 ix. Joseph, b. June 2, 1687. s.

x. Judith, b. June 2, 1687, d. May 22, 1688.

xi. Judith, b. July 1, 1689, d. Sept. 15, 1715.

9 xii. John, b. May 18, 1692. s.

3 WILLIAM[2] (William[1]) b. Salisbury, Mass., by S. r. Nov. 2, 1645, N. r. Jan. 2, 1646; m. Sept. 23, 1668, Mary Colby of Amesbury, there She b. Sept. 19, 1647. He d. 1712, at A. where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and held public office. He took the oath of allegiance and fidelity Dec. 20, 1677, at A. before Major Robert Pike. His estate was pro. at Salem, March 31, 1712; c. b. at A.

10 i. William[3], b. April 19, 1669. s.

11 ii. Philip, b. Aug. 12, 1672. s.

12 iii. Charles, b. Jan. 31, 1674. s.

iv. A Child.

13 v. Jacob, b. March 13, 1687. s.

5 THOMAS[3] (Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1676; m. Dec. 17, 1702, Mary Stevens, of A., there. She was b. 1680, d. May 24, 1766; he d. May 1, 1719, both at A., where they res.; and were bur. in the "Center cemetery." He was a far.; held office, and c. b. at A.

14 i. Christopher[4], b. Aug. 4, 1704. s. ii. Mary, b. May 12, 1706, d. y.
15 iii. Moses, b. Aug. 21, 1707. s.
16 iv. Stephen, b. Sept. 14, 1710. s.
v. Mehitable, b. June 25, 1712, d. vi. Mary, b. May 21, 1714, d.

6 JACOB[3] (Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1678; m. Nov. 2, 1700, Gastret Davis of A., there. She was b. 1676, d. June 27, 1745. He m. (see Hoyt gen.) Dec. 22, 1746, Elizabeth Baxter, wid. Daniel Hoyt. He died May 7, 1754, at A., where they res. and all were bur. His will was dated June 16, 1742, and prob. at Salem, 1754, and named his wife Gastret, three sons and five dauts. He was a far.; his c. all by 1st m. and b. in A.

i. Sarah[4], b. Nov. 23, 1701, m. Jan. 11, 1720, Isaac Tewksbury of A. there.
ii. Rachel, b. Sept. 4, 1703, m. Dec. 25, 1722, John Lowell of A., there where they res.; c., Jacob, b. 1723; John, 1724; Robert, 1726; Gideon, 1730; Eliphalet, 1737; Alice, 1740.
17 iii. Thomas, b. March 18, 1706. s.
iv. Annie, b. Feb. 7, 1708, m. Sept. 14, 1728, John Challis, Jr., of Salisbury.
v. Alice, b. March 15, 1710, m. Jan. 7, 1731, Daniel Bartlett, Jr., of Newbury.
vi. Hannah, b. March 9, 1713, m. Oct. 22, 1732, Dr. Robert Rogers of A.
18 vii. Benjamin, b. May 8, 1717. s.
19 viii. Peter, b. June 22, 1720. s.

8 JOSEPH[3] (Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 2, 1687, m. Nov. 17, 1715, Elizabeth Carr of Newbury. She was b. 1693, d. Dec. 28, 1729, (by A. r. a Joseph, m. April 8, 1731, wid. Sarah Currier, and he is the only Joseph I found then, old enough.) He d. May 16, 1733, and bur. at A. He res. on "Bear Hill." His wife Sarah was admx. of his estate. He was a far.; c. all by 1st m. and b. in A.

i. Judith[4], b. Oct. 1, 1716, m. Oct. 9, 1734, John Bagley, a far. of A. who res. on "Pond Hills," and town clerk 25 years.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1718, d. Dec. 28, 1729.
iii. Rachel, b. Feb. 22, 1721, m. Dec. 5, 1738, Nathan Hues, M. D., d. 1792; c., Sargent, b. 1739; Elizabeth, 1741; Hannah, 1742; Joseph, 1749; Ebenezer, 1750; Rachel, 1755; Sarah, 1757; John, 1758; William, 1760; Nathan, 1769, m. 24 Alice.
iv. Catherine, b. Feb. 17, 1722.
20 v. Joseph, b. May 22, 1725. s.
vi. Seus, b. July 22, 1727, m. April 2, 1747, Timothy Lancaster of A.; c., Seus, b. 1747; Jacob, 1749; Sarah, 1751; Molly, 1753; Elizabeth, 1755; Thomas, 1756, m. 24 Sarah; Judith, 1758.

9 JOHN[3] (Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1692, m. Jan. 12, 1713, Hannah Quimby of A., there. She was b. Aug. 23, 1692. He d. May 19, 1762 at A. where he res. and was bur. He was a far., held office and Captain of State Militia. His will was pro. at Salem, 1762; c. b. at A.

i. Mary[4], b. Sept. 16, 1714, m. Dec. 10, 1735, Stephen Patten, a far. of A.
21 ii. Robert, b. Oct. 10, 1716. s.
22 iii. Joshua, b. Nov. 5, 1719, d. Oct. 22, 1757.
23 iv. John, b. March 18, 1721. s.

24 v. Josiah, b. March 18, 1724. s.
25 vi. Thomas, b. March 20, 1727. s.
vii. Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1730, m. Mr. Colby, and d. Dec. 23, 1802.
viii. Rachel, b. Feb. 19, 1732, m. Sept. 8, 1762, Aaron Sawyer, M. D., of A.; c., Aaron, b. 1773; Joshua; Stephen.

10 WILLIAM[3] (William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 19, 1669, m. April 6, 1689, Mary Beedle of A., there. She was b. May 31, 1666. He was a far.; res. in A., held office, and c. b. at A.

i. Judith[4], b. June 7, 1693.
ii. Huldah, b. March 1, 1695, m. Feb. 10, 1724, Edmund Joy.
26 iii. Daniel, b. Apr. 17, 1697, m. June 3, 1731, Judith Martin of A., there. (A Daniel paid tax in Kingston, N. H., 1756.)
27 iv. William, b. Aug. 23, 1700. s.
v. Abigail, b. May 23, 1701, m. John Griffin.
28 vi. David, b. April 10, 1703.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1705, m. Joseph Davis.
viii. Mehetabel, b. March 18, 1709, m. Theophilus Greenfield.
29 ix. John, b. March 28, 1712, m. Sarah Thompson.

11 PHILIP[3] (William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1672, m. Dec. 7, 1693, Mary Tewksbury of A., there. He d. 1742, was a far. and res. at A. His will was pro. at Salem 1742; c. b. at A.

30 i. Charles[4], b. Oct. 10, 1694. s.
31 ii. David, b. Nov. 4, 1696. s.
32 iii. Jonathan, b. March 18, 1698. s.
iv. Martha, b. March 9, 1700, m. Nov. 9, 1727, Samuel Silver; c. Samuel.
33 v. Philip, b. April 7, 1703. s.
vi. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1705, m. April 10, 1729, Thomas Wells of Chester, N. H.
vii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 29, 1708.
viii. Ruth, b. July 26, 1712, m. July 12, 1732, Jacob Wells.
ix. Joanna, b. May 24, 1715, m. Nov. 6, 1734, Henry Hall, a far.; c. Mary, Dorothy, Caleb, Henry, Joanna, Obeden, Judith, Peter.
x. Betsey, b. June 18, 1717, m. Jan. 16, 1746, Benjamin Tucker of A.

12 CHARLES[3] (William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1674, m. Hannah Foot. He d. Aug. 6, 1737, at A. He was a far. and res. in the "West Parish" of A.; c. b. at A.

i. Elizabeth[4], b. June 26, 1696, m. March 31, 1719, Nehemiah Heath.
34 ii. Timothy, b. March 11, 1698. s.
iii. Hannah, b. May 1, 1701, m. Aug. 8, 1723, Joseph Collins, a far. of Salisbury.
35 iv. Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1703. s.
36 v. Elias, b. Aug. 10, 1707. s.
vi. Bethsheba, b. Oct. 10, 1709, m. Jan. 26, 1727, Ezra Tucker of A.; c. Eliza; Mary; Callain, b. 1734; Kittie, 1736; Sarah, 1741; Benoni, 1743.

13 JACOB[3] (William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 13, 1687, m. Dec. 7, 1710, Judith Harvey of A., there. She d. June, 1749; he d. April 6, 1749, both at Chester, N. H., where they are bur. He was one of the first settlers, moving there about 1726. He was a far., held office and was an officer in the State Militia; c. six b. at A., others in C.

37 i. Winthrop[4], b. Oct. 28, 1711. s.
38 ii. Jacob, b. Nov. 18, 1713, d. 1787, unm.

iii. Judith, b. March 27, 1716, m. 1738, Francis Towle. 2d m. 1748, Enoch Colby of C.; c. Enoch.
iv. Sarah. b. March 8, 1718, m. May 24, 1736, Jarvis Ring.
39 v. Theophilus, b. 1720. s.
vi. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1722. vii. Dorothy, b. Feb. 28, 1725.
viii. Tabiatha, b. Nov.? 172–, m. 1744, John Foss; he d. 1745. She m. 2d. Aug. 23, 1803, Hezekiah Underwood.
40 ix. John, b. 1727? s.

14 CHISTOPHER[4]* (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1704, m. Jan. 22, 1730, Susannah Peaslee of Haverhill, there. She d. May 17, 1785; he d. March 20, 1790, both at Methuen, where they res. and are bur. He was a graduate of Harvard University, 1725, a Congregational minister and the first one settled, at M. in 1729, and his c. b. there.

i. Nathaniel[5], b. Nov. 28, 1730, d. y.
41 ii. Nathaniel P., b. Nov. 2, 1731. s.
iii. Abigail, b. March 27, 1734, m. Jan. 22, 1755, Ezekiel Hale, a cloth dresser and miller of A., res. in Newbury and Dracut; c. Abigail, b. 1756; Susannah. 1759; Hannah, 1761; Ezekiel, 1763; Moses, 1765; Persis, 1767; Hannah B., 1769; Elizabeth, 1773; Lydia, 1775; Josiah, 1777. She m. 2d. Abel Plummer, an Elder; res. Londonderry; she d. 1818; c. Elizabeth.
iv. Susannah, b. March 27, 1736, m. Oct 9, 1759, Symonds Baker of M.; c. Nathaniel, b. 1760; Simonds E., 1761; Susanna, 1763.
42 v. Moses, b. May 23, 1738 s.
43 vi. Elijah, b. June 22, 1739. s.
vii. Persis, b. May 3, 1742, d. Dec. 22, 1744.
viii. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1743, m. Feb., 1765, Ward Bailey of Bridgewater.
44 ix. Christopher, b. Oct. 4, 1746, d. May 29, 1778.
x. Persis, b. Jan. 1, 1750, m. Oct. 7, 1769, Isaac Thom, M. D., at M.; res. L.; c. Christopher. b. 1770; Persis, 1774; Persis, 1779; Susanna, 1781; Isaac; James; Nathaniel; Eliza; George.
xi. Thomas, b. May 20, 1753, d. Oct. 17, 1753.
45 xii. Thomas, b. July 22, 1756. s.

15 MOSES[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1707, m. Aug. 14, 1727, Sarah Bagley of A., there, where she was b. 1708, d. March 16, 1801; he d. July 24, 1756, both at A., where they res. and are bur. His will was pro. at Salem, 1756; was a far., and c. b. at A.

46 i. Orlando[5], b. April 21, 1728. s.
ii. Mary, b. March 3, 1730, m. May 10, 1750, Ezekeil Hale of A., there; c. Mary, b. 1750. (He also m. 14 Abigail).
iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1733, m. 24 Josiah.
iv. Dorothy, b. Nov. 8, 1736, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Caleb Moody.
47 v. Christopher, b. May 18, 1740. s. vi. Moses, b. Jan. 14, 1742, d. '43.

16 STEPHEN[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1710, m. Sept. 26, 1730, Judith Ordway of Newbury. She was b. 1712, d. June 4, 1790; he d. Oct. 2, 1773, both at A., where they res. and were bur. He was a Captain in the French and Indian war, and it is said prayed with his company while stationed at Crown Point, which was not approved by the higher officers. His c. were b. at A.

48 i. Thomas[5], b. Sept. 2, 1731. s.

49 ii. James, b. July 3, 1733. s.
50 iii. Stephen, b. March 16, 1735, m. Dec. 17, 1760, Elizabeth Hoyt of A., there. He d. Jan. 10, 1776, at Hopkinton, N. H., where he was bur.; c. b. at A. i. Lucy[6], b. 1762. (I believe he had other c.)
51 iv. Peter, b. Nov. 2, 1736. s.
52 v. Nathan, b. April 10, 1738. s.
vi. Judith, b. Feb. 9, 1740, m. June 26, 1760, Elliott Colby, Jr., of A. at Warner. She d. June 1, 1782; c. Naomi, b. 1761, d.; Ezekiel, 1763; Stephen, b. 1765; John, 1767; Elliott, 1769; Judith, 1771; Naomi, 1773; Anna, 1776; Molly, 1778; Phineas, 1780.
53 vii. Abner, b. Aug. 18, 1741. s.
viii. Lois, b. April 15, 1743, m. May 26, 1762, Stephen Kelley of A. She d. Jan., 1818; c. Lois, b. 1762; Stephen, 1764; Amasa, 1765; Nathan, 1766; Hannah, 1768; Caleb, 1769; Richard, 1770, d.; Anna, 1771; Richard, 1773, d.; Richard, 1774; Judith, 1775; Eunice, 1777; Polly, 1778; Ezekiel, 1781; Betsey, 1784.
54 ix. Amasa, b. Dec. 11, 1744. s. x. Moses, b. June 30, 1746, d. 1749.
55 xi. Ezekiel, b. March 12, 1748. s.
56 xii. Moses, b. Jan. 25, 1750. s.
xiii. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1751, m. 73 Hezekiah.
57 xiv. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 10, 1753. s.

17 Thomas[4] (Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1706, m. March 26, 1728, Priscilla Weed of A., there. She was b. 1707, d. Oct. 12, 1750. He m. April 15, 1756, Mrs. Rebecca Blaisdell, (maiden name Rogers), of A. He died at A. 1778, and bur. there. He was a far., and his c. b. at A., eight by 1st and three by 2d m.

58 i. Thomas[5], b. Aug. 6, 1728. s.
59 ii. Jacob, b. July 24, 1730. Enlisted in revo. war from Weare, N. H., 1777. (A Jacob was m. Oct. 28, 1756, to Alice Edwards at Hampton, N. H.)
iii. Hannah, b. July 9, 1732, m. 104 Timothy.
iv. Judith, b. Oct. 29, 1734, m. Jan. 23, 1766, Isaac Tewksbury of A., a far. res. Hartland, Vt., then Bedford, Penn. He enlisted from Weare, N. H., in 1777, in revo. war.
60 v. Ephraim, b. Jan. 10, 1736, killed at Fort Stanwix in the French and Indian war.
61 vi. Isaac, b. Nov. 1, 1738. s. vii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1740, d.
63 viii. Asa, b. April 19, 1742. s.
64 ix. Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1757. s.
x. Dorcas, b. April 10, 1760, m. Orlando Bagley of A., res. Hartland, Vt., and Bedford, Pa.
65 xi. Phineas, b. Feb. 3, 1763, d. y.

18 Benjamin[4] (Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 8, 1717, m. Dec. 12, 1738, Ruth Moulton of A., there, where she was b. May 11, 1718, d. April 19, 1778. He m. Oct. 23, 1779, Dorothy Nichols of A., there. She d. Dec. 12, 1792; he d. Dec. 14, 1793, at A. where they all res. and were bur. He was a far. His will was pro. at Salem, 1794; c. b. at A., by 1st m.

i. Ruth[5], b. Oct. 1, 1739, m. April 19, 1764, Samuel Short; c. David.
66 ii. Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1743. s. iii. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 2, 1745, d.
iv. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1747, m. Jan. 27, 1767, Harvey Blaisdell of A.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1749, m. Oct. 28, 1773, at A., Isaiah Harvey and res. London, N. H.; three c.
vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1752, m. a Mr. Bodge, Jan. 18, 1781; c. Sarah.
vii. Eunice, b. Oct. 22, 1754, d. July 18, 1766.
viii. Judith, b. May 21, 1757, m. Mr. Pilsbury.

19 PETER[4] (Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1720, m. July 12, 1742, Anna Currier of A., there, where she was b. 1722, d. Nov. 3, 1803; he d. 1777, both at A. where he res. and is bur. He was a far. His will was pro. at Salem, 1777; c. b. at A.

67 i. Joseph[5], b. April 27, 1743; not named in father's will.
ii. Anna, b. May 6, 1745; not named in father's will.
iii. Alice, b. 1747, m. Jan. 16, 1766, Seth Currier of A., there; d. 1830.
iv. Hannah, b. June 19, 1749, m. Joseph Moody.
v. Patience, b. May 7, 1754, m. John Morse of A.; she d. 1846; c. Peter, John, Benjamin, Anna, Moses, Thomas (See M. gen.)
vi. Sarah, (named in father's will.)

20 JOSEPH[4] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 22, 1725, m. Nov. 25, 1746, Miriam Flanders of S. Hampton. She was b. 1729, d. 1804; he d. 1804 at A. where they res. and were bur. He owned land in S. H. in 1760. He was a far., and c. b. at A.

i. Elizabeth[5], b. Oct. 18, 1747, d. y?
ii. Kattren, b. Oct. 3, 1749, m. Dec. 26, 1770, Oliver Blaisdell of Loudon, N. H.
68 iii. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1751. s.
69 iv. Levi, b. April 21, 1754, killed at Fort Stanley in the French and Indian war.
v. Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1757, m. Samuel Savory of Warner, N. H.
70 vi. Zebulon, b. Sept. 7, 1759. s.
71 vii. Joshua, b. Aug. 4, 1762. s.
72 viii. Jacob, b. April 10, 1765. s. ix. Miriam, b. Sept. 19, 1768.

21 ROBERT[4] (John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1716, m. Jan. 22, 1741, Anne Coffin of W. Newbury. She was b. at N. Feb. 7, 1722, d. Feb. 20, 1798; he d. Jan. 28, 1808, both at A. where they res. and were bur. His will was pro. at Salem, 1808. He was a far., and Captain in the State Militia; c. b. at A.

i. Anna[5], b. Aug. 29, 1741, m. 47 Christopher.
ii. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1743, m. March 29, 1764, Willis Patten, far.
73 iii. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 28, 1745. s.
74 iv. Joshua, b. 1748. s. v. Sarah, b. 1750, m. 54 Amasa.
vi. Rhoda, b. 1755, m. May 2, 1776, Isaac Whittier, a far. of A. She d. 1794; c. Isaac, b. 1777; Sally, 1779; James, 1782; Rhoda, 1785; Joshua, 1787; John, 1789; Edmund, 1791; Thomas, 1794.
vii. Mary, m. Jan. 4, 1770, Robert Rogers.
75 viii. Amos, b. March 18?, 1762. s.
76 ix. John, b. 1770. s. x. Edmund, b. 1778, d. Aug. 18, 1790.
xi. Eunice, m. June 7, 1796, Stephen Kelley, a son of 16 Lois.

23 JOHN[4] (John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1721, m. Feb. 26, 1745, Mary Tucker of A., there. She d. Feb. 28, 1777. He m. Sept. 30, 1777, Miriam Swan of Methuen, there. He d. 1788. He was a far., res. in M. and c. b. there, by 1st m.

i. John[5], b. March 3, 1745, d. Aug. 11, 1749.
78 ii. John, b. Aug. 5, 1749. s. iii. Molly, b. Jan. 16, 1751, d.
iv. Olive, b. Feb. 14, 1753, m. Aug. 29, 1782, John Masten of M.
79 v. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 26, 1755. s.
80 vi. Joshua, b. Nov. 26, 1757. s. vii. Molly, b. Sept. 6, 1759.
viii. Alice, b. Aug. 14, 1761, m. Mar. 16, 1786, Jonathan Swan, a far., res. Sanberton, N. H.; c. Jonathan, b. 1786; Frederick, 1788; Polly, 1790; Harriet, 1792; Charles, 1796; Alice, 1797; Isaac, 1799; Charlotte and Abigail, 1801; Sally, 1804

81 ix. Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1763, m. Dec. 28, 1786, Olive Bodwell of M. there; c. i. Persis[6], b. at M., Sept. 12, 1791.
82 x. Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1765. s.

24 Joshua[4] (John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1724, m. May 2, 1754, Sarah, dau. of 15 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 25, 1733, d. Dec. 28, 1812; he d. April 17, 1818, both at A. where they res. and were bur. He was a far. and c. b. at A.

i. Mary[5], b. May 14, 1755, m. 56 Moses.
ii. Dolly, b. July 16, 1758, m. 137 Moses.
iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1760, m. Nov. 15, 1781, Thomas Lancaster, a far. of A., there. She d. at Sanberton, N. H., 1824; c. Dolly, b. 1782; Sally, 1783; Jonathan, 1785; Thomas, 1787; Nancy, 1791; Josiah, 1793; Sues, 1797; Jacob, 1799; Sargent, 1804; Zelenda, 1807.
iv. Rachel, b. May 6, 1763, m. Sept. 28, 1786, Jacob Clement of A.
v. Hannah, b. July 14, 1765, m. 70 Zebulon.
83 vi. Jonathan, b. Nov. 19, 1767. s.
vii. Alice, b. Jan. 29, 1770, m. July 20, 1797, Nathan Hues, son of 8 Rachel.
viii. Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1773, m. Johnson Tenney.
ix. Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1776, m. Dec., 1808, Joshua Currier.

25 Thomas[4] (John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 20, 1727, m. Sept. 22, 1748, Sarah Clement of A., where she was b. 1730, d. March 10, 1814; he d. March 16, 1794, both at A. where they res. and were bur. He was a far. His will was pro. at Salem, 1794; c. b. at A.

84 i. John[5], b. March 3, 1750, m. Dec. 6, 1780, Lois Kelley of A., there. She was b. Nov. 15, 1762.
ii. Prudence, b. July 26, 1751, m. a Mr. Hills.
iii. Sarah, b. April 22, 1753, d. 1801. iv. Rachel, b. Jan. 3, 1755, d.
v. Rachel, b. Oct. 4, 1756, m. May 19, 1778, Moses Currier of A.
85 vi. Joshua, b. April 12, 1759. s.
86 vii. Seth, b. Aug. 7, 1761. s. viii. Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1765, d. 1850.
ix. Mollie, b. Aug. 22, 1766.
x. Lois, b. Aug. 11, 1768, m. Jan. 19, 1797, John Coffin at A.
87 xi. Jonathan, b. Jan. 18, 1771. s.

27 William[4] (William[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1700, m. Anna ——? He was a far. and c. b. at A. (There was a Wm. at Kingston, N. H., in 1758. There was a tract of land set off to a Wm. in Menden, Mass., Feb., 1719, as one of the proprietors, and in 1718, the town voted a Wm. land if certain work was done, but there is no further record of these Williams or of the disposal of the land by them. E. E. S.)

89 i. ¶Richard[5], b. March 28, 1737.
ii. Rachiel, b. Jan. 23, 1739. iii. Anna, b. Jan. 14, 1741.
iv. Hannah, b. June 19, 1749. v. Patience, b. May 7, 1754.

¶ There is no record only of b. of this Richard in A. There was a Richard at Kingston, N. H., in 1760. There was a Richard at Menden, Mass., said to have been the son of the Wm. named in M. r., but there is no record to show Wm. lived there. The Richard's wife of M. is given as Lydia Bois, and Boyce, Lancaster r., gives him as d. Oct. 14, 1807, and he is said to have been a far. and bur. in Bolton. Children. I. Lydia[2], m. 1st Franklin, 2nd, Gates; II. Mary[2], m. Wheeler; III. Mehitable[2], m. John Goldthwait; IV. Abigail[2], b. Nov. 28, 1770, m. Wm. Frye, 10 c.;

V. Stephen[2], b. 1774, m. Mary Temple, who was b. June 17, 1780, d. May 4, 1858; he d. in 1855; he was a far.; c. i. Mary[3], b. Dec. 18, 1801, ii. Stephen[3], d., iii. Sophia[3], b. Oct 10, 1805, iv. Seth[3], b. Oct. 5, 1807, d. '51, v. Merrick[3], b. May 27, 1810, d. '83, vi. Luther[3], b. Nov. 5, 1812, m., vii. Eliza[3], b. Dec. 16, 1814, d. '70, viii. Willard[3], b. Dec. 25, 1816, d. '58, ix. Curtis[3], b. 1819, d. '53, x. Emery[3], b. March 11, 1821, d. '46, xi. Cordelia[3], b. Sept. 15, 1823, d. '96, xii. Lyman C.[3], b. Sept. 15, 1826, m.; VI. Ebenezer[2], b. Dec. 31, 1777, m. 1st wife, ——— Darling, c. i. Edwin D.[3], b. abt. 179–; m. 2d wife, Polly Ball of Bolton, b. May 19, 1777, d. Dec. 11, 1855; he d. abt. 187–, at Blackstone, where he res. and was bur. c. ii Ruth[3], b. Sept. 16, 1800, iii. James[3], b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. iv. Mary[3], b. March 28, 1803, d. '84. v. Thomas[3], Feb. 25. 1805, m. vi. Sophronia[3], b. Oct. 3, 1807. vii. Lydia[3], b. Aug. 27, 1810. viii. Silas[3], b. April 19, 1813, m. ix. John[3], b. Sept. 18, 1815, m. x. Lovina[3], b. June 6, 1817, m.; VII. Patience[2], m.; VIII. Richard[2], Jr., m. in. to Hannah Harkness of Smithfield, filed at Menden, June 30, 1792, res. in N. Y. and west; IX. Thankful[2], m. X. Rebecca[2]. (I have the record of most of the descendants of the above, but am too uncertain as to their being of this line to add them. E. E. S.)

30 CHARLES[4] (Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1694, m. Dec. 11, 1718, Hepzibah Heath of Haverhill, there. She d. Oct. 1754; he d. Sept. 1754. He was a far. and c. b. at A. His will was pro. at Salem, Oct. 21, 1754, and names his wife and c. below.

90 i. Zebediah[5], b. Sept. 9, 1719; will prob. Salem, 1757 and names his mother, and brothers Charles and Aaron.
ii. Miriam, b. Dec. 30, 1720, m. Oct. 9, 1748, John Challis.
91 iii. Cutting, b. Dec. 3, 1722. s.
92 iv. Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1724. s.
93 v. Aaron, b. Feb. 13, 1726. s.
vi. Hepzibah, b. Feb. 20, 1728, m. Aug. 29, 1751, Ebenezer Chase of H.
vii. Ruth, b. March 2, 1730, m. Oct. 8, 1769, Orlando Rowell.
94 viii. David, b. Jan. 1, 1733. s. ix. Mary, b. March 4, 1735.
x. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1738, m? Oct. 3, 1754, David Emerson of A.
xi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1741, m. Aug. 31, 1768, William Ramsey of A.

31 DAVID[4] (Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1696, m. Nov. 18, 1722, Mary Goodwin of A., there, where she was b. He was a far. and moved to Newton, N. H., abt. 1751. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1767, and names daut. Mary Colby and others; c. b. at A.

i. Mary[5], b. Nov. 19, 1723, m. Roger Eastman, res. Weare, N. H., and Newbury, Vt. (See father's will)
ii. Sarah, b. March 29, 1724, m. Feb. 4, 1742, at A., Moses Colby, res. Dunbarton, N. H.
iii. Susanna, b. May 24, 1727, d. iv. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1730, d.
95 v. David, b. April 8, 1737. s.

32 JONATHAN[4] (Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1698, m. Jemima ———? He d. 1755 at A. He was a far., res. at A. His will was pro. at Salem, 1755, and c. b. at A.

i. Susanna[5], b. March 14, 1723, m. Oct. 12, 1749, Jacob Colby.
96 ii. Jonathan, b. April 16, 1725. s.
iii. Philip, b. March 29, 1729, d. and his will prob. at Salem, 1759, in favor of his brother Sterling.
97 iv. Sterling, b. May 25, 1731. s.
v. Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1737, m. a Mr. Davis; c. Dorcas.

33 PHILIP[4] (Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 7, 1703; m. July 23, 1724, Martha Hadley. He res. A., c. b. there.

i. Martha[5], b. July 14, 1725. ii. Rachel, b. Mar. 22, 1728.
iii. Margaret, b. March 15, 1729.
98 iv. Philip, b. May 9. 1731. s.
99 v. Abel, b. Sept. 10, 1734 s.
100 vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1737; m. May 19, 1757, Sarah Kendrick of A., there. He res. in Kingston, N. H.; c. i. Sarah[6], b. 1763; m. 1781, Micajah Pillsbury and res. at Sutton.
vii. Dorothy, b. Sept. 12, 1740.
101 viii. Noah, b. July 4, 1743. (The will of a Noah of Dunbarton was pro. at Exeter, 1807, and names "wife Martha.")
ix. Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1745; m. June 17, 1767, Willoby Colby a carp. of Bow.
x. Jesse, b. Jan. 15, 1749, d. Newton, unm.

34 TIMOTHY[4]. (Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 11, 1698, m. Nov. 12, 1720, Mary Williams of Newbury. He was a far. and d. 1769, at A. where he res. and c. were b. His will was pro. at Salem, 1769.

102 i. Enoch[5], b. June 18, 1721. s.
103 ii. Henry, b May 9, 1723. s.
104 iii. Timothy, b. March 26, 1725. s.
iv. Mary, b. March 14, 1746. m. Jan. 23, 1746, Reuben Page of A.
v. Sarah, b. March 14, 1726, m. Jan. 4, 1750, Joseph Harvey of A.
105 vi. Charles, b. Dec 27, 1728. s.
106 vii. Thomas, b. April 2, 1731, not named in father's will.
107 viii. Eliphalet. b. June 26, 1733. not named in father's will.
108 ix. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1735. s.

35. SAMUEL[4] (Charles[3], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1703, m. Nov. 16, 1725, Abigail Davis of Haverhill. His will was dated 1782 and pro. 1789 at Salem. He was a far. and c. b. at A.

109 i. Samuel[5]. (His father's will names "Susanna and Sarah children of my son Samuel deceased." A Samuel married Elizabeth Beede at A. Sept. 29, 1743).
110 ii. William, b. Oct. 11, 1727. s.
iii. Abigail b. April 14, 1730, m. John Straw.
iv. Mary, b. April 16, 1734, m. Nathaniel Whittier.
111 v. Nehemiah, b. abt. 1737 s
vi. Miriam, Sept. 15, 1744, m. Parmenas Watson.

36 ELIAS[4] (Charles[3], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1707, m. Sept. 21, 1727, Anna Hadley of A. there; c. b. at A. (an Elias m. Jan. 23, 1774, Mary Williams at A.)

112 i. Elias[5], b. Dec. 8, 1728. s.
113 ii. Trueworthy, b. Sept. 14, 1729. s.
iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 21. 1731.
iv. Anna, b Jan. 23, 1733, m. Oct. 28, 1751, David Kimball, Newton, N. H.
v. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1735, m. Nov. 14, 1757, Rev. William Johnson of A.
vi. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1737.
114 vii. Charles, b. March 3, 1739. m. Mary ——, d. in Goffstown, N. H., and was in the revo. war. His will was pro. at Nashua, June 10. 1810, and names "wife Mary, daughters Lois Prudder and Susanna Stephens."
viii. Mary b. April 2, 1742.
ix. Basheba, b. Nov. 27, 1744.
115 x. John, b. May 12, 1747. s.

37 WINTHROP[4] (Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1711, m. June 13, 1738, Phebe Healey of Chester, N. H., there. She was b. 1716, d. Nov. 4, 1806; he d. Dec. 7, 1787, both at Chester, where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and held office; c. b. at C.

i. Jessie[5], b. Dec. 22, 1738, m. John Sanborn of Sandown; she d. 1832.
116 ii. Moses, b. May 2, 1743. s. iii. Mary, b. May 14, 1745.
117 iv. John, b. March 17, 1746. s.
118 v. Abraham, b. Feb. 28, 1748. s.
vi. Phebe, b. March 21, 1751, m. Ebenezer Eaton, Candia.
vii. Judith, b. Jan. 15, 1752, m. David Hall and d. 1833.
viii. Sarah, b. Jan 19, 1755, m. Samuel Dearborn.

39 THEOPHILUS[4] (Jacob[3], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., 1720, m. June 13, 1753, Lydia Mitchell of Haverhill, there. He d. Sept. 23, 1807, at Candia, N. H., where he res. and is bur. He was a far., captain in the State Militia and held public office; c. b. at C.

i. Samuel[5], b. April 22, 1754, d. ii. Samuel, b. April 11, 1756, d. 1762.
iii. Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1758, d. Sept. 24, 1762.
iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1762, m. Moses Emerson of Candia, d. '84.
v. Judith, b. Oct. 22, 1763, m. Sept. 8, 1784, John Eaton.
119 vi. Theophilus, b. Aug. 5. 1765. s.
120 vii. Moses, b. July 5, 1768, d. unm.
121 viii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1772. s.

40 JOHN[4], (Jacob[3], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., abt. 1727, m. April 29, 1753, Susanna Harriman of Chester, N. H., there. She d. Feb. 13, 1807, he d. Nov. 14, 1797, both in Candia, which was set off from Chester. His will was pro. 1797 at Exeter. He was a far. and held office; c. b. in both towns; order?

i. Dorothy[5], b. March 22, 1754, m. Joshua Emery of Loudon.
ii. Hannah, m. Oct. 4, 1814, Jeremiah Towle of Hill.
122 iii. John, b. Dec. 26, 1764. s.
123 iv. Jacob, b July 27, 1768. s. v. Sarah, d. April 17, 1802, unm.
124 vi. James, b. Oct. 6, 1770, m. Oct. 6, 1808, Elizabeth Rowe of Candia. She d. April 28, 1833; he d. March 16, 1841, at C. He was a far.

41 NATHANIEL PEASLEE[5]* (Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 2, 1731, m. Feb. 3, 1759, Rhoda Barnard of Haverhill, there. She d. Oct. 9, 1774. He m. Mrs. Mary Leavett, (maiden name Livingston.) She d. Jan. 30, 1805; he d. Oct. 12, 1791, all at H. where they res. and are bur. He was a grad. of Harvard University 1750, a lawyer, held many public positions and Judge of the Supreme Court of Mass. Will pro. Salem, 1791, c. all of 1st m. b. at H.

i. Rhoda[6], b. March 24, 1759, m. Colton Kimball of H.
125 ii. Nathaniel P., b. Jan. 16, 1761, d.
126 iii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1763. (A Betsey, wife of a J., d. May 6, 1827, and a Hannah (Favor) Sargent, widow of a J., d. Nov. 15, 1830, at Newton, N. H.)
iv. Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1765, m. Rev. Mr. Huntington of Rye, N. H.
v. Elizabeth, b, April 5, 1767.
vi. Tabitha, b. April 21, 1769, m. Mr. Prentis, Derry, N. H., d. 1806.
vii. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1771, m. Garlan H. Fry, a painter of H., d. 1808.
viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1774, d. March 4, 1803.

42 Moses[5]* (Christopher[4], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., May 23, 1738, m. Elizabeth ———. She d. April 20, 1767. He m. Nov. 29, 1767, Esther Runnels of Boxford. He d. and was bur. at M. He was one of those from M. that responded at the battle of Lexington. He was a far.; c. b. at M., five by 1st m., one by 2d m.

i. Elizabeth[6], b. May 22, 1758, m. July 23, 1777, Peter Poor of Andover.
ii. Susanna, b. Jan. 31, 1761, m. Aug. 27, 1777, Capt. Richard Ayer of Concord, N. H., and had 11 c.
127 iii. Christopher, b. Aug. 13, 1763. s.
iv. Hannah, b. March 21 1765, m. Mr. Brown of Derry.
128 v. Moses, b. April 14, 1767, m-in. was published in Danville, Vt., July 16, 1801, to widow Sarah Whitcher, Warner, N. H., but is said to have d. unm.
129 vi. Asa, b. Sept. 25, 1769. s.

43 Elijah[5]* (Christopher[4], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., June 22, 1739, m. Oct. 28, 1766, Lydia Swan of M., there. She was b. 1746, d. Nov. 23, 1771. He m. Dec. 9, 1773, Dorcas Fox of Dracut, at M. She d. and he m. Catherine Williams of Windham, N. H.; pub. Jan. 17, 1789. He d. at W. in 1798. He responded as a minute-man at the battle of Lexington, and was in the revo. army in 1775. His c. b. one by the 1st m., six by the 2d and two by the 3d m.; seven in M., two last in W.

130 i. Nathaniel[6], b. Aug. 6, 1767, m. Oct. 31, 1791, Patty Quimby of M.
ii. Abigail, b. Aug 29, 1776, m. Sept. 30, 1804, Mr. Runnels.
131 iii. Isaac Fox, b. March 31, 1778.
iv. Lydia, b. May 11, 1780, m. John Nesmith of W., c. John P.; Isabella; Susan; Samuel H.; James P.; Mary; Thomas; Elizabeth; Albert S.; Charles E.
v. Dorcas, b. Jan. 6, 1782.
132 vi. Christopher, b. April 5, 1784.
133 vii. Elijah, b. Jan. 2, 1786 s.
134 viii. Simeon Finley, b. June 9, 1791.
ix. Susanna P , b. Feb. 19, 1796, m. Daniel Hood, Portland, Me.

45 Thomas[5], (Christopher[4], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., July 22, 1756, m. Oct. 15, 1780, Mrs. Hannah Smith. She d. Nov. 15, 1788. He m. Feb. 26, 1792, Nancy Hall of Chester, N. H., there. She d. Nov. 22, 1817. He m. Feb. 27, 1820, Eliza G. Ladd. She d. in 1830; he d. Nov. 18, 1829. He was an M. D., res. in C. to 1817, then at Hartford, Ca. His c. b. at C., three by 1st and four by 2d m.

i. John[6], b. Sept. 18, 1782, d. Aug. 9, 1783.
ii. Sally, b. June 21, 1784, m. Oct. 24, 1811, Samuel Head, d. 1854.
135 iii. Edmund T., b. April 30, 1786, d. March 31, 1796.
136 iv. John, b. April 22, 1793 s. vii. Mary J., d. unm.
v. Hannah S., b. Aug. 12, 1794, m. Dr. James Brown; 2d m. Robert Smith.
vi. Nancy H., b. Nov. 15, 1798, m. Rice Dudley, Pembrooke, N. H.

46 Orlando[5], (Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 21, 1728, m. Dec. 26, 1751, Sarah Balch of Groveland, at Bradford. She was b. 1733, d. Dec. 10, 1753. He m. Jan. 9, 1755, Betsy Barnard. She was b. 1732, d. Nov. 3, 1808; he d. April 3, 1803, all at A., where he res. and all were bur. He was a far., held office, and his will was pro. at Salem, 1803; c. b. at A., one by 1st m., others by 2d m.

i. Abigail[6], b. Jan. 22, 1753, m. Mr. Bagley.
ii. Sarah, b. Dec, 14, 1755, m. Dec. 25, 1777, Robert Quimby of A.
137 iii. Moses, b. July 4, 1757. s. iv. Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1759, d.
v. Betsy, b. Jan. 19, 1761. d. Aug. 16, 1761.
vi. Tabitha, b. July 4, 1763, m. Joseph Morse of A.
vii. Jonathan, b. July 17, 1765, d. May 20, 1795.
138 viii. Ichabod B., b. Dec. 27, 1766. s.
139 ix. Orlando, b. Jan. 20, 1769. s.
x. Betsy, b. March 10, 1771, d.
xi. Molly, b. June 12, 1773, d. July 21, 1781.
xii. Rhoda, b. July 29, 1775, m. Robert Patten of A.

47 CHRISTOPHER[5], (Moses[4], etc,) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1740, m. June 12, 1759, Anna, dau. 21 Robert of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 29, 1741, d. July 31, 1824; he d. Nov. 10, 1830, both at A., where they res. and are bur. He was a far.; will pro. at Salem, 1830, and c. b. at A.

i. Anna[6], b. April 5, 1760, m. May 17, 1781, Hezekiah Blaisdell of A., res. Sutton, N. H.; c. John, Mary, Ann, Miriam, Christopher, Stephen, Hezekiah.
ii. Moses, b. April 22, 1762, d. '66. iii. Nicholas, b. June 21, 1764 d.
iv. Dorothy, b. Oct. 14, 1766, m. Dec. 15, 1785, Joseph Greely, res. at S.; she d. 1835; c. Polly, Sally, Dolly, Betsy, Sophia, Joseph, Gilman.
v. Betsy, b. April 1, 1769, m. 144 Thomas.
140 vi. Christopher, b. Oct. 24, 1771. s.
vii. Rhoda b. Feb 4. 1744, m. Oct. 20, 1793, Jacob Harvey of S.; c., Moses S., Sally, Jacob, Joseph,; m. 2d, Samuel Rogers, mov. to Ohio.
viii. Sarah, b. July 12, 1776, d. Aug. 23 1796.
141 ix. Stephen, b. Dec. 21, 1778. s. x. Moses, b. May 9, 1781, d. '82.
xi. Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1784, m. Joseph Harvey, res. at Carmel, Me.; c. Joseph; Sally; Hannah; Ann; John; Mary.

48 THOMAS[5] (Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1731, m. June 5, 1755, Judith Rogers of A., there. She was b. June 17, 1733, d. March 8, 1809; he d. May 1, 1778. He was a far. res. at A., bur., and c. b. there.

i. A c[6], b. Feb. 17, 1756, d. ii. Edner, b. April 5, 1757, d. 1841.
iii. Lois, b. Oct. 24, 1760, d. April, 1805. (One m. Wm. Dutton of A., Nov. 30, 1786.)
142 iv. Robert, b. Nov. 9, 1763, d. Nov. 14, 1789.
143 v. James, b. Aug. 5, 1766. s.
144 vi. Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1768. s.
145 vii. Stephen, b. May 16, 1771, s.
146 viii. Enoch, b. Jan. 30, 1774. s. ix. Judith, b. Dec. 13, 1776, d. 1816.

49 JAMES[5] (Stephen[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1733, m. Jan. 4, 1759, Meribah Ordway. He d. Methuen, April 13, 1807; was a far. and c. b. there.

147 i. Stephen[6], b. May 15, 1759; will pro. at Salem 1833.
148 ii. James, b. Nov 9, 1760. s.
149 iii. Joel, b. Nov. 29, 1762, m. Sept. 1809, Mrs. Hannah Curtis at Salem, N. H. He d. Nov. 15, 1819, at S.
150 iv. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1764. s.
151 v. Amasa, b. March 12, 1767. (An Amasa m. Hannah Hibbard at M., Oct. 11, 1819.)
v. Persis, b. Nov. 21, 1772, m. Moses Messer of M.
vii. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1774, m. 82 Jacob.

51 PETER[5] (Stephen[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1736, m. April 26, 1759, Ruth Nichols of A., there. She d. and he m. Ruth Challis of Sunapee, N, H., (maiden name Hill.) He d. March 4, 1816, at New London where he res. and is bur. He res. Newbury and A., then at Hopkinton and London. He was a far.; c. of 1st m.? one b. N., one b. A., 10 in H., one in N. L.

152 i. Anthony[6], b. Feb. 17, 1760. s.
ii. Abigail, b. June 11, 1761, m. Jan. 11, 1783, Abner Whicher, N. L.; c. William; Phineas; Osgood; Abigail; Cynthia.
iii. Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1763, m. March 12, 1781, Humphry Nichols, Warner.
iv. Judith, b. Nov. 17. 1764, m. Abner Whicher, his 2d m.
153 v. Peter. b. Aug. 7, 1766. s.
154 vi. Ebenezer, b. April 3, 1768. s.
155 vii. Amasa, b. March 6, 1770. s.
156 viii. John, b. Oct. 25, 1771. s.
ix. Molly, b. Oct. 25, 1771, m. Samuel Adams, N. L.
157 x. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 8, 1773. s.
158 xi. Stephen, b. March 3, 1776. s.
159 xii. William, b. Feb. 10, 1778. s.
xiii. Lois, b. March 10, 1782, m. June, 1805, Nathan Herrick of N. L. and mov. to Kan.

52 NATHAN[5], (Stephen[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1738, m. Jan. 2, 1760, Jemima Bradley of A., there. She was b. 1735, d. Dec. 14, 1812. He m. Hannah ——. He d. Sept. 16, 1818, at Hopkinton, N. H., where he was bur. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1818. Names wife Hannah. He was a far., res. at A., then H; he was a soldier in the revo. war; c., 3 first b. at A., others at H.

i. Miriam[6], b. Dec 21, 1760, m 152 Anthony.
ii. Betty, b. June 12, 1763, m. Mr. Herrick.
160 iii. Abner, b. June 11, 1765, d. May 10, 1818, unm.
161 iv. Moses, b Sept. 8, 1767. s.
162 v. Stephen, b. May 7, 1769. s.
vi. Molly, b. April 10, 1771, m. Amos Currier, M. D., H.
vii. Hannah, b. June 7, 1773, d. April 25, 1812, unm.
viii. Jemima, b. June 3, 1775, d. 1824. ix. Sarah, b. May 13, 1777, d.
x. Sarah, b. May 7, 1778, m. Joshua Morse of Solon, O.; c. Prudence; Joshua.

53 ABNER[5], (Stephen[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1741, m. Oct. 22, 1766, Sarah Rowell of A., there. He d. Aug. 1792, at Warner, N. H., where he and wife are bur. He res. in A. to 1780, then W.; was a far.; c. 1st, 7 b. A., others at W.

163 i. Nathan[6], b. July 27, 1767, accidentally killed 1786.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1770, m. April 12, 1792, Ezekiel Colby, a far. W. She d. 1856; c., Nathan; Thomas; Rosamond; Patty; Fanny; Jane; Sabrina.
164 iii. Stephen, b. March 23, 1772. s.
165 iv. William R., b. March 23, 1772. s.
v. Sarah, b. March 3, 1775, m. Aug. 15, 1799, Adams Morrill, a far. of W. She d. 1823. c. Stephen S., b 1800; Sarah S., 1801; Eliza, 1803; Isaac S., 1804; Adams, 1806; Susan, 1808; Mary, 1811; Judith S., 1813; Henry, 1815; Hannah, 1818.
vi. Judith, b. May 6, 1777, d. March 16, 1866, unm.
166 vii. Abner, b. July 8, 1779. s.
167 viii. Thomas, b. June 2, 1782. s.

ix. Lois, b June 2, 1782, m. Nov. 23, 1809, Isaac Atkinson, a far. of W., res. at Boscawen; c. Bradley. She d. 1870.
168 x. Isaac, b. Nov. 21, 1786. s.

54 AMASA[5] (Stephen[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1744, m. 1770, Mary Webster. He m. Oct. 18, 1774, Sarah, dau. 21 Robert, of A., there. She was b. 1750, d. Sept. 20, 1833; he d. Sept. 25, 1815, all at A., now Merrimac, where they res. and are b. He was a far. and c. b. at A., two by 1st m., others by 2d m.

i. Mary[6], b. July 2, 1770.
ii. Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1771, m. March 13, 1791, Joseph Welch of Enfield, N. H.
169 iii. Moses, b. May, 26, 1777. s.
170 iv. John, b. Oct. 12, 1779, m. May 28, 1806, Polly Nichols of A., there where she was b. June 28, 1778. He d. Jan. 8, 1869, at A. where he res. and both were bur. He was a car. manf. No c.
171 v. Edmund, b. Oct. 31, 1785. s.
172 vi. Stephen, b. Jan. 8, 1788. s.
173 vii. Robert, b. Jan. 8, 1788. s.
174 viii. Paine, b. Dec. 6, 1790, m. Nov. 15, 1815, Hannah Patten of A., there, where she was b. March 18, 1794. Both d. and are bur. at Newburyport. He was a carriage bow manf.

55 EZEKIEL[5] (Stephen[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 12, 1748, m. Sept. 29, 1784, Betsey Kelley of A., there. She was b. June 9. 1765, d. July 16, 1846; he d. Sept. 15, 1821, both at A. where they res. and are bur. He was a far. His will was prob. at Salem 1821; c. b. at A.

175 i. Ezekiel[6], b. Aug. 31, 1785 s.
176 ii. Stephen, b. April 13, 1787. s.
iii. Betsey, b. Oct. 27, 1789, m. Dec. 30, 1807, Enos Heath of A.
iv. Sally, b. April 16, 1793, d. Aug. 14, 1822.
v. Hannah, b. April 17, 1795, m. Oct. 1, 1816, Levi Young of Haverhill. She d. Feb. 1882.
177 vi. Nathan, b. Aug. 14, 1797. s.
178 vii. Abner, b. Oct. 5, 1799. s.
179 viii. John K., b. March 1, 1802. s.
ix. Judith, b. April 4, 1804, m. Nov. 6, 1823, Rev. Thomas Gile, and d. March, 1891; c., Thomas W., b. 1826; Andrew J., 1829; W. Fisk, 1832; Judith, 1840; John S., 1842.
x. and xi., son and daut. d. 1806 and 1808, in inf.

56 MOSES[5], (Stephen[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1750, m. May 11, 1775, Mary, daut. 24 Josiah of A., there. She was b. May 14, 1755, d. Jan. 26, 1830; he d. Sept. 1, 1800, both at A., where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and c. b. at A.

180 i. Josiah[6], b. May 15, 1776. s. ii. Molly, b. Feb. 3, 1778, d. '93.
181 iii. Stephen, b. Feb. 18, 1780. (One m. Jan. 21, 1808, at Concord, N. H., Jennie Noyes, both of Bow.)
iv. Judith, b. Feb. 25, 1782, d. Jan 24, 1831, unm.
v. Sally, b. March 14, 1784, m. 171 Edmund.
vi. Lois, b. Oct. 10, 1786, m. March 22, 1802, Francis Smiley of A., d. 1850.

57 EBENEZER[5], (Stephen[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1753, m. April 12, 1782, Lydia Williams of A., there. He d. April 8, 1831, at Warner, N. H., where he res. and c. were b. He was a far. His will was pro. at Concord, 1831, and names c. given below:

182 i. James[6], b. Sept. 25, 1782. s. ii. Unes, m. Windsor Ward.
iii. Rhoda, m. Aug. 9, 1815, John Parsons. iv. Lydia, m. John Foster.
183 v. Stephen, b. March 29, 1790. s.

58 THOMAS[5], (Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1],) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1728, m. Jan. 3, 1751, Mary Barnard of A., there. Both d. A., where they res., are bur. and c. were b.

i. Priscilla[6], b. Aug. 25, 1751, m. Dec. 14, 1775, John Weed of A.
184 ii. Barnard, b. March 30, 1753,. s.
185 iii. Benjamin, b. May 9, 1757. (One enlisted from Pembrooke, N. H., 1780, in revo. war.)
186 iv. Ephraim, b. May 9, 1757. s.
v. Judith, b. Oct. 5, 1766, m. Mr. Shearer? Deerfield. N. H.

61 ISAAC[5], (Thomas[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1738, m. Ruth Blaisdell of A. She d. July 15, 1805; he d. Nov. 26, 1818, both at Hartland, Vt., where they are bur. He res. in A., then Weare, N. H., and moved to Hartland and bought a farm of his brother, 64 Moses in 1792. He was a far. By war department r. he was in Gen. Stark's brigade for two months from July 19, 1777, and at the battle of Bennington, a soldier in the revo. war. Held office and c. b. in W. and H., order?

i. Abigail[6], m. Nov. 7, 1793, Winthrop Marcy, H.; 5 c.
187 ii. Elijah, b. March 17, 1781. s.
iii. Hannah, b. 1785, d. May 10, 1855, unm.
iv. Alice, m. Oct. 30 1805, Elias Shattuck, res. in Warren; a son.
v. Priscilla. vi. Rebecca, m. Thomas Hatch, Elmore; 5 c.
vii. Martha, b., m. Thomas Shaw of H.; 5 c.
viii. Ruth, b., m. Levi Marcy of H.; c., Solomon; Nancy; Abial; Hannah; Lucy.

63 ASA[5], (Thomas[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 19, 1742, m. Judith ——. He d. April 16, 1812, Weare, N. H., where he was a far., bur.; c. b. at A.

188 i. Jacob[6], b. Feb. 17, 1765. s.
189 ii. Asa, b. Dec. 5, 1772. s.

64 MOSES[5], (Thomas[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1757, m. Feb. 22, 1779, Sarah Cram of Weare, N. H. She was b. Feb. 6, 1761, d. Oct. 30, 1820, Warren, Vt. He m. abt. 1821, Mrs. Ruth Burroughs of Roxbury. He d. Aug. 11, 1839, at W. where he and his first wife are bur. He was a far. and moved to Hartland in the spring of 1789, then to Windsor in 1793, and to Warren in 1804. He enlisted in the revo. war from A., May, 1775, for eight months, Capt. Currier; July, 1776, six months, Capt. Brown; Sept., 1777, two months, and July, 1778, three months, Capt. Eaton. From Weare, July, 1779, three months, Capt. Dearing; March, 1780, nine months, Capt. Cheney; July for three, Capt. Kidder, and Oct. for two months in 1781, Capt. Hall; total, three years. He was a pensioner. W. hist. gives him as a corporal and received a bounty. He was one of the first settlers of Warren, represented the town and held office almost continuously for many years; c. all by 1st m., three b. in Weare and others in Windsor. Six c. d. in inf. not given.

190 i. Phineas[6], b. May 30, 1780, m. 1801, d. March 26, 1802,
ii. Sarah. b. April 17, 1785, m. March 20, 1806, Samuel B. Spaulding, a far. Roxbury, Vt. She d. Sept., 1851; c. Sarah P., b. 1811; Silas B., 1817; Moses S., 1820.
191 iii. Stephen L., b. Jan. 19, 1789. s.
192 iv. Moses, b. March 20, 1791. s.
v. Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1793, m. Oct. 11, 1811, Justin Jacobs, a clergyman of Warren, res. Chester, Wis. She d. May, 1880; c. Fernando C., b. 1813; Justin, 1815; Emily, 1817; Mary C., 1820.
193 vi. Thomas, b. May 18, 1797. s.

66 BENJAMIN[5], (Benjamin[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1743, m. March 3, 1768, Sarah Harvey of A., there. She was b. Aug. 23, 1747, d. Oct. 30, 1826; he d. Sept. 8, 1816, both at Warner, N. H., where they res. and were bur. He was a far., res. at A. to 1781, then W. First six c. b. at A. and others at W. He was selectman at W. in 1787.

194 i. Humphrey[6], b. Jan. 29, 1769. s.
ii. Eunice, b. Oct. 13, 1770, m. June 16, 1791, John Patten of W. c. Cyrus; Jesse; Asa; Hannah; Dorcas.
195 iii. Simeon, b. April 23, 1772. s. iv. Hulda, b. Sept. 12, 1774, d. 1851.
196 v. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1776, m. Feb. 14, 1799, Betsey Davis of W., there. He was a far. and res. at W. where he d. Feb. 20, 1805, and is bur.; c. i. Betsey D.[7], b. at W., Jan. 5, 1804.
vi. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1778, m. Aug. 29, 1797, Joseph Clement of W.; c. Millie; Elsie; John S., he m. daut. 201 John.
vii. Judith, b. March 24, 1781, m. May 21, 1801, David Heath of W., d. 1802.
197 viii. Isaac C., b. Jan. 20, 1783. s. ix. Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1784, d.
198 x. Benjamin, b. June 5, 1786. s.
199 xi. Moses, b. May 1, 1788. s. xii. Aaron, b. June 22, 1790, d. '94.

68 JOSEPH[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1751, m. Aug. 12, 1773, Judith Harvey of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 28, 1755, d. Oct. 24, 1831; he d. Jan. 5, 1841, both at Warner, N. H., where he res., was a far. and is bur. He res. in Hopkinton and W.; c. b. at W.

200 i. Levi[6], b. Sept. 21, 1777. s.
201 ii. John. b. Nov. 23, 1779. s.
202 iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1781. s.
203 iv. David, b. Oct. 5, 1783, m. March 30, 1816, Eleanor Flanders of W., there, where she was b. March 20, 1792, d. July 14, 1871; he d. March 7, 1858, both at W.; no c.
204 v. Zebulon, b. March 2, 1786. s.
205 vi. Ambrose C., b. July 26, 1788, m. Betsey Colby of W. She was b. April 13, 1790, d. Jan. 5, 1864; he d. Dec. 14, 1853, at W.; c. i. Emeline[7], m. Isaac K. Cannon of W.; ii. Hulda; both d.
206 vii. Caleb, b. Feb. 13, 1791. s.
viii. Judith, b. Dec. 29, 1792, m. Jan. 25, 1817, at W., Ezekiel Barnard of Orange, Vt. She d 1853; c. Sarah; Roxa; Phebe; Jennett J., m. 489 Joshua C.; Daniel; Clark.
207 ix. Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1795. s.
x. Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1796, m. James Clough of O., d. 1890; c. Betsey; Harrison; Leonard; Julia; Mary A.; Joseph; Miranda.
xi. Miriam, b. Aug. 18, 1799, m. Dec. 5, 1822, Enoch Currier of W., d. 1879; c. Miriam; Harriet; Henry; Augustus; Charles; Ethan; Fanny; Lawson; Adele.

70 ZEBULON[5] (Joseph[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1759, m. May 16, 1786, Hannah, daut. 24 Josiah, of A., there, where she was b. July 14, 1765, d. April 3, 1815; he d. April 2, 1814, both at A. where he res., was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Nabby[6], b. June 6, 1787. ii. Eliza, b. March, 8, 1789.
208 iii. Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1794. s. iv. William, b. Dec. 31, 1795, d. 1813.
v. Hannah, b. March 21, 1803. (A H. of A. m. Jan. 31, 1827, John Sawyer.)

71 JOSHUA[5] (Joseph[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1762, m. Aug. 25, 1784, Mary Hoyt of A. She was b. 1763, d. Nov. 15, 1807. He m. Feb. 8, 1810, Betsey French. She d. April 14, 1835, he d. March 18, 1833, all at Loudon, N. H., where they res., were bur., and c. b.

i. Jonathan[6], b. March 9, 1785, d. July 31.
ii. Meriam, b. Nov. 21, 1786, m. Mr. Cross, Salem.
211 iii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 28, 1788. s. iv. Moses, b. April 6, 1790, res. S. A.
212 v. Joseph H., b. Dec. 21, 1791. s.
vi. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1794, m. William Coombs, Long Island, Me.
213 vii. Levi, b. June 6, 1795. s.
214 viii. Thomas, b. March 6, 1797. s.
215 ix. Gideon L., b. Dec. 31, 1798. s.
216 x. William, b. Dec. 13, 1800. s.
217 xi. Jacob, b. June 16, 1802. s.
218 xii. Joshua, b. Dec. 28, 1803. s. xiii. Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1805.
xiv. Olive W., b. Nov. 15, 1807, m. Mr. Bradford; c. John; 2d m. Samuel Austin of Kingston. She d. and bur. there.

72 JACOB[5] (Joseph[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1765, m. Sept. 30, 1789, Anna Stocker of A., where he was a far., d. and c. b.

219 i. Levi[6], res. Springfield?
ii. Miriam, b. Jan. 10, 1791, m. Caleb Mitchell, a car. manu.
iii. Sally, m. James Sanders of Weare, N. H.
iv. Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1805.
220 v. Nicholas, b. Sept. 27, 1807. s. vi. Nancy, m. John Stocker.
vii. Betsey, m. Mr. Dockam of Lynn. viii. Jacob, drowned 1856.
ix. Anna, m. William Lunt of Merrimac.
x. Patty, m. Jan. 19, 1825, at A., Caleb Kimball, res. Boston.
221 xi. Newell L., m. Sept. 4, 1844, at A., Mary A. Goodwin; c. i. Mary E.[7], b. Aug. 16, 1845.

73 HEZEKIAH[5] (Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1745, m. June 12, 1777, Mary, daut. 16 Stephen, of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 17, 1751, d. Feb. 7, 1830; he d. Nov. 28, 1812, both at A. where he res., was a far., bur. and c. b. His will was pro. at Salem, 1812.

i. Eunice[6], b. June 15, 1778, m. June 7, 1796, Richard Kelley of Hopkinton, N. H., a son of 16 Lois; c. Amos, b. 1796; Judith, 1799; Hannah, 1803; May, 1804; Lois, 1807; Belinda; Rhoda; Lucy; Betsey.
ii. Judith, b. Aug. 18, 1779. iii. Dolly, b. March 5, 1781, m. J. Davis.
222 iv. Nicholas, b. April 1, 1783. s.
223 v. Edmund, b. June 15, 1785, m. Dec. 25, 1817, Sarah Bartlett of Newton, N. H., there. She was b. 1797, d. Jan. 25, 1828. He m. Nancy Gale. She was b. March 1, 1805, at N., d. Sept. 3, 1887; he d. April 15, 1849, at Hopkinton, and bur. there.

74 JOSHUA[5] (Robert[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., 1748, m. June 20, 1782, Miriam Buzwell of A., there. She d. 1816; he d. 1814, both at A., where he was a far., res., bur. and c. b.

224 i. Willis[6], b. Dec. 26, 1783. s.
225 ii. Joshua, b. Dec. 26, 1785. s.
226 iii. William, b. Oct. 22, 1787, m. Judith Lunt of Newbury; res. and c. b. there; c. i. Martha[7]; ii. Miriam.
iv. Molly, b. Sept. 25, 1788.
227 v. Noah, b. April 1, 1790, m. Dec. 8, 1824, at A., Hannah Sargent. He d. Oct. 18, 1826.
vi. Sarah, b. April 19, 1792. vii. Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1796.

75 Amos[5] (Robert[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18? 1762, m. Sept. 11, 1783, Sarah Patten of Haverhill. She was b. Dec., 1763, d. Feb. 27, 1843; he d. Feb. 17, 1842, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., where they are bur. He was a far. and mason, res. at H. to abt. 1821, then at St. J.; c. b. at H.

228 i. John P.[6], b. Feb. 25, 1784. s.
229 ii. Robert, b. Nov. 20, 1785. s.
230 iii. David, b. Jan. 18, 1788. s.
231 iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 18, 1788. s.
232 v. Edmund, b. Oct. 5, 1790. s.
233 vi. Amos, b. Jan. 17, 1793. s.
234 vii. Moses, b. June 23, 1795. s.
235 viii. George W., b. Nov. 23, 1797. s.
ix. Sally, b. Jan. 7, 1800, m. Sept. 30, 1824, Warren Vincent.
x. Anna C., b. July 21, 1802, m. March 21, 1825, Horace Huntoon.
xi. Ruth, b. July 21, 1804, m. Feb. 23, 1823, Jefferson Butler of St. J.; c. George W.; Jerome, b. 1832; Lafayette S., 1834; Sarah.
xii. Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1806, m. March 2, 1829, Charles Snow.

76 John[5] (Robert[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., 1770, m. Nov. 10, 1790, Sarah Worthen of Sanberton, N. H., at A. She was b. Nov., 1764, d. March 14, 1814, at S. He d. June 25, 1797, at A. where they res., he was bur. and c. b.

i. Hannah[6], b. March 19, 1793, m. 225 Joshua.
236 ii. Richard, b. Dec. 1, 1794, m. Dec. 4, 1817, Mary Sargent of A., there where they res. He was a tanner and d. March 5, 1875.
iii. Rhoda, b, April 5, 1797, m. 225 Joshua.

78 John[5] (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 5, 1749, m. Sept. 12, 1771, Elizabeth Bodwell of M., there. She d. Nov. 29, 1803. He m. Oct. 12, 1804, Dorothy Huse of M., there. She was b. 1773, at Wilton, N. H., d. Aug. 8, 1852, at M., where they res. and c. b.

238 i. Asa[6], b. April 25, 1773. (Supposed to have been the surgeon in the navy in 1800.)
ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1775, m. Sept. 17, 1804, Stephen Runells of M.
iii. Molly, b. April 21, 1777, m. July 2, 1801, John Cluff of M.; c. Asa; Jonathan; Elizabeth; Abigail; Emeline; Stephen; Mary.
iv. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1779, d. '88. v. Frederick, b. April 17, 1781.
vi. Sally, b. May 17, 1783, m. Oct. 23, 1817, Daniel Morrill of Sutton, N. H.
vii. Sophia, b. April 27, 1785, d. '88. viii. John, b. May 18, 1787, d.
239 ix. John T., b. April 24, 1790. s.
240 x. Willliam A., b. Jan. 26, 1792. s.
xi. Eliza B., b. May 20, 1794, m. April 27, 1824, Ebenezer Kimball of M.; c. Eliza; John; Georganna; Sylvanus; Merrill; Daniel.
241 xii. Rufus K., b. Jan. 13, 1797, s. xiii. Jedediah, b. Sept., 1799. d.
242 xiv. Jedediah W., b. May 2, 1805. s.
243 xv. Sylvanus Gilman, b. Feb. 19, 1807, m. May 29, 1839, Martha A. Richards, Hallowell, Me., where she was b. Feb., 1819. He was a

Baptist minister, grad. of Waterville Col., 1834. He d. at Augusta, where he res. Feb. 21, 1896; c. adopted, Anna A., b. June 13, 1850, m. Oct. 31, 1872, Charles C. Hunt of A.

244 xvi. Walter T., b. Feb. 3, 1809. s. xvii. George A., b. Feb. 22, 1811.

79 EBENEZER[5] (John[4], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 26, 1755, m. April 30, 1783, Mary Marsh of M., there. She was b. Oct. 9, 1762, d. July 2, 1830; he d. Nov. 8, 1838, both at Milford, N. H., where they res. and were bur. His will was pro. at Nashua, 1839; he was a far. and enlisted Feb. 14, 1775, from M. in the revo. war; c. b. at M.

245 i. Ebenezer[6], b. March 28, 1784. s.
ii. Mary T., b. Oct. 2, 1785, m. Abijah Gould of Hollis; had nine c.
246 iii. John, b. Aug. 8, 1787. s.
iv. Ruth, b. April 23, 1789, m. Isaac Fletcher, a far. of H.; 2d m. Robert Worsley, a far. of Dublin. She d. 1866.
v. Lydia, b. May 3, 1791, m. 1812, Benjamin Rogers, a far. of H.; c. Lydia, b. 1815; Mary A., 1819; Caroline Z., 1823; Benjamin F., 1827.
247 vi. David Marsh, b. Oct. 22, 1793, m. Eliza Phelps of N. C. He d. 1861; was a mer and res. in N. C. and Miss.; c. two d.; iii. Henry C.[7], d. 1861.
248 vii. Jacob, b. Feb. 15, 1796. s. viii. Amos, b. July 3, 1799, d 1816.
ix. Willis, b. June 1, 1800, d '18. x. William, b. May 25, 1803, d. '27.

80 JOSHUA[5] (John[4], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 26, 1757, m. Nov. 9, 1780, Abigail Ladd of M., there. She was b. at Lyndenboro, N. H., 1760, d. Dec. 28, 1843; he d. Feb. 23, 1844, both at L., where he was a far., res. and was bur. Is claimed to have been in the revo. war; c. b. four at M., eight at L.

i. Abigail[6], b. Feb. 22, 1780, m Jonathan Hildreth.
249 ii. Herman Ladd, b. Sept. 24, 1782, m. Mehephzibah Russell. He d. March 1816, in Mich.; c. i. John O[7]. of M., who m. and had c.
iii. Miriam, b. May 28, 1784, d. 1800.
iv. Polly, b. Sept. 27, 1786, m. J. Russell.
250 v. John, b. Feb. 16, 1789. s.
251 vi. Joshua, b. May 5, 1791. s.
252 vii. Bodwell, b. Sept. 7, 1793, m. Lucy Briggs, d. July, 1866, in Boston.
viii. Ruth, b. Sept. 6, 1795, m. Israel Putnam; c. William; Daniel.
ix. Lucinda, b. 1798. d. x. Miriam, b. March 17, 1801, m. J. Carlton.
253 xi. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 2, 1803, m. Mary Ford, res. Jasper, N. Y., d.; c. i. Angeline[7]; ii. Sylvina; iii. Emily; iv. Caroline.
254 xii. Sumner, b. July 7, 1805. s.

82 JACOB[5] (John[4], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 25, 1765, m. Aug. 21, 1791, Mary, daut. of 49. He d. 1853 at M., where both res., bur. and c. b.

i. Leonard A.[6], b. Jan. 27, 1792.
ii. Zoroda B., b. Oct. 13, 1797, d. 1813.
255 iii. Moses Titcomb, b. Jan. 20, 1804, m. Sept. 8, 1827, Margaret Chadwick of M., there, and he is given of Salem, N. H.
256 iv. James N. A. W., b. April 22, 1813. s.

83 JONATHAN[5] (Joshua[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1767, m. Feb. 9, 1792, Mary Hoyt of A., there. She was b. March 5, 1771. He d. Sept. 28, 1822, at A. and bur. there. He was a far., res. and c. b. at A.

257 i. Gilman[6], b. May 18, 1793; he m. the third time Oct. 5, 1852, Eliza Everett of Lawrence, there. She was b. 1812. He was given as a

broker of Boston. He d. Dec. 11, 1861; c. i. George Henry[7], given as res. at Charlestown.
ii. Betsey, b. Dec. 5, 1794, m. 345. iii. Jonathan, b. June 18, 1799.
258 iv. Orlando, b. March 8, 1804. s.
259 v. Tappan, b. June 30, 1806. s.

85 Joshua[5] (Thomas[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1759, m. Sally Goodwin of A., there. She was b. 1763, d. Sept. 18, 1834; he d. April 10, 1837, both at A., where he was a far., res. and bur. His will was pro. at Salem, 1837; c. b. at A.

260 i. David[6], b. March 12, 1791. s.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1794, m. June 8, 1815, James Whittier of Merrimac. She d. 1819; c. James, b. 1816; Isaac, 1823; Mary, 1827; Adeline, 1828.
iii. Sally, b. April 1, 1795, m. Feb. 28, 1833, Benjamin Hoyt of A.; c. Nelson.

86 Seth[5] (Thomas[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., August 7, 1761, m. abt. 1792, Mollie Pecker. He m. March 26, 1795, Polly Clough. She d. abt. 1847; he d. Jan. 16, 1845, at A., where he res., was a far. and bur.; c. b. at A. by 2d m.

261 i. John[6], b. Nov. 4, 1798. s. ii. Mary A., b. July 16, 1803.

87 Jonathan[5] (Thomas[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1771, m. July 20, 1794, Lydia Hoyt of A., there. She was b. Feb. 1767, d. May 15, 1849; he d. March 20, 1814, at A., and c. b. there.

262 i. Thomas[6], b. Feb. 13, 1799. s.

91 Cutting[5] (Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1722, m. Sarah ——? He d. March 10, 1798, at A., where he was a far., res. and bur.; c. b. at A.

i. Dorothy[6], b. March 20, 1754. ii. Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1756.
263 iii. Zebadiah, b. Jan. 9, 1758. s.
iv. Hephzibah, b. Sept. 19, 1759. v. Susanna, b. Oct. 8, 1762.
264 vi. Edward B., b. April 10, 1764. s. vii. Sarah, b. July 11, 1767.
265 viii. Stephen Andrews, b. March 21, 1771, m. Feb. 8, 1794, Tamar Harriman of Haverhill, at Plaistow, N. H. Given as res. in Vt.; c. i. Eliza[7]; ii. Roxana; iii. Hezekiah. (One m. April 16, 1839, Mary A. Pierce at Boston.)

92 Charles[5] (Charles[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1724, m. Dec. 4, 1746, Hannah Tucker of A., there. She was b. 1729, d. Nov. 13, 1814; he d. Aug. 26, 1785, both at Loudon, N. H., where he then res. and was bur.; c. b. at A., but I believe others were b. later.

266 i. Ebenezer[6], b. Sept. 28, 1747, m. Ruth —— of A.; c. i. Joseph[7], b. Feb. 6, 1770.
267 ii. Josiah, b. April 10, 1750.
268 iii. Silas, b. April 28, 1752. (One deeded land in Stewartstown in 1789; one d. at Glover, Vt., 1858, aged abt. 80; his wife was Constance Temple, and there is quite a record on grave stones in G.)
269 iv. Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1754, m. Judith ——. He d. and was bur. at Loudon, N. H. Will pro. at Exeter, 1816, named wife, Judith, and others, but no relationship named. It is noted he had a son Charles and other c.
v. Bathsheba, b. March 10, 1760, m. at L. 1792, Joshua Rollins.

93 Aaron[5] (Charles[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1726, m. 2d Nov. 16, 1757, Submit Esterbrook of Haverhill. He d. 1797 at

Canterbury, N. H., where he was a far., res., bur. and c. b., two by 1st m. and five by 2d.

270 i. Samuel[6]. s.
271 ii. Aaron, was in French and Indian war, taken to Canada as a prisoner, returned and was in revo. war and d. in the service.
272 iii. Zebadiah, b. Sept. 6, 1760. s.
273 iv. Elijah, b. abt. 1766. s.
v. Theophilus, b. 1767, d. 1796. vi. Sally. vii. Comfort.

94 David[5] (Charles[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1733, m. Martha Wells of A. She was b. Nov. 26, 1734, d. May 8, 1813; he d. April 12, 1812, both at Sandown, N. H., where he was a far., res. and bur. He res. in A. prior to 1773, and seven c. b. there, others at S.

i. Hannah[6], b. Dec. 22, 1756, m. Mr. Clough. res. Warner.
274 ii. Joseph Wells, b. Aug. 22, 1758, m. Mrs. Shackford of Sandown. He d. April, 1814, at S.
iii. Rhoda, b. Nov. 2, 1760, d. Oct. 25, 1783, unm.
275 iv. Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1762. s. v. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1764, d. 1820.
vi. David, b. Feb. 18, 1767, d. 1828.
vii. Martha, b. July 16, 1769, m. Sept. 23 1794, William Straw of S.
viii. Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1773. ix. Mary, b. April 21, 1776, d. 1826.
x. Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1776, m. Zacheus Bennett of S.
xi. Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1777, d. '82.
xii. Hephzibah, b. Aug. 28, 1778, d. 1821.

95 David[5] (David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 8, 1737, m. Feb. 23, 1758, Janney Eastman. She was b. Oct. 2, 1735, d. Aug. 7, 1831; he d. April 12, 1808, both at Newton, N. H., where he was a far., res. and bur. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1808; c. b. at N.

276 i. Roger[6], b. April 13, 1759. s.
ii. Mary, b. March 31, 1761, m. in Warner, July 11, 1819, Levi Flanders.
277 iii. David, b. Oct. 7, 1763. s.
iv. Janney, b. March 11, 1766, m. March 1, 1792, Eliphalet Bartlett, a far. of N.; c. David; Jane; Gilman, and others.
v. Hannah, b. July 26, 1768, d. vi. Ichabod, b. May 26, 1771, d. '90.
vii. Hannah, b. July 25, 1773, m. Nathan Johnson.
278 viii. Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1776. s.
279 ix. Jonathan, b. July 26, 1780. s.

96 Jonathan[5] (Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 16, 1725, m. March 4, 1746, Sarah Dilloway of Haverhill, there. She d. Aug., 1820; he d. April 15, 1806, both at H., where they res. and c. b. (There was a J. from H. at Crown Point in 1755 in French and Indian war.)

i. Jonathan[6], b. Nov. 15, 1746, d 1827.
ii. William, b. Jan. 23, 1748, d. '49.
iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1749, d. 1832. iv. William, b. Jan. 22, 1752, d.
v. Jemima, b. Aug. 10, 1754. vi. Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1756.
vii. William, b. Feb. 12, 1759. viii. Thomas, b. May 23, 1761, d.
ix. Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1763, d. x. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1765.
xi. Philip, b. Dec. 11, 1767, d. 1802. xii. Susanna, b. Jan. 7, 1771.

97 Sterling[5] (Jonathan[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 25, 1731, m. Lydia Coffin of Newburyport. She was b. Aug. 6, 1729? He m. Sept. 24, 1785, Mehitable Davis of A. He m. at Pembroke, N. H.,

Feb. 14, 1788, Mary Andrews. He d. 1796, and his will was pro. at Exeter that year. He was a far. and res. at Allenstown; c. b. at A. Order?

280 i. Simeon[6], b. Oct. 16, 1752. s.
281 ii. Jonathan, b. abt. 1755. s. iii. Lydia, m. Samuel Webster.
iv. Molly, m. at P. March 28, 1797, Willoby Colby, a carp. of Bow; c. Polly A., b. 1798; Willoby, 1801.
v. Jemima, b. Dec. 8, 1761, m. June 1, 1791, at P., Daniel Clough, a far. of Bow; c. John, b. 1791; Mary, 1793; Lydia, 1795; Daniel, 1796; Sarah; Nancy, 1801.
282 vi. Philip, b. March 21, 1765. s.

98 PHILIP[5] (Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 9, 1731, m. abt. 1753, Hannah Hadley of Weare, N. H., there. She was b. 1738, d. Jan. 25, 1811; he d. March 3, 1809. He was a far. and res. at A. and Acworth, and c. b. at both places? Order? (By Weare h. a Philip signed the association test in 1776, and one served in revo. war six months on the northern frontier in Coos County, 1780.)

283 i. Ebenezer[6], b. abt. 1754. s.
284 ii. Philip, b. abt. 1756. s.
285 iii. Joseph, b. 1760. s.
iv. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1761, m. 1779, Mathew Harvey of Sutton. She d. 1827; c. Jonathan, b. 1780; Mathew, 1781; Philip, 1783; Susanna, 1784; Hannah, 1786; John, 1788; Benjamin W., 1790. Mr. Harvey d. 1799, and she m. Thomas Bailey; c. John M., b. 1805.
v. Elizabeth, m. 153 Peter. vi. Rachel, b. 1770, m. Abraham Kimball.
286 vii. Robert, b. 1771. s.
viii. Jane, b. 1773, m. 1790, Jonathan Eaton; c. Betsey, b. 1791; John C., 1793; Cyrus, 1795; Martha, 1797; Amanda, 1799; Mathew H., 1801; Elinor, 1803; Susanna, 1805; Meriam, 1807; Stillman; Harrison. He d. in Brownington, Vt., and she m. 156 John.
ix. Martha, b. 1776, m. Jan. 21, 1802, Samuel Kezer of Sutton. She d. 1851; c. Ebenezer, b. 1804; Joseph, 1807; George, 1809; Philip; Helen M., 1816.
x. Sarah, m. Mr. Brigham. xi. Miriam, m. Tressell of New London.
287 xii. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1779. s.

99 ABEL[5] (Philip[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1734, m. Sarah Hadley. She d. July, 1829, at Thornton, N. H. He was a far.. res. Dunbarton, and c. b. there.

i. Sarah[6], b. May 8, 1765. m. Mr. Gould, res. Weare.
ii. Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1766, joined the Shakers at Enfield.
iii. Polly, b. Feb. 4, 1768, m. William Hart of Woodstock, Vt.
iv. Martha, d. unm. v. Betsey, b. May 29, 1773, m. 295 Moses.
vi. Dorothy, m. Mathew Clogston, Goffstown, N. H.
288 vii. Philip, b. April 12, 1777? s. viii. Susan, m. Sulloway, Springfield.
289 ix. Joseph, b. May 2, 1782. s.
290 x. Samuel, b. 1784? m. Sarah ——, res. D.; c. i. Milton[7]; ii. Aaron.

102 ENOCH[5] (Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 18, 1721, m. Feb. 6, 1746, Sarah Hoyt of A., there. She was b. Aug. 26, 1725. He was a far. and settled in Sunapee, N. H., abt. 1776, where he d. and was bur.; c. b. at A.

i. Mary[6], b. Jan. 9, 1747.
291 ii. Eliphalet, b. May 24, 1749. s. iii. Sarah, b. May 24, 1749, d.

292 iv. Enoch, b. Dec. 11, 1751. s. v. Sarah, b. March 9, 1756.
vi. Michael, b. Sept. 10, 1758. vii. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1760, d. '75.
293 viii. Timothy, b. Feb. 10, 1764. s.
294 ix. Winthrop, b. Feb. 18, 1766. s.
295 x. Moses, b. Sept. 28, 1770. s. xi. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1775.

103 HENRY[5], (Timothy[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 9, 1723, m. July 19, 1744, Anna Smith of Haverhill, there. She d. at Newbury, May 29, 1801. He was drowned in the Merrimac river Dec. 2, 1773, and the body was recovered the next spring. They were bur. at Newburyport. He was a blacksmith and ship builder; c. b. at H.

297 i. Reuben[6], b. April 27, 1745. s.
298 ii. Timothy, b. Aug. 17, 1747. s.
iii. Rebecca. b. Nov. 26, 1750, m. Isaac Bartlett of W. Newbury; c. Isaac; Ruth; Benjamin; Hannah; Anna; William.
iv. Sarah, b. May 4, 1755, m. Moses Page, a far., who res. at Atkinson and Goffstown, N. H., and Ludlow, Vt. He was in the revo. war about two years from 1775; d. 1838; she d. Jan. 13, 1838; c. Henry; Jane; Mary; Caleb; Nancy; Frederick.
v. Ruth. vi. Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1761. d.

104 TIMOTHY[5] (Timothy[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 26, 1725, m. Jan. 26, 1749, at A., Hannah, daut. of 17 Thomas. She was b. July 9, 1732, d. Dec. 22, 1802; he was drowned in 1754 in the Bay of Fundy while in the French and Indian war. He was captain; res. at A. and his c. b. there.

299 i. Phineas[6], b. July 3, 1750. s.
300 ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 26, 1752. (It is shown by pro. r. and grave stones that a Samuel d. at Warner, N. H., 1817, whose wife's name was Mary Hunt, and it is claimed he was from A. Their c. were: I. Mary. II. Christopher, who d. 1812, in the army. III. William, who m. Aphia Osgood; she d. and he went to Vt. IV. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1796. m. Sally R. Bean; c. Samuel C. of W.; Moses of Weare; Christopher of Keene, and five daughters.)
301 iii. Valentine, b. March 11, 1754. s.
302 iv. Timothy, b. Feb. 1, 175 . s. (I have such information that I believe he is the oldest son. E. E. S.)

105 CHARLES[5] (Timothy[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1728, m. Nov. 8, 1749, Sarah Hoyt of A., there, where she was b. May 10, 1730; he d. before 1769; c. b. at A.

303 i. Thomas[6], b. March 31, 1750. s.

108 SAMUEL[5] (Timothy[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1735, m. Elizabeth Buswell of Kingston, N. H. They res., d. and are bur. in Danville. He was a far. and was in the revo. war. His will was pro. at Exeter, 1798, and names his wife, Elizabeth, and "Samuel Sargent, son of Challis Sargent, which we took."

304 i. Samuel[6], (adopted) b. March 2, 1774. s.

Before finding the above clause in the will and having the statement of a person in 1843 that 304 was the son of 108, I gave him and his descendants a place in the work, notwithstanding the "traditional" claim in Windham history that he was the son of Challis. So I let it stand, as Challis was from Amesbury, and there were so many of this line and connection of 108 Samuel from there and some intermarriages with those of the surname Challis, I have no question of the connection and I let the record remain.

I am of the opinion that Challis was the son of 110 William, and named for his mother's family. W. history gives the wife of Challis as Jennie Buswell; c. I. Samuel[6]. II. Simeon[6], d. III. Charles[6], m. Eleanor Clark; c. Mary[7]; Simeon[7]; Hiram[7]; Eliza[7]; Hannah[7]; Charles[7]. IV. Moses[6], b. 1781, m. Betsey Marrow; c. Charles[7], b. 1809; Margaret[7], 1810; James[7], 1814; Moses[7], 1817; Persis[7], 1819; Elizabeth[7], 1827. V. Thomas[6], m. Mary Donahue; c. John H.[7], b. 1812; Jeremiah[7]; Alexander[7]; Thomas[7]; Daniel[7]. VI. David[6], m. Nancy Anderson, 2d, Rebecca Shute; c. Sarah[7]; William[7]; Mary[7]; Rebecca[7]; Eliza[7]; Jane[7]; John[7]; George[7]; Harriet[7]. VII. Peter[6]. VIII. Mehitable[6], m. John Clyde.

110 WILLIAM[5], (Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1727, m. Sept. 1, 1748, Gertrude Challis of A. He d. before 1782; c. b. at A.

i. Annie[6], b. June 13, 1749. ii. Abigail, b. Dec.7, 1751.

111 NEHEMIAH[5], (Samuel[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass. abt. 1737, m. Sept. 26, 1759, Mary Hoyt of A., there. She d. July, 1794. He m. Dec. 2, 1794, Thankful Bradley of Newton, N. H., at Plaistow. She d. July, 1794. He d. Feb. 29, 1822, at A., where he was a far., res., bur., and c. b.

i. William[6], b. March 28, 1760.
ii. Samuel, b. April 9, 1761. iii. Lois, b. Nov. 14, 1762.
305 iv. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 29, 1764. s.
306 v. Moses, b. April 1, 1767. s.
307 vi. Joshua, b. Nov. 18, 1768. s.
308 vii. Amos, b. Nov. 1, 1770. s. viii. Mary, b. May 15, 1772.

112 ELIAS[5] (Elias,[4] Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1728, m. Feb. 2, 1754, Elizabeth Chase of A. She d. 1808; c. b. A.

i. Mary[6], b. July 7, 1754.
309 ii. Chase, b. April 12, 1756. s. iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1758, d. '66.
iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1761, d. '66.
310 v. Ensign, b. Feb. 5, 1763. s.
vi. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1765, d. '68. vii. Sarah, b. June 20, 1767.

113 TRUEWORTHY[5], (Elias[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1729, m. Nov. 22, 1750, Hopestill Weed of A., there, where she was b. March 11, 1732. He signed the association test at Londonderry, N. H., 1776, but res. at Goffstown in 1812; c., 5 were b. at A.

311 i. Jacob[6], b. Sept. 11, 1751. s.
312 ii. Benjamin? (In the A.r. it is "a child," but a bond made in 1812 between "Benjamin and my honored father, Trueworthy, of G," shows there was a c. of this name, but I find no descendant and suppose he d. without issue. E. E. S.)
iii. Mary, b. March 8, 1754, m. Nov, 27, 1783, Elijah Kidder of G.
313 iv. Joseph, b. Nov. 11, 1756. s. v. Susanna, b. May 2, 1759.
314 vi. Elias. (I add this name, as the above bond was found by his grandson, Franklin W., with the papers of his father, 707 Daniel, the son of Elias. Elias res. at G. and was the right age to be a child of 113, and unless a brother of 312, why should he have had the bond? E. E. S.)
315 vii. James, b. 1764. s.

115 JOHN[5], (Elias[4], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 12, 1747, m. Eliner ——, res. in Goffstown and c. b. there.

316 i. Benjamin[6], b. Oct. 19, 1769. s. ii. John, b. Oct. 7, 1771.

iii. Sarah, b. March 27, 1774. iv. David, b. Dec. 24, 1776.
v. Anna, b. April 6, 1779. vi. Meribah, b. Jan. 31, 1782. M. Alexander McCollom of Vt., Sept. 18, 1804. 7 children b
vii. Elias, b. Oct. 4, 1784. viii. Betsey, b. April 3, 1787.
ix. Jacob, b. Aug. 24, 1789. x. Nellie, b. May 23, 1792. died at K. July 25, 1830
xi. Polly, b. Dec. 17, 1796, m. June 19, 1817, Charles Hart at G., res. in Sutton; c., David b. 1817; Wm. S., 1819; Benjamin, 1821; Martha, 1823; Joseph, 1825; Daniel, 1827; Mary, 1829; Charles, 1831; Clarissa, 1835; Stillman, 1837.

116 Moses[5], (Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Chester, N. H., May? 2, 1743, m. March 26, 1771, Sarah Varnum of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 29, 1754, d. Oct. 7, 1843; he d. March 11, 1826, both at Candia, where he was a far., res. and bur. He held office, was a soldier in revo. war, and c. b. at C.

i. Anna[6], b. Jan. 27, 1772, m. 1791, Samuel Anderson of C.; she d. Jan. 17, 1817; c. Sally; Jane; Samuel; Nancy; Thomas; Mary; Eliza.
317 ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1774. s.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1774, m. Samuel Haynes of C.; c. Moses; Sarah.
iv. Abigail, b. March 9, 1776, d. Dec. 31, 1855, unm.
318 v. Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1781. s.
vi. Mary, b. July 6, 1786, m. Sept. 18, 1818, Samuel Anderson of C.; c. George W.; Lucinda; George F.

117 John[5], (Winthrop[4], etc.) b. Chester, N. H., March 17, 1746, m. Mary Turner of Candia; she was b. April 9, 1752, d. June 22, 1823. He m. abt. 1825, Mrs. William Shannon of Raymond; she d. Aug. 4, 1833; he d. Nov. 17, 1834, all at C., where they res. and were bur. He was a far., held office, was a captain in the State Militia and in the revo. war; c. b. in C., by 1st m.

i. Sarah[6], b. July 24, 1773, m. 1796, Jacob Pearley, who d. 1797; she m. May 1, 1806, Josiah Shannon of C.; she died 1860; c., William S., b. 1808; Sarah B., 1811; Sophia, 1814; Josiah S., 1817; he m. Vernerva, daut. 720 Jacob P.
319 ii. Josiah, b. Oct. 15, 1775. s.
320 iii. Moses, b. April 3, 1778. s.

118 Abraham[5] (Winthrop[4], etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Feb. 28, 1748, m. July 4, 1769, Lydia Richardson of C., there. She was b. 1750, d. Feb. 6, 1840; he d. March, 1822, both at C., where he was a far., res. and bur.; c. b. at C.

i. Mary[6], b. Dec. 7, 1769, m. Mr. Alexander, res. at Hartland, Vt.
ii. Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1771, m. Samuel Towle of C.; 5 c.
321 iii. Abraham, b. July 25, 1773. s. iv. Margaret, b. July 7, 1775,
v. Susanna, b. June 17, 1777. vi. Hulda, b. April 30, 1779, m.
322 vii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1781. s. viii. Betsey, b. Jan. 23, 1784.
ix. Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1786. x. Martha, b. Jan. 15, 1788.
323 xi. John, b. Jan. 6, 1793, m. Dec 31, 1815, Sarah Wilkins of Concord. He d. May 17, 1840; c. i. Sarah[7]; ii. Frances; iii. Charles.

119 Theophilus[5], (Theophilus,[4] Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Chester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1765, m. Sept. 13, 1789, Ruth Rowe of C., there. She was b. July 27, 1766; he d. abt. 1834, at Montville, Me., where he res.; c. b. at Candia.

324 i. Moses[6], b. Jan. 19, 1790. s.
325 ii. John, b. April 22, 1791. s.
iii. Sally, b. Sept. 16, 1793, m. May 15, 1810, Abel Hatch of M; she d. 1852; c., Betsey, b. 1811; Harriet, 1813; George L., 1815; Ebenezer,

1816; Theophilus S., 1818; Lydia, 1827; Abigail, 1829; Charles J., 1832.

iv. Betsey, b. May 15, 1795, m. April 1, 1823, Isaac Thompson, a carp. of Searsmont; she d. 1852; c., Harry, b. 1824; Asa, 1827.

v. Judith, b. Feb. 16, 1797, m. James Alexander of M.; c. MaryJ.; Harriet; Freeman; Ann.

vi. Theophilus, b. Dec. 1798; d. by accident, unm., 1818.

vii. Lydia, b. June 9, 1801, m. July 3, 1831, Samuel Thompson of M.; she d. 1844; c. b. S., George H., b. 1835; John, 1839; Lydia A., 1844.

viii. Polly, b. Sept. 6, 1803, m. John Thompson, and res. S.; c. Ann; Ruth; Angeline; John.

121 JONATHAN[5] (Theophilus[4], etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1772, m. Sept. 11, 1794, Anna Wasson. She was b. 1772, d. 1864. He d. 1850; she was bur. in Manchester, and he in Derry. He was a far. and res. in Candia and Raymond; c. b. in C. and R.

326 i. Thomas W.[6], b. Feb. 2, 1796. s.

ii. Lydia, b. July 27, 1797, m. Jeremiah Barker of M. She d. in C. 1872; c. Mary, d.; Lydia, d.; Harriet, d.; Marinda†, who m. Jacob Barker.

iii. Mercy, b. May 3, 1799, m. Ebenezer Nay of Raymond; c. Albert; Frank; Francis; John.

iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d.

327 v. Bradley, b. April 15, 1803, m. Mary Osgood. She d. March, 1879, and he previously, both at Boston; c. i. Lydia[7]; Susan; Sarah; Mary.

vi. Moses, b. 1809, d. unm. vii. Betsey J., b. April 17, 1811, m.

328 viii. Samuel Nay, b. Nov. 6, 1813, m. April, 1842, Mary J. Stevens of Raymond. She b. July 18, 1817, d. Feb. 7, 1876; he d. Feb. 16, 1881, both in C. He was a far., res. in Raymond and C.; c. two d., iii. Mary J., b. April 14, 1861, m. Sept. 30, 1880, at C., William O. Raynolds, a shoemaker of C.; c. Mary S., b. 1881; Hattie N.

122 JOHN[5] (John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 26, 1764, m. abt. 1790, Nancy Y. Burgin of Allenstown, there. She was b. Aug. 1, 1771, d. Sept. 1854; he d. 1828, both at Holderness, where they were bur. His will pro. Dec., 1828, was a shoemaker and far., res. at H., where his c. were b.

i. Nancy[6], b. July 11, 1793.

329 ii. John, b. Dec. 7, 1794. s.

iii. Hall B., b. July 14, 1796. iv. Milton, b. Feb. 12, 1798.

v. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1799. vi. Sarah, b. July 4, 1801.

330 vii. Horatio W., b. Jan. 7, 1805. s.

viii. Ruth B., b. Jan. 5, 1807. ix. Susan H., b. June 22, 1809.

x. Louisa†, b. May 14, 1811, m. May 14, 1840, John Smith of Naperville, Ill., res. Bradford, Wis. She d. 1896; c. John B., b. 1842; Louisa A., 1843; Alfred C., 1845; Edwin, 1849.

123 JACOB[5], (John[4], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., July 27, 1768, m. Sept. 3, 1791, Margaret Patten of Chester, there. She was b. Jan. 30, 1771, d. Jan. 27, 1811, at Candia, where she res. and c. b. In 1810 he went with one of his sons to N. J. and was separated from the latter and never heard from afterwards by the family.

331 i. Samuel[6], b. Jan. 30, 1793. s. ii. Jacob, b. Nov. 28, 1794.

332 iii. Stephen, b. July 1, 1797. s.

333 iv. John, b. March 19, 1799. s.

127 CHRISTOPHER[6]*, (Moses[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 13, 1763, m. Mary Webster

of Plymouth, N. H. She was b. Aug. 1769, d. May 22, 1855; he d. July 18, 1815, both at Danville, Vt., where they res. and are bur., having mov. from Plymouth, N. H., about 1792. He was a tanner; c., 1st b. at P., others at D.

334 i. Asa[7], b. Jan. 12, 1790. s.
335 ii. Christopher, b. Nov. 4, 1791. s.
iii. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1794, m. 1814, Samuel Dole, a far. of Northfield; c. Christopher; Jane; Mary; Cynthia; Electa; Harriet; Samuel; George; Jason; French.
336 iv. Stephen, b. April 25, 1800. s.
v. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. Asa Morrill, a far. of D. She d. 1844; c. Stephen S.; Charles L., b. 1826.
vi. Betsey, b. July 29, 1807, m. Abner Hoyt, a far. of D. She d. 1884.

129 Asa[6*] (Moses[5], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 25, 1769, m. Sally Martin of Peacham, Vt., there. She was b. April 27, 1771, at Woodbury, Conn., d. Nov. 26, 1842; he d. March 2, 1853. He was a tanner, held office; res., d., bur. and c. b. at P.

337 i. Moses M.[7], b. May 20, 1799. s.
338 ii. Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1800, m. Sarah Smith of Belfast, Me. She was b. Sept. 12, 1804, d. Dec. 26, 1872, at Monroe, where he res. He was a far. and held office.
iii. Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1803, m. Lyman Watts, a far. of P.; c. Lyman; Isaac N.
339 iv. Elijah M., b. April 7, 1805. s.
340 v. Asa, b. March 15, 1807. s. vi. Elvira, b. Oct. 29, 1810, d. 1836.
vii. Mary E.†, b. Jan. 9, 1815, m. Nov. 20, 1855, Rufus Gilmore, a far. of Monroe, Me. He was b. 1787, d. 1871.

133 Elijah[6] (Elijah[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 2, 1786, (this date is from M. r. and the baptismal r. of his grandfather), m. Aug. 27, 1822, M. Taunehill of Somerset, Pa., there, where she was b. Feb. 7, 1801, d. March 13, 1852; he d. Nov. 17, 1850, both at Ligonier, Pa., where they res. and were bur. He was a shoe manu. and a volunteer in the war 1812; c. b. four at S., two at Greensburg, and one each at Birmingham, Pittsburg and L., Pa.

i. Lydia L.[7], b. June 19, 1823, d. '59. ii. Sarah J., b. Oct. 19, 1824.
iii. George H., b. April 9, 1826. d. Oct. 31, 1837.
341 iv. Chauncey F., b. Oct. 17, 1828. s. v. Matilda V., b. June 15, 1830.
342 vi. James T., b. July 30, 1836. s.
vii. Susan H., b. Oct. 10, 1838. viii. Nerlinda C., b. May 12, 1841.
ix. William Dunlap, b. July 2, 1845, telephone supt., Brooklyn, N. Y.

136 John[6] (Thomas[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Chester, N. H., April 22, 1793, m. Dec. 18, 1815, Sally Anderson of C., where they res., d. and c. b.

343 i. George T.[7], b. June 11, 1816. s.
344 ii. Samuel A., b. Nov. 15, 1817. s.
iii. Thomas A., d. April 4, 1861. iv. Mary J., d.
v. Elizabeth A., b. May 15, 1820, m. April 7, 1847, James Staniels, a janitor, Boston. She d. 1893; c. George S., b. 1848; James F., 1850, his wife †; Ella F., 1853; Frederick P., 1855.

137 Moses[6] (Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 4, 1757, m. June 1, 1780, Dolly, daut. 24

Josiah, of A., there, where she was b. July 16, 1758, d. Jan. 30, 1839; he d. Feb. 13, 1836, both at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Betsey[7], b. Nov. 24, 1784, m. Moses Nichols of A.
345 ii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 20, 1787. s. iii. Sally, b. June 18, 1789.
iv. Rhoda, b. Aug. 9, 1792. m. Dec. 1, 1814, William Nichols of A. She d. 1860; c. Betsey, b. 1815; George W., 1817; W. Francis, 1819; H. Smith, 1826.
v. Orlando, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. vi. Dolly, b. July 13, 1797, m. 348.
346 vii. Moses, b. May 12, 1801. s.

138 Ichabod Barnard[6] (Orlando[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1766, m. June 24, 1790, Ruth Patten of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 21, 1769, d. May 1, 1849; he d. Sept. 2, 1836, both at A., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

347 i. Francis W.[7], b. April 17, 1791. s.
348 ii. Patten, b. Aug. 16, 1793. s.
iii. Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1796, m. April 7, 1817, Stephen Nichols.
349 iv. Jonathan B., b. July 3, 1798. s.
350 v. Porter, b. Jan. 26, 1801. s.
vi. Mary, b. June 3, 1803, m. Dec. 29, 1830, Benjamin L. Pillsbury, Homestead, N. H., d. 1884; c. Harlen; Emma; Daniel; Mary N.
vii. Betsey, b. Aug. 5, 1805, m. Dec. 29, 1831, Joseph Barrett of A.; c. Joseph; Mary; Ichabod; Patten; Lois?; Jane; Sarah E.
351 viii. Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1811. s.

139 Orlando[6] (Orlando[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1769, m. Jan. 16, 1797? Hannah Welch of Plaistow, N. H., there. She was b. May 6, 1770, d. July 13, 1856; he d. Aug. 1, 1850, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Sally[7], b. Jan. 28, 1798, m. Mar. 3, 1819, Amos Weed of A.; c. Harriet, b. 1820; Hannah, 1821; Judith, 1823; Abigail, 1824; Sally, 1826; Amos, 1828; Emily, 1835; Francis E., 1840.
352 ii. Richard W., b. March 4, 1800. s.
iii. Abigail, b. April 30, 1802, m. Feb. 28, 1821, Robert Quimby of Haverhill. She d. 1849; c. Daniel O., b. 1821; Sally A., 1826; Orlando S., 1828; Nabby, 1832; Thomas W., 1835.
353 iv. Orlando, b. July 11, 1804. s.
354 v. Joseph W., b. July 25, 1808. s.
355 vi. Francis, b. Nov. 10, 1810. s.

140 Christopher[6] (Christopher[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1771, m. April 12, 1795, Jennie Patten of A., there, where she was b. April 24, 1775, d. Sept. 7, 1831; he d. March 29, 1814, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

356 i. Nicholas[7], b. March 22, 1796. s.
357 ii. Cyrus, b. April 19, 1798. s. iii. Christopher, b. July 12, 1800, d. '24.
iv. Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1802, m. Nov. 30, 1831, Moses Stickney of A.; c. Mary A., b. 1834; Caroline, 1836; Sarah, 1838; Hannah J., 1840; Warren, 1842.
v. John B., b. June 1, 1805, d. June 24, 1809.
358 vi. Stephen, b. May 19, 1808, m. Lois Almer; c. i. Stephen[8]; ii. Eliza.
359 vii. John P., b. Oct. 17, 1810. s.
360 viii. Benjamin F., b. June 10, 1813. s.

141 STEPHEN[6] (Christopher[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1778, m. 1802, Polly Nichols of A. She was b. 1779, d. May 29, 1863; he d. May 15, 1848, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Sally[7], b. June 3, 1803, m. 352 Richard W.
361 ii. Rufus, b. Nov. 13, 1805. s.
362 iii. Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1808. s.

143 JAMES[6] (Thomas[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1766, m. Dorothy Favor of Hill, N. H., there, where she was b. Oct. 6, 1775, d. June 22, 1862; he d. Feb. 28, 1837, both at Bridgewater, where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

363 i. Robert[7], b. Aug. 27, 1797. s.
364 ii. James F., b. Sept. 18, 1798. s.

144 THOMAS[6] (Thomas[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1768, m. Betsey, daut. 47 Christopher of A., there. She was b. April 1, 1769, d. June 3, 1837; he d. May 4, 1814, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Dolly[7], b. Dec. 15, 1788, m. 172 Stephen.
ii. Betsey, b. March 7, 1791, m. Jacob Worthen, New London, N. H.; c. Albert; Thomas.
iii. Lois, b. Sept. 28, 1793, d. iv. Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1796.
v. Thomas, b. June 30, 1799, d. 1858. vi. Polly, b. March 9, 1802.
365 vii. Giles, b. Oct. 7, 1804, m. Feb. 24, 1853, Eunice Noyce of Hampstead, N. H., at A. She was b. 1820, d. July 9, 1872; he d. May 25, 1860, at A. He was a wheelwright.
366 viii. Christopher, b. April 20, 1807, m. Nov. 20, 1834, Martha, daut. of 173 Robert. She d. Jan. 8, 1851; he d. July 8, 1878, at A.

145 STEPHEN[6] (Thomas[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 16, 1771, m. Anna Clough. She was b. June 14, 1775, d. Aug. 30, 1867; he d. May 24, 1860, at A., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b.

367 i. Stephen[7], b. Aug. 20, 1796, d. May 24, 1880, m. twice; c. i. Martha[8].
ii. Robert, b. Feb. 6, 1798, d. Feb. 17, 1814.
368 iii. Hiram, b. April 8, 1806. s. iv. Juliana, b. Nov. 4, 1810.
v. Mary C., b. Nov. 27, 1813, d. Jan. 27, 1876.

146 ENOCH[6] (Thomas[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1774, m-in. to Hannah Pressy of Hopkinton, N. H., at A., Sept., 1801. They res., d. and c. b. at A.

369 i. Leonard[7], b. March 11, 1802. m. June 3, 1831, Mary Whitney at Rumney, N. H. She was b. at Hope, Me., 1806, d. Oct. 4, 1884; he d. April 8, 1882, both at R., where they were bur. and c. b. i. Charles[8], b. 1836, d. '68; ii. Otlic, b. 1843, d. '76.
370 ii. Frederick, b. Feb. 11, 1804. s.
iii. Abner, b. July 28, 1805. iv. Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1807.
v. Judith R., b. March 9, 1809, m. Dec. 11, 1831, Erastus Stearns of Lowell, Mass.; c. Mary, b. 1832; Charles H., 1837.
vi. James, b. March 15, 1811, said to have res. in Boston.
371 vii. Thomas, m. s.

148 JAMES[6] (James[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov, 9, 1760, m. June 5, 1794, Mary Boynton. She d. 1847; he d. 1843; c. b. at M.

i. Mary W.[7], b. June 17, 1795. ii. David B., b. March 26, 1799, d.
iii. Persis, b. Nov. 4, 1800, m. April 4, 1827, Leonard Wheeler at M.

iv. Edwin, b. 1804, d. 1806.
372 v. Edwin, b. Dec. 7, 1807. s.
vi. Martha J., b. July 17, 1815, m. 1846, John M. Kimball, d. 1848.

150 NATHANIEL[6] (James[5], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 15, 1764, m. Oct. 31, 1791, Martha Quimby of Newton, N. H. He d. before 1833 at M., where his c. were b.

i. Nathaniel[7], b. July 25, 1792, d. Aug., 1795.
373 ii. Jesse, b. Nov. 10, 1793. s.
374 iii. Trueworthy W., b. April 2, 1795. s.
375 iv. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 18, 1797. s.
v. Sabina, b. March 6, 1801, m. April 30, 1829, John Balch, Topsfield.
vi. Lorenzo, b. June 24, 1804, d. Oct. 24, 1804.
376 vii. Lorenzo, b. Oct. 23, 1805. s.
viii. Louisa, b. Nov. 21, 1806, m. April 21, 1829, John P. Trull.

152 ANTHONY[6] (Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1760, m. Miriam, daut. 52 Nathan, of Hopkinton, N. H. She d. Sept. 29, 1792. He m. Dilly ———. His will pro. at Concord, N. H., 1824. He was a far. and c. b. at New London.

i. Nathan[7], b. Dec. 10, 1784. ii. Jacob, b, June 1, 1790.
iii. Miriam, b. June 26, 1800, m. Dec. 16, 1823, John Paige.

153 PETER[6] (Peter[5], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1766, m. Elizabeth, daut. 98 Philip of Weare. She d. 1856. His will pro. Concord, Sept. 1851. He was a far. and c. b. at New London.

377 i. Mathew H.[7], b. Aug. 14, 1790. s.
378 ii. Daniel, b. Sept 23, 1793. s.
iii. Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1795, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Amos Paige of N. L.
iv. Nabby, b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. Dec. 13, 1819.

154 EBENEZER[6] (Peter[5], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 3, 1768, m. Nov. 25, 1792, Prudence Chase of New London. She was b. Coos, Jan. 17, 1775, d. March 15, 1858; he d. July 3, 1859, at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Anna[7], b. Oct. 31, 1793, m. July 22, 1810, Joseph Putney, a far. res. at N. L. She d. 1863; c. Emeline, b. 1811, d.; Mary M., 1813; Emeline M., 1816; Susan, 1819; Ebenezer S., 1822; Henry W., 1829; Laura, 1832; Joseph E., 1835.
ii. Rebekah, b. June 10, 1795, m. Dec. 29, 1818, Nathaniel Messer, a far. of N. L.; c. Lydia R., b. 1819; Pleoma S., b. 1823; Derenzel, 1825. He d. 1828, and she m. Oct. 28, 1830, Jonathan Addison, a far. of Springfield. She d. Sept. 5, 1855; c. Lorenda M.†, b. July 28, 1836, m. July 12, 1881, Andrew Seavey, far. of Bradford.
iii. Ruth, b. April 30? 1797, m. Sept. 29, 1830, Amos Parker, a far. of Sutton. She d. 1864; c. Sarah, b. 1831; Freeman, 1833; N. Addison, 1836; Prudence P., 1838.
379 iv. Seth F., b. June 16, 1799. s.
380 v. Aaron L., b. April 22, 1802. s.
381 vi. Sylvanus T., b. Feb. 12, 1805. s.
vii. Lois, b. April 28, 1807, m. Dec. 6, 1827, Charles Messer, a far. of Danbury; c. Alonzo, b. 1835; Marcia J., 1838; Emeline S.†, b. Feb. 4, 1841; m. A. J. Danforth, a far. of D. and have 4 c.
viii. Laura, b. March 28, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1833, Adam Davis, a far. of N. L. She d. 1890; c. Plooma, b. 1835; Augusta M., 1839.

ix. Jonathan, b. Oct. 9, 1814, d. March 20, 1815.
382 x. Jonathan E., b. Oct. 23, 1816. s.

155 Amasa[6] (Peter[5], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 6, 1770, m. Jan. 5, 1796, Susanna Sheppard of New London. She was b. June 15, 1773, d. June 14, 1854; he d. Dec. 6, 1868, both at Hanover where he was a miller, bur. and c. b.

i. Sylvia[7], b. Nov. 24, 1796, m. Feb. 23, 1819, Amos Woodward of H.
ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 13, 1799.
383 iii. Jonathan S., b. June 27, 1802. s.
iv. Eunice B., b. Jan. 14, 1804, m. Jan. 27, 1827, Asa Fitch, res. Enfield and H.; c. Martha, b. 1831; Sylvia, 1834; Mary, 1836; Cyrus, 1838; Everett, 1840; Perley, 1842; Sarah, 1846; Emma, 1848.
v. Amasa, b. Feb. 6, 1806, d. May 16, 1824.
vi. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. May 14, 1839, Rev. John Adams.
vii. Judith, b. May 28, 1812, m. Aug. 25, 1840, Davis Chandler; c. Susanna, b. 1841; Delia A.; Lucy E.; Eunice A.; Mary J., 1851.

156 John[6] (Peter[5], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1771, m. Oct., 1795, Susan Johnson of New London. She was b. Jan. 19, 1777, d. Dec. 25, 1840. He m. Mrs. Jane Eaton, daut. of 98 Philip. She d. at Sutton; he d. March 29, 1864, at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

384 i. Stephen[7], b. Sept. 20, 1796. s.
ii. Rapsyma, b. Nov. 20, 1797, m. June 13, 1819, Richard Fisk of H.
385 iii. John Johnson, b. May 19, 1799, m. Nov. 22, 1824, Rachel Davis. She d. Sept. 3, 1884; he d. Dec. 14, 1880. No. c.
iv. Mehitable, b. March 14, 1801, m. Aug. 8, 1820, J. K. Woodward, N. L.
v. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1802, m. Feb. 6, 1827, Isaac Woodward.
vi. Sally, b. March 1, 1804. vii. Daniel, b. March 25, 1806, d.
viii. Dolly, b. Aug. 16, 1807, m. June 4, 1844, John D. Woodward.
ix. Susanna, b. Feb. 28, 1809, m. June 1, 1840, Richard Fisk.
386 x. Perley, b. Nov. 12, 1810. s.
xi. Hiram, b. July 26, 1812, d. '30. xii. Emily, b. March 17, 1816, d.
387 xiii. James M., b. Feb. 13, 1818, m. Feb. 23, 1843, Catherine Jackson Thornton, at Campton. She was b. at Bradford, May 17, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1890; he d. April 26, 1895, both at Sutton.
388 xiv. George W., b. July 9, 1820. s.

157 Ezekiel[6] (Peter[5], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 8, 1773, m. Sarah Paige at New London. She d. March 1, 1817. He m. April 6, 1818, Emily Adams of N. L., there. He was a far. and c. b. at N. L.

i. Sophronia[7], b. Aug. 20, 1799, m. 1820, Hezekiah Messer, N. L.; c. Stephen, D.
ii. Pluma, b. Jan. 10, 1802, m. Stephen Dexter, Corinth, Me.
iii. Gilman, b. Dec. 31, 1804, d. Dec. 11, 1805.
iv. Polly, b. Feb. 12, 1807. v. Gilman, b. May 6, 1809.
vi. Sally, b. July 15, 1811, m. Jan. 21, 1834, John D. Woodward.
vii. Ezekiel D., b. Jan. 2, 1814. viii. Emily, b. Feb. 23, 1817, d.
ix. William H., b. May 2, 1819, d. unm.
x. Emily M., b. March 19, 1821, m. Nov. 1, 1846, J. Q. Wood; c. Henry.
389 xi. Edwin R., b. March 19, 1823. s. xii. Julian A., b. April 13, 1825, m.
xiii. Lois A., b. July 12, 1827, m. Archibald Hayes.
390 xiv. Andrew J., b. Nov. 12, 1833. s.

158 Stephen[6] (Peter[5], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 3, 1776, m. March, 1799, Sarah Perley, New London. She d. Oct. 2, 1862; he d. Feb. 19, 1856, at N. L., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

i. Sally[7], b. May 11, 1800, d.
391 ii. Marcus E., b. May 30, 1801. s. iii. Dolly, b. May 19, 1802, d.
iv. Amy S., b. Dec. 24, 1806, m. Jan. 24, 1833, Benjamin Low, Georgetown, Mass. She d. 1890; c. Sarah, b. 1834; John, 1836, d.; Matilda C., 1837, d.; Charles M., 1839; Matilda, 1842; Benj. P., 1843.
392 v. Charles S., b. March 19, 1817, m. Dec. 13, 1840, Judith T. Severance, Andover, there, where she was b. March 2, 1818. He was a mer. at N. L. where he d. 1889.

159 WILLIAM[6] (Peter[5], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1778, m. Susanna Seger. He res. and c. b. at New London.

393 i. Gilman P.[7], b. Oct. 26, 1808. s. ii. Aurilla, b. Jan. 30, 1813.

161 MOSES[6] (Nathan[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1767, m. April 3, 1791, Sarah Lee, Manchester. She was b. 1768, d. April 2, 1813. He m. Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyer. She was b. 1767, d. Nov. 9, 1815. He m. Nov. 13, 1816, Mrs. Hannah Paine. She was b. 1777, d. March 11, 1860; he d. Sept. 29, 1852, all at H., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

394 i. Moses[7], b. Feb. 26, 1792. s.
ii. Eunice, b. March 29, 1795, m. 1838, John Hill, Sheboygan, Wis.
395 iii. Edward L., b. May 13, 1796. s. iv. Sarah, b. June 11, 1808, m. 179.
v. Jemima, b. Oct. 11, 1811, d. vi. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1814, m. 179.
396 vii. Stephen, b. Aug. 26, 1817. s.
397 viii. Nathan, b. Aug. 26, 1817. s.
ix. Hannah D., b. Dec. 10, 1820, m. Oct. 11, 1843, Charles Haselton, Plymouth, d. 1892; c. Martha F.; Charles; Henry W.; Arthur S.
x. Mary C., b. Aug. 26, 1822, m. March 7, 1850, Wendall Hoffman, M. D., of S., Wis.; c. Frank; Lydia M.; Grace.
398 xi. Samuel W., b. Aug. 26, 1822. s.

162 STEPHEN[6] (Nathan[5], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 7, 1769, m. Sarah Allen of H. He d. Jan. 3, 1834, at H. where they were bur. and c. b.

399 i. Stephen B.[7], b. 1806, m. Betsey P. Eaton, H. She d. Sept. 27, 1883; he d. July 4, 1864, both at H., where he was a mer., held office and bur.

164 STEPHEN[6] (Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1772, m. Jan. 23, 1804, Betsey Currier, Warner, N. H., there. She was b. Dec. 12, 1774, d. March 15, 1829. He m. 1835? Ruth Clough. She was b. Feb., 1793, at Tyngsboro, Mass., where she d. Jan. 19, 1881, and was bur. He d. April 24, 1859, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Abner[7], b. Oct. 7, 1804, d. April 20, 1805.
400 ii. Daniel C., b. Oct. 7, 1804, m. Sally Couch of W., there, where she was b. 1800, d. March 24, 1866; he d. July 15, 1868, at Webster; both bur. at W.
401 iii. Abner, b. Sept. 16, 1806. s. iv. Sally, b. June 27, 1808, d. '25.
v. Thomas, b. May 8, 1810, d. '25.
vi. Hannah, b. April 5, 1812, d. '62.
402 vii. Jacob R., b. May 26, 1815. s.
viii. Theodate, b. April 15, 1818, m. Oct. 14, 1847, Willard Jones, Webster; c. Warren; Abbie.
403 ix. Isaac, b. Dec. 5, 1820, m. Susan L. Dalton at Lowell, Mass. He was a

calico printer; d. June 10, 1867, in Pa. and bur. at Frankfort; c. i. Clara[8], b. June, 1847, m. Oct., 1872, Joseph Hill, d. 1874.
x. Charlotte S., b. Aug. 22, 1838.

165 William Rowell[6] (Abner[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1772, m. Nov. 9, 1798, Mary Colby, Warner, N. H. She was b. July 11, 1778, d. Feb. 27, 1870; he d. June 27, 1846, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

404 i. Nathan[7], b. Nov. 6, 1801. s.
405 ii. Stephen M., b. Sept. 3, 1803. s. iii. Melinda, b. Aug. 29, 1805, d. '53.
406 iv. William R., b. Feb. 20, 1810. s.
v. John C., b. March 26, 1812, d. '30.
vi. Naomi B., b. July 5, 1814, d. Oct. 2, 1832.
407 vii. Abner, b. July 25, 1817, m. Nov. 4, 1847, Miriam A. Danforth of W., there. She was b. 1825, d. July 7, 1881, at W. He m. Oct. 17, 1882, Mrs. Eveline Annis. He d. March 3, 1891, at W.

166 Abner[6] (Abner[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 8, 1779, m. 1822, Hannah Currier, Warner, N. H., there. She was b. at Deerfield, June 10, 1792, d. Feb. 14, 1850; he d. Feb. 26, 1860, both at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

408 i. Harrison R.[7], b. Jan. 1, 1823, m. Feb. 1, 1848, Lucy J. Danforth of W., there, where she was b. Dec. 23, 1829, d. Nov. 9, '97. He is a far. at W.; c. i. Hannah[8], b. April 26, 1853, d.; ii. Nettie C., Sept. 8, 1861.
ii. Judith C., b. Oct. 20, 1824, m. Charles Colby, a far. of W.
iii. Hannah, b. May 9, 1827, m. Nov., 1854, John Tucker, Danbury.
409 iv. Leonard E., b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. Nov. 10, 1858, Sophronia Colby of W. He d. Nov. 14, 1863, at W., was a mech. and in the war of 1861, Co. H 16th Regt. N. H. V.

167 Thomas[6] (Abner[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., June 2, 1782, m. Nov. 13, 1806, Betsey Ray, Henniker, there, where she was b. Feb. 5, 1785, d. Aug. 16, 1858; he d. Feb. 13, 1851, at H., where he was a far., mech., bur. and c. all but the 5th b.

i. Eliza[7], b. May 19, 1807, m. Daniel Chase; c. Jane. She m. 2d J. Chase.
410 ii. William R., b. Aug. 29, 1809, m. Esther Eastman of H., where she was b.; d. at Boscawen. He was a far. at H. and d. at Hopkinton, April 28, 1860; c. i. Martha J.[8], b. Oct. 7, 1837, m. Enoch Little of H., d. 1863; c. Alta; Addie; Helen E.
iii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 26, 1812, d.
411 iv. Abner C., d. June 13, 1815. s.
v. Sarah J., b. June 19, 1817, m. Oct. 31, 1838, Mark Gove, a far. of H. She d. 1879; c. Mary E., b. 1843; Mark A., 1846; Ira F., 1849; George A., 1853; Celia A., 1855; Madora A., 1861.
412 vi. Thomas W., b. June 26, 1822. s.
413 vii. Isaac P., b. Nov. 15, 1826. s.

168 Isaac[6] (Abner[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 21, 1786, m. March 16, 1816, Rebecca M. Farnum, Concord, there, where she was b. Dec. 10, 1795, d. April 19, 1882, at C. and bur. there. He d. Dec. 6, 1825, from fracture of the skull, at Boscawen, where he res., was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Sarah F.[7], b. Dec. 18, 1816, m. Nov. 22, 1843, John A. Jackman, a railroad employee, at Bloomington, Ill.; c. Caroline F., b. 1844; John A., 1848; Georgiana, 1851; Frank S., 1854; Frederick O., 1858.

414 ii. Ezekiel C., b. Nov. 21, 1818. s.
415 iii. George J., b. Oct. 20, 1820. s.
iv. Mary A., b. Sept. 2, 1822, m. April 19, 1849, Noah Bosworth, Quincy, Mass.; c. Emily A., b. 1850; George A., 1852; Mary A., 1854; Evelyn G., 1857; Winfield S., 1861.
416 v. Walter H., b. March 6, 1825. s.

169 Moses[6] (Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 26, 1777, m-in. Feb. 14, 1802, to Anna Morrill, Salisbury, there, where she was b. Sept. 2, 1778. He d. Sept. 7, 1855, at S., where he was a shipwright and c. b.

i. Anna[7], b. 1802.
417 ii. Moses, b. Dec. 16, 1803. s. iii. Louisa, b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. '08.
418 iv. Thomas M., b. May 4, 1809. s. v. Sophia.
vi. John M., b. March 29, 1812, d. vii. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1818, d.

171 Edmund[6] (Amasa[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1785, m. Sept. 27, 1803, Sally, daut. 56 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. March 14, 1784, d. Nov. 15, 1815. He m. May 14, 1816, Sophia Pecker. She was b. May 2, 1791, d. Dec. 15, 1866; he d. June 2, 1867, at A., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

419 i. Orlando H.[7], b. Aug. 22, 1809. s.
ii. Maria, b. May 26, 1812, m. Nov. 30, 1831, Alfred E. Goodwin.
420 iii. Albert, b. Jan. 30, 1817. s.
421 iv. Charles B., b. May 28, 1819. s. v. Sally, b. Feb. 14, 1823.
vi. Hannah, b. May 22, 1825, m. John Cleary of A.
422 vii. Otis, b. Feb. 8, 1832, m. Dec. 21, 1854, Alice M. Bradbury at A. She was b. Aug. 31, 1835, d. Aug. 28, 1879, at Merrimac; he d. Oct. 17, 1889, and bur. at M.

172 Stephen[6] (Amasa[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1788, m. April 12, 1812, Dolly, daut. 144 Thomas, of A., there, where she was b. Dec. 15, 1788; he d. Dec. 14, 1869, at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.

i. Lois[7], b. Oct. 5, 1812, d. ii. Thomas, b, April 5, 1814, d.
iii. Sarah L., b. Sept. 1, 1815. iv. Bettey, b. Nov. 9, 1817.
v. Caroline P., b. Dec. 17, 1819, m. 359. vi. Dolly, b. Dec. 15, 1821.

173 Robert[6] (Amasa[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1788, m. Oct. 31, 1811, Martha Nichols of A., there, where she d. 1812. He m. Dec. 27, 1815, Eunice Nichols of A., where she was b. April 8, 1796, d. Oct. 19, 1861; he d. May 15, 1863, at Melrose, and the last two are bur. at Mt. Auburn. He was a car. manu. and c. b. at A.

i. Martha[7], b. March 27, 1812, m. 366 Christopher.
423 ii. Amasa, b. Dec. 12, 1816. s.
424 iii. Frederick William, b. May 26, 1819, m. Sept. 23, 1847, Helen Janvrin, Chelsea. She was b. March 9, 1828, d. May 14, 1849. He m. May 6, 1852, Helen B. Kimball, Bradford, there, where she was b. July 6, 1832. He is a retired druggist at Newton.
425 iv. Wingate P., b. March 23, 1822. s.
426 v. Sidney, b. June 19, 1826. s.
vi. Mary P., b. Dec. 15, 1832, m. Sept. 22, 1862, Edward Knights, Melrose.

175 Ezekiel[6] (Ezekiel[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1785, m. Nov. 7, 1816, Susanna Dow,

Plaistow, N. H. She was b. July 20, 1783, d. March 28, 1872; he d. June 10, 1845, at A., now Merrimac, where he was a far., bur. and c. b. He was the first to keep the record continued by 427.

427 i. Darius[7], b. March 25, 1820. s.
428 ii. Erastus, b. April 10, 1823. s.
429 iii. Calvin, b. Dec. 9, 1828. s. iv. and v. d. in inf.

176 Stephen[6] (Ezekiel[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 13, 1787, m. Feb. 13, 1814, Sally Davis, Plaistow, N. H. He d. Dec. 17, 1853, at Hopkinton, where they res.; c. b. at Newport.

430 i. Daniel D.[7], b. Dec. 28, 1816. s.
431 ii. Ezekiel D., b. Nov. 1, 1821. s.

177 Nathan[6] (Ezekiel[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1797, m. Oct. 12, 1819, Elizabeth Kent, Newbury, there, where she was b. Jan. 2, 1799, d. Jan. 24, 1882; he d. Aug. 2, 1864, at Groveland, where he was a shoemaker, bur. and c. b.

432 i. George M.[7], b. Sept 19, 1821. s.
ii. Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1823, m. Sept. 30, 1841, Aura S. Tuttle. She m. Oct. 14, 1866, James Prentis.
iii. Nathan, b. May 8, 1825, d. Oct. 13, 1826.
433 iv. Nathan, b. Sept. 2, 1827. s.
434 v. Warner, b. March 6, 1831. s.

178 Abner[6] (Ezekiel[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1799, m. Oct. 5, 1820, Lavena Chase of A., there. She was b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. Aug. 8, 1889; he d. April 1, 1867, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Betsey A.[7], b. July 15, 1821, m. Feb. 2, 1843, John Haskell, A.
ii. Sally G., b. May 2, 1823, m. June 28, 1841, Elbridge G. Waterhouse, Fall River; c. Adeline; Charles F.
435 iii. Abner W., b, April 12, 1825. s. iv. Lavena C., b. Oct. 15, 1827, d. 1831.
v. Rhoda M., b. Sept. 8, 1829, d. vi. Giles K., b. Aug., 1832, d. '53.
436 vii. Hazen E., b. Aug. 9, 1836. s.

179 John Kelly[6] (Ezekiel[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 1, 1802; m. June 4, 1827, Sarah G., daut. of 161 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. June 11, 1808; d. May 1, 1833. He m. May 1, 1834, Elizabeth W., a half sister of Sarah. She was b. at A., Oct. 13, 1814, d. Feb. 10, 1897; he d. Feb. 20, 1897, both at Merrimac and were bur. there. He was a far. and res. at M., and had held many offices and positions of trust. He was a strong abolitionist in the day of Garrison and Whittier, with whom he formed an early acquaintance; had been an advocate of total abstinence and a member of the Congregationalist Church for sixty-four years, and his wife, all of his children and grandchildren are members of the same church. He joined Warren Lodge of Free Masons at A. in 1826, and took great interest in the

179 John K.

order, and was no doubt the oldest living Mason at the time of his death. His c. all b. at A. and by 2nd m.

437 i. Charles N.[7], b. Aug. 15, 1837. s. ii. Sally C., b. Oct. 21, 1840.
iii. Elizabeth W., b. Aug. 9, 1843, d. Feb. 15, 1897.

438 iv. M. PERRY, b. March 9, 1846. He resides at Merrimac, where he attended the public schools, then attending the literary and scientific institution at New London, N. H. He was an early advocate of temperance, a member of an evangelical church from his childhood, but purely non-sectarian. While very decided in his opinions, he is willing to respect the honest convictions of others. He was a delegate to the first World's Sunday School convention in London, England, in 1889, when he made a tour over the continent of Europe. As a Mason he belongs to the Mass. Consistory, 32° S. P. of R. S. of the National Jurisdiction, and has held many offices in the York and Scottish Rites. Judge Sargent is an easy speaker, clear and concise, and has a quick conception of the law and was appointed one of the Justices of the Second District Court of Essex at its formation in 1888.

438 M. PERRY.

v. Edward P., b. May 17, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1852.
vi., vii. Twins, b. July 18, 1855, d. in inf.

180 JOSIAH[6] (Moses[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 15, 1776, m. April 10, 1805, Eunice Patten of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 19, 1782, d. Feb. 24, 1857; he d. May 30, 1849, at A., where they res., bur. and c. b.

i. Moses[7], b. Jan. 22, 1807, d. April 30, 1807.
439 ii. Moses, b. Dec. 12, 1808. s.
iii. Charlotte P., b. Nov. 27, 1811, m. Dec. 30, 1830, William Swett of A., res. Salisbury; c. Charlotte A; William H.
440 iv. Willis Patten, b. Aug. 10, 1814, m. Dec. 19, 1836, Mary H. Mason of Grafton, N. H She was b. Sept. 8, 1815; c. b. at A.: i. Henrietta M.[8], b. Nov. 16, 1848, m. Sept. 2, 1869, Alfred W. Morrill of A.; c. Hannah.
v. Hannah P., b. Nov. 12, 1816, d. '75.
vi. Mary, b. May 21, 1820, m. Nov., 1852, Francis Smiley; c. Frances; Mary.

182 JAMES[6] (Ebenezer[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 25, 1782, m. June 4, 1809, Mary Whitcomb of W., there. She was b. March 11, 1781, d. April 11, 1870; he d. 1868, both at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

441 i. Ebenezer Williams[7], b. June 2, 1810, m. Nov. 10, 1842, Ruth W. Heath of Hopkinton, where she was b. March 10, 1817. He d. Jan. 11, 1863, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.; c. i. Sarah A.[8], b. April 28, 1844; ii. Alfred W., b. May 31, 1849, d. '82.
ii. Lydia W., b. July 25, 1814, m. Foster ? d. Oct. 25, 1838.
442 iii. James W., b. Sept. 9, 1817. s.

183 STEPHEN[6] (Ebenezer[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., March 29, 1790, m. May 28, 1820, Molly C. Foster of W. at W. They d. in Minn.; c. b. at W.

i. William[7], b. Oct. 9, 1821, d. ii. Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1822.
iii. Stephen H., b. July 20, 1824, d. iv. Eunice A., b. March 27, 1826.
v. Mary J., b. Aug. 21, 1827, m. Micheal Larkin, Manchester.
vii. Charles A., b. Sept. 19, 1828, d. viii. Lydia E., b. Oct. 1, 1830.
ix. Stephen W., b. March 22, 1831, d.
x. Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1832, d. '71
xi. James, b. Feb. 8, 1834, d.
xii. Jonathan F., b. Dec. 17, 1835.

184 Barnard[6] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 30, 1753 (A. r. 29, 1754 f. r.) m. Feb. 28, 1776, Anna Hanaford, Haverhill, there. She was b. 1746? d. Oct. 10, 1822, and he d. April 6, 1817, both at Concord, N. H., where they were bur. He res. at Deerfield and C. He was in the revo. war from D. in 1781; c. b. at D. and C.

443 i. Zachariah H.[7], b. March 4, 1771. s. ii. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1772.
iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1776, m. April 5, 1796, Edward Scales of Canterbury; c. Sally; Edner; John; Benjamin; Eben; Joseph; Royal; Aaron; Betsey; Bridget.
iv. Eliza, b. March 18, 1779. v. Nancy, b. July 28, 1780.
vi. Judith, b. Nov. 19, 1785, m. Feb. 15, 1814, Jacob Waldron, Webster; c. Annie M., b. 1814; Thomas B., 1817; John E., 1818; Annie M.; Ezra, 1822; Elizabeth S., 1824; Isaac C., 1825; Judith F., 1829.
444 vii. Ephraim, b. Feb. 27, 1789. s.
445 viii. Thomas B., b. Feb. 20, 1793. s.

186 Ephraim[6] (Thomas[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 9, 1757, m. abt. 1783, Mary Dore, or Dove, Albamarl, Va., there. She was b. April 8, 1755, in Va., d. Aug., 1858; he d. May 1, 1853, both at Six Mile, S. C., and bur. at Pleasant Hill church. He enlisted from N. H. in 1778, and by Weare hist. received a bounty in 1777 for enlisting in the revo. war. His c. four were b. in Va. and eight in S. C. Order?

i. Susan[7], m. John Gilstrop, S. M. ii. Mary, m. Peter Gilstrop.
iii. Sarah, m. Milton Damold; c. Susan; James, d. Sarah m. 2d Oct., 1846. James Dodd, a far., Central. She d. 1887; c. Henry T., b. 1848, at C.
446 iv. David, b. 1790. s. v. Nancy, m. John Brewer, a far.
447 vi. John, b. Sept. 14, 1793. s.
448 vii. Henry, b. abt. 1796. s.
449 viii. Ephraim, m. Miss Gipsom.
ix. James. x. Rachel, m. Franklin Druyman of Pitkins.
xii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1806, m. Benjamin Chandler, a miller. She d. 1894; c. Jesse J., b. 1853, res. Roanoke.
450 xiii. Abraham, b. Dec. 23, 1817. s.

187 Elijah[6] (Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., March 17, 1781, m. Dec. 26, 1805, Hannah Huggins, Windsor, Vt. She was b. March 27, 1778, d. Feb. 20, 1849; he d. Feb. 10, 1856, both at Hartland where he was a far., held office and c. b.

451 i. David H.[7], b. Sept. 29, 1806. s.
ii. Susan, b. April 9, 1808, m. Dec. 3, 1835, William Gray, a far. of W. She d. 1876; c Charles, b. 1836; Mary E., 1844.
iii. Adeline, b. Jan. 19, 1810, m. Nov. 15, 1836, Cullen Woodruff, a far. of

W.; c. George C., b. 1839, d.; Alvin, 1841, d.; David A., 1846; Galen, 1849.

iv. Judith S., b. Dec. 7, 1811. v. Hannah M., b. Oct. 25, 1813, d. '47.

452 vi. J. Gilman, b. Oct. 4, 1815, m. Dec. 25, 1841, Harriet Bingham of Springfield, where she was b. Sept. 3, 1812, d. Jan. 29, 1892; he d. Sept. 3, 1882, both at Ft. Atchinson, Wis., where they were bur. He was a carp. and builder and held office; c. adopted Caria A.

vii. S. Ayers, b. June 22, 1818, d. '40.

viii. Phebe U., b. Oct. 17, 1820, d. '22.

453 ix. Isaac N., b. July 6, 1822. s.

188 JACOB[6] (Asa[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1765, m. Mary Bailey of Weare, N. H. He was a far. and c. b. at W.

i. Judith[7], b. Aug. 6, 1789. ii. Hannah, b. May 15, 1791.
iii. Miriam, b. Oct. 16, 1796. iv. Caleb Kimball, b. May 13, 1800.

189 ASA[6] (Asa[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1772, m. Martha Smith, Ackworth, N. H. She was b. Dec. 23, 1777, d. Feb. 3, 1857; he d. March 23, 1814, at A. He was a far. and res. at W. and A.; four c. b. at W. and two at A.

i. Asa[7], b. Sept. 5, 1799, d. ii. Judith K., b. March 23, 1801, d. '33.

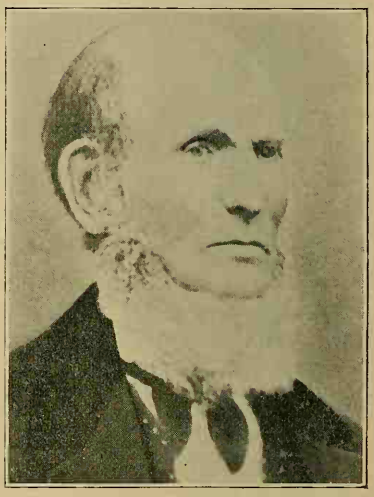
454 iii. Asa, b. July 20, 1803. s

iv. Anna, b. June 2, 1807, d. '26.

455 v. Jeremiah H., b. Jan. 14, 1810. s.

456 vi. Jacob, b. March 22, 1812. s.

191 STEPHEN LEWIS[6] (Moses[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., Jan. 19, 1789; m. March 30, 1819, Bridget Shaw, Waitsfield, Vt., there. She was b. Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 7, 1795, d. at Montpelier, June 6, 1883; he d. April 3, 1873, at Warren, where they res. and are bur. He was a far. and speculator, a man of pleasing address and strong personality. He was colonel in the State militia, represented the town and held other offices. He enlisted at the invasion at Plattsburg, N. Y.; c. b. at W.



191 STEPHEN L.

i. Phebe J.[7], b. Jan. 8, 1821, d. Sept. 28, 1828.

457 ii. Richard L., b. May 27, 1823, s.

iii. Timothy, b. April 5, 1827, d. '28.

458 iv. Timothy D., b. Oct. 5, 1830, s.

459 v. Frederick M., b. March 10, 1833, s.

vi. Jennette A., b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Sept 12, 1858, Clifton H. Walbridge, railroad employe, of Northfield, Vt., res. at Worcester, Mass., c. Etra A., b. 1860; Rolla C., 1867; Clara E., 1869.

vii. Sarah A., b. March 11, 1841; m. Oct. 30, 1862, William Andrews, a painter, of Montpelier, Vt.

192 Moses[6] (Moses[5], etc.) b. Windsor, Vt., March 20, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1813, Lydia Steele, of Brookfield, there. She was b. Antrim, N. H., Dec. 31, 1796, d. at Warren, Vt., July 15, 1882; he d. Oct. 2, 1853, at Ferrisburg, where they res. but both are bur. in W. He res. in W., Vergennes, Weighbridge, Middlebury and F. He was a miller and far. and a person of marked ability; held many offices and positions of trust; c. b. nine in Warren, one in V.

192 Moses

i. Maria L.[7], b. May 8, 1815; m. Jan 23, 1833, Gideon G. Goodspeed, of W. a far.; d. 1873; c. Mary J., b. 1834; Stephen I., b. 1837; Ann E., 1842; Laura, 1845; Eva E, 1852.

ii. James S., b. April 30, 1817, d. July 29, 1819.

iii. Caroline E., b. June 10, 1820; m. April 7, 1841, Charles E. Curtis, a painter, of V. She d. 1891; c. C. Ellen, b. 1842; Sarah E., 1844; C. Eliza, 1851.

iv. Cornelius, b. March 29, 1822, d. y.

v. Philura S., b. July 26, 1823; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Henry M. Gage, a far. of F. She d. 1884; c. Walter C., b. 1841; Thankful, 1843; Henry N., 1847; Sylvester M., 1851; Lydia E., 1854; Charles W., 1861; Ammi H., 1863.

vi. Sarah A., b. Nov. 29, 1825; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Noble Herendeen, a far. of New Haven. She d. 1884; c. Annette E., b. 1848; Florence V., 1855; Ann E. 1859.

vii. Lydia, b. Oct. 3, 1827, d. Oct. 24, 1827.

viii. Lydia L., b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Feb. 13, 1861, George F. Vickery, a far., of Warren; c. Hattie F., b. 1862.

460 ix. Elias M., b. Feb. 22, 1834. s.

x. Elmina J., b. July 6, 1836; m. July 1, 1857, Riley D. Smith, an engineer, of Nashua, N. H. She d. 1871; c. Effie L., b. 1871.

193 Thomas[6] (Moses[5], etc.) b. Windsor, Vt., May 18, 1797; m. Jan. 29, 1824, Laura Richardson, of Tolland, Conn., there, where she was b. March 1, 1799. (See Richardson Gen.) She d. at Brookfield, Vt., March 19, 1875; he d. at Northfield, Aug. 25, 1870, and both are bur. at Warren, where they res. to 1860, then at

193 Thomas.

N. He res. on the farm settled by his father in 1809, and built the brick house and the present buildings on the place. He was a school teacher in early life, a far., captain in the State militia, represented the town and held many positions of trust and public office. He was a kind and indulgent father, social and accommodating neighbor, well informed in the questions and events of the times and very much interested in this work, giving 427 Darius information. His interest may have been transmitted to the son and this work the result; c. b. at W.

i. Persis R.[7], b. Aug. 6, 1825, d. Mar. 27, 1828.
461 ii. Thomas I., b. Mar. 14, 1829. s.
462 iii. Roderick R , b. April 21, 1830. s.
463 iv. Edwin E., b. Apr. 19, 1834. s.

194 HUMPHREY[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1769, m. March 9, 1791, Anna Morrill, Warner, N. H. He was a far. at W. where both d., bur. and c. b. His will was pro. at Concord, Nov., 1846, and names "Wife Nancy" and others.

i. Molly[7], b. Aug. 21, 1792. ii. Nancy, b. May 7, 1794.
iii. Eunice, b. March 23, 1796, m. at W., Jan. 14, 1844, Samuel Worthley.
iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1799, m. John Jackson.
v. Hulda, b. Aug. 14, 1801, d. vi. Rhoda, b. Aug. 20, 1803, d.
vii. Hulda, b. June 20, 1805, m. Aug. 29, 1836, Isaac Bunker, of W.
viii. Rhoda, b. May 24, 1807. ix. Naomi, b. May 13, 1809.
464 x. Daniel M., b. Sept. 30, 1811, m. —— Mason, c. i. Albert W.[8]; ii. Abbie M.; iii. Clara A.
xi. Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1813, m. Albert L. Couch.

195 SIMEON[6] (Benjamin[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 23, 1772, m. Nov. 13, 1796, Nancy Foot, Warner, N. H., there. She was b. May 4, 1776, d. Sept. 5, 1849; he d. July 4, 1828, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

465 i. Aaron[7], b. July 7, 1797, s.
ii. Mary T., b. Nov. 2, 1799, m. June 11, 1819, George W. Flanders of W. She d. 1846, c. Hazen E.; Aaron S.; Marcellus M.; Alfred H.; Mahala C.; Ellen N.; Warner M. d.; Warner, see 505.
iii. Asa, b April 4, 1803, d. Aug. 30, 1804.
466 iv. Asa Charles, b. July 28, 1807, m. Louisa Worthley, of W. He d. in Sutton, Dec. 20, 1836; c. i. Frances E.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. John Buzwell, of Danbury; d. 1893.
v. Nancy, b. March 14, 1814, m. 484.
vi. Eliza A., b. July 8, 1816, d. 1848.

197 ISAAC CHASE[6] (Benjamin[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 20, 1783; m. March 20, 1806, Lydia Evans, of W., there. She was b. Feb. 5, 1785, d. Jan. 29, 1829. He m. Feb. 18, 1830, Eunice Adams, of W. She was b. Dec. 15, 1792. He d. May 9, 1853, at Plainfield; res. at Goshen, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

467 i. Asa[7], b. April 20, 1807, m. July 20, 1833, Elizabeth F. Peabody, Salem, Mass., at Boston. He d. Dec. 21, 1833, at W. She d. 1866 at B. He was a shoemaker.
468 ii. Nicholas Evans, b. Feb. 25, 1809, m. Emeline W. Carey, Lempster, where she was b. July 25, 1815, d. July 28, 1863. He m. Dec., 1863,

Mary E. Gilmore, Acworth. He d. May 10, 1865, at A., where he was a mech., held office; c. b. at Unity; i. Emeline[8], b. Nov. 22, 1833, m. Sept. 8, 1853, George Neal of U.

469 iii. Hezekiah Emerson, b. May 2, 1813, m. Mary A. Pierce, Salem, Mass. He d. Aug. 15, 1883, Carson, Kan. He was a shoe dealer and had res. in Mass., Me., Ill. and Nev.; c., i. George E.[8], d. Virginia City.

470 iv. Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1815. s.

471 v. Henry H., b. Aug. 18, 1820. s.

vi. Susan E.†, b. June 1, 1822, m. Sept., 1851, Nathaniel Howe, Enfield; c. Frank H.

vii. Lydia E., b. March 9, 1828, d. viii. Ellen A., b. Nov. 2, 1835, d. '58.

198 Benjamin[6] (Benjamin[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., June 5, 1786; m. Nov. 15, 1811, Eunice Colby of W., there, where she was b. Feb. 6, 1786, d. April 27, 1840; he d. Jan. 1, 1867, at Hopkinton. He was a far., held office and c. b. at W.

i. Miriam[7], b. Dec. 7, 1812, ——; c. Judith†, b. Jan. 17, 1832, m. Dec. 26, 1850, Abraham A. Currier, a far. of Concord. He d. 1858; c. Addie A., b. 1856. She m. Aug. 24, 1862, Joseph H. Adams, a far., and res. Contocook; c. Lela H., b. 1866; Cloud D., 1869; Lindsey W., 1872.

ii. Judith, b. 1813, d.

472 iii. James P., b. June 5, 1814, m. Mary Sawyer of Henniker at W. She b. 1811, d. July 26, 1892; he d. June 2, 1867, at Hopkinton, where they res. He was a mech.

473 iv. Benjamin, b. Nov. 5, 1817. s. v. Moses C., b. Feb. 7, 1821, d. '40.

vi. Mary P., b. 1822, m. Otis F. Jewell; c. Delia A.; Lucy A.; Etta M.

199 Moses[6] (Benjamin[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., May 1, 1788, m. 1812, Mary Clement of W., there. She was b. Salisbury, Dec. 3, 1788, d. Sept. 20, 1870, at W.; he d. Sept. 11, 1849, at Grantham, where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

474 i. Seth C.[7], b. May 22, 1815. s.

475 ii. Benjamin, b. July 12, 1817. s.

476 iii. Moses C., b. Sept. 30, 1819. s.

477 iv. Aaron, b. June 18, 1821. s.

v. Rosalia, b. Feb. 3, 1823, m. Aug., 1841, Procter Putnam, a far., Gurnee, Ill., c. Mary O.; Orlando P., b. 1845; Loretta E., 1848; Rose J., 1851; Eller I., 1855; Estell R., 1857.

vi. Elizabeth C., b. Dec. 19, 1824, m. Nov. 14, 1844, William H. Medcalf of G.; c. Orin W., b. 1848; George S., 1850; Elizabeth M., 1864; Elmer A., 1865; Arthur E., 1869.

478 vii. John C., b. Oct. 21, 1826. s.

479 viii. David A., b. Jan. 5, 1829. s.

ix. Almira N., b. Feb. 20, 1831, m. May 8, 1850, John W. Clement, a far. of W.; c. Luther J., b. 1852; Moses C., 1856.

200 Levi[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 21, 1777, m. Feb. 2, 1804, Rosamond B. Harris of Plainfield. She was b. Dec. 2, 1782, d. Feb. 10, 1866; he d. March 16, 1862, both at Cleveland, O., where he was a blacksmith and bur.; c.:

i. Jerusha T.[7], b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. Jan. 9, 1825, Epaphras L. Barber, a far. of C. She d. 1887; c. Josiah, b. 1825; Richard L., 1827; Epaphras, 1830; Sophia L., 1833; Hannah L., 1843.

ii. Elizabeth H., b. Dec. 15, 1805, m. April 7, 1830, George L. Chapman of C.

iii. Julia A., b. March 31, 1808, m. Oct. 11, 1829, Robert C. Selden, a far.

of C., d. 1890; c. Charles, b. 1830; Rosamond H., 1833; Julia, 1834; Susan E., 1837.

480 iv. John Harris, b. March 7, 1814, m. June 10, 1857, Mrs. Julia Jackson Hull. He d. Oct. 20, 1893? at C., where he res. He was a civil engineer.

v. Benjamin F., b. Nov. 7, 1815, d. 1816.

481 vi. Charles H., b. April 25, 1819. s.

201 JOHN[6] (Joseph[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 23, 1779, m. Nov., 1805, Betsey Morrill of W., there. She was b. Amesbury, Dec. 28, 1786, d. July 25, 1878; he d. July 17, 1864, at Grantham, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

482 i. John[7], b. Nov. 5, 1806. s.

ii. Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1808, m. April 26, 1837, Eben Clough of G.; d. 1869; c. William H., b. 1841.

483 iii. Moses M., b. Nov. 5, 1810. s.

484 iv. James F., b. Jan. 20, 1813. s.

v. Susanna, b. Feb. 28, 1815, m. March 14, 1847, John S. Clement, a far. of Hanover; c. Charles S.; Emogene; Lucy A.

vi. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1817, m. Feb., 1838, Elihu Foster, Thetford, Vt.

485 vii. Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1820, m. Feb. 28, 1856, Betsey A. Johnson of G., where she was b. Oct. 19, 1834. He d. Jan. 19, 1874, at G. He was a far.

viii. Betsey W., b. Nov. 9, 1822, m. May 1, 1856, Otis H. Challis, Newport, N. H.; c. Martha M., b. 1857; Frank O., 1858; Eloise, 1860, d.; Kate M., 1862.

ix. Charles, b. April 18, 1828, d. Sept. 10, 1854.

202 JOSEPH[6] (Joseph[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 7, 1781, m. Sarah Flanders, Hopkinton. She was b. 1778? d. May 9, 1848; he d. Jan. 9, 1845, at W., where they res. and c. b.

i. Harvey[7]. ii. Ruth P., b. Jan., 1806, d. March, 1826.

486 iii. James F., b. July 4, 1810. s.

iv. Judith, m. Jan. 6, 1842, John H. Allen, M. D., Sutton.

204 ZEBULON[6] (Joseph[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., March 2, 1786, m. Nov. 12, 1813, Hulda Colomore, Hope, Me., at W. She was b. at H., Feb. 28, 1793, d. Dec. 12, 1823, at W. and bur. there. He m. Sept. 4, 1836, Betsey Watson, Salisbury. She was b. Feb. 11, 1788, d. Feb. 5, 1860, at Sanberton,; he d. at the residence of his son, Rev. 488 Joseph, at Williston, Vt., July 31, 1860, and bur. there. He was a far. and carp., res. at Union, Me., and W.; c. b. two at U., four at W.

i. Mary[7], b. Sept. 9, 1813, d. Sept. 17, 1813.

487 ii. Alvan, b. Aug. 31, 1814, m. Oct. 1, 1839, Nancy Hayward of Grantham, N. H., there, where she was b. Aug. 19, 1815, d. Jan. 31, 1879, at Wilton, where she is bur. He m. 1880, Sarah Greeley of W. She was b. May 28, 1818. He d. March 5, 1890, at W., where he then res. and is bur. He was a Baptist minister, and res. in several places in N. H., and held office.

488 iii. Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1817. s.

iv. Thomas, b. April 16, 1819, d. v. Martha N., b. Feb. 21. 1821, d. '42.

489 vi. Joshua C., May 6, 1823. s.

206 CALEB[6] (Joseph[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 13, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Abigail Flanders, of W., there, where she was b. Oct. 9, 1793,

d. Oct. 17, 1868; he d. Aug. 8, 1864, at W., where he was a far. and shoemaker; bur. and c. b.

490 i. Philip F.[7], b. May 18, 1818; m. Sept. 4, 1844, at Lowell, Mass., Nancy Ridley, of Wayne, Me. She was b. Dec. 30, 1824, d. 1854, at L., where c. were b. He went to Cal; c. i. Genevieve[8]; ii. Edley, b. Aug. 28, 1848.
ii. George W., b. Feb. 21, 1820, d. Oct., 1845.
491 iii. Levi, b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Nancy Hardy, of W., where she was b. Dec. 1825. He d. May 17, 1890, at Abrams, Wis.; c. b. at L., i. George W., b. April 25, 1860.
iv. Barton, b. April 14, 1824.
492 v. Frank, b. Sept. 25, 1826. s. vi. Sarah F., b. April 10, 1829.
vii. Judith H., b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Henry Currier, her cousin.

207 Clarke[6] (Joseph[5], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 4, 1795; m. Sept. 2, 1824, Nancy M. Watson, of W. She was b. April 2, 1804, d. Oct. 29, 1841?; he d. Aug. 5, 1863; she d. at W., where he was a far. and mech.; bur. and c. b.

i. Prudence W.[7], b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Lorenzo Kimball, Brandon, Vt.
ii. Henry C., b. Sept. 18, 1828, d. '55. iii. Sarah J., b. Oct. 4, 1830, m.
493 iv. Arthur G., b. April 12, 1833. s.
494 v. Harrison H., b. April 11, 1836. s.
495 vi. Edward J., b. March 19, 1838; m. He d. April, 1866; c. Frank[7], d.

208 Joseph[6] (Zebulon[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1794; m. Dec. 25, 1820, Hannah Patten, of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 1801, d. Feb. 11, 1882; he d. May 5, 1848, both at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.

i. Anna M.[7], b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Phineas Chase, of Merrimac.
ii. Hannah J., b. Nov. 29, 1826.
496 iii. Joseph W., b. Sept. 23, 1828. s.
iv. Mary F., b. Aug. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 1866, Levi Taylor, Haverhill.

211 Jonathan[6] (Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1788; m. Nancy Buswell, b. 1788. He was a far. at Exeter, Me., where his c. were b. He moved to Levant, where he and his wife d. and were bur.

i. Luther[7], b. 1813, d. March 25, 1820.
ii. Mary J., b. Sept. 7, 1816, m. Jan., 1845, Joseph Robbins, of L.
497 iii. William G., b. Nov. 27, 1819. s.
iv. Eliza A., b. Dec. 29, 1821; m. Sept. 19, 1846, George Reed, of L.
498 v. Luther H., b. May 4, 1824. s. vi. Sophronia, b. Nov. 8, 1826.
vii. Nancy B., b. Feb. 4, 1831; m. Dec. 16, 1855, Morrell Shaw, of L.

212 Joseph Hoyt[6] (Joshua[5], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 21, 1791; m. abt. 1817, Betsey Buswell, of Gilmanton, there. She was b. June 15, 1792, d. Nov. 5, 1882, at Forrest, Minn., but bur. at Dundas. He d. 1852, at Dodgeville, Wis. He was a brick manu. and mason, at Exeter Me., and D.; c. b at E.

499 i. John W.[7], b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Jan 3, 1846, Sarah J. Cole, Corina, Me., where she was b. Sept. 8, 1830. He is a far. at Correctville Ia.
500 ii. Zebulon, b. March 16, 1818. s.
iii. Martha M. A., b. Dec. 30, 1823; m. Mr. Noggle, of Annoka, Minn.
iv. Joshua, b. Dec. 26, 1826. v. Plooma M., b. July 30, 1829.

213 Levi[6] (Joshua[5], etc.) b. Loudon. N. H., June 6, 1795; m. Susan Fickett. She was b. 1802, d. Feb. 5, 1873, both d. at Brewer, Me., where he was a sexton and jobber, and bur.; c. order?

i. Stillman F.[7], a sea capt., drowned at San Francisco.
501 ii. Luther C., b. at Cherryfield, Feb. 8, 1826; m. Dec. 15, 1847, Mary A. Ford, of B. She was b. March 26, 1829. He was lost at sea April 16, 1854; c. b. at B.; i. Olive W.[8], b. 1849, d.'70; ii. Stillman F., b. April 8, 1853.
502 iii. Daniel F., b. 1834. s. iv. Mary, m. Watson Coombs.

214 Thomas[6] (Joshua[5], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., March 6, 1797; m. March 27, 1821, Hannah M. Palmer, (maiden name Hill,) of Exeter, Me., there. She was b. at L., Sept. 10, 1797, d. Dec., 1884; he d. July 27, 1851, at Brewer, where he was a miller, but bur. at E.; c. seven b. at E., two at Garland.

i. Hannah M.[7], b. Sept. 6, 1821; m. 1846, Christopher Knights.
ii. Valentine, b. April 23, 1824, d. '43. iii. David F., b. March 2, 1826, d.
iv. Abiah M., b. May 18, 1828; m. Aug., 1854, John Robinson, of B.; d. 1890; c. i. Leno, b. 1856; ii. Fannie M, 1878.
v. Olive M., b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 1849, Randall Hopkins.
vi. Henry G., b. Nov. 8. 1833, d. 1884.
503 vii. William Coombs§, b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1858, at B., Mary A. Atwood; res. at Bangor; c. i. Wilber.
viii. Nathaniel T., b. May 20, 1837, d. Andersonville, in war 1861.
ix. Mary S., b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 1865, Charles Lovell.

215 Gideon Lowell[6] (Joshua[5], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 31, 1798; m. Jan. 21, 1827, Abiah, daut. of 578 Samuel, of Canterbury, there, where she was b. March 24, 1803. d. June, 1852; he d. Nov. 1852, at Lakeport, where they res. and were bur.; c. b. at Loudon.

504 i. Sylvester A.[7], b. Feb. 4, 1832. s.
505 ii. William D., b. May 18, 1838. s.
506 iii. Samnel L.§, b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Anna S. Gilman. She was b. at Gilford, Aug. 12, 1846, d. Nov. 27, 1895, at G. where he is a far.

216 William T.[6] (Joshua[5], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 13, 1800; m. May 16, 1836, Dorcas Pierce, at Lakeport. She was b. Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 10, 1814, d. Oct. 13, 1889; he d. May 14, 1874, at L., where he was a cattle dealer, held office, and bur.; c. b. at Meredith.

507 i. John Warren[7], b. Oct. 20 1837; m. Julia Snow of Portage, Wis. He d. at Madison, July, 1884, bur. at P. He was an engineer.
ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Joseph M. Lougee, of L. She d. 1891; c. Abby A., b. 1852, d.; Frank W., 1857.
iii. Ellen T., b. April 19, 1841; m. J. M. Durrell; res. Huron, S. D.; c. Blanche; Grace.

217 Jacob[6] (Joshua[5], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 16, 1802; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Cyrena Coombs, of Islisboro, Me., there, where she was b. May 10, 1816. He d. June 15, 1875, at Brewer, where he was an engineer, bur. and c. b.

i. Mary H.[7], b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Simeon Smith; c. Albert; Harry.
ii. Hannah R., b. Nov. 17, 1841, m. 1859 to Charles E. Smith.
iii. Charles H., b. Oct. 8, 1843, d. iv. Jacob O., b. Aug. 27, 1845, d.
v. Cyrena, § b. Nov. 16, 1850; m-in. July, 1869, Sewal Hall, of B.
508 vi. Frederick W., b. Feb. 4, 1854. s.

218 Joshua[6] (Joshua[5], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 28, 1803, m. Nov. 28, 1827, Belinda Haynes of L., there, where she was b. May 25, 1806, d. Aug. 31, 1879; he d. March 23, 1888, both at N. Chelmsford, Mass., where he was a mech. and bur. He had res. at Canterbury, Sanbornton and New Hampton, N. H., and Lowell, Mass.; c.

i. Harriet M. H.[7], b. at N. C., Jan. 24, 1828, m. Feb. 17, 1849, Noah L. Wiggin, a painter of N. C. She d. 1885; c. Ella V.; Frank L.; Willie.
ii. Mary C., b. at L., Dec. 9, 1830, m. Oct. 11, 1853, Asa M. Swain, a mech. of L., d. 1893; c. Carrie, b. 1856; Jessie, 1860; Charles L., 1863; Amy, 1865; Fred W., 1869.
iii. Elbridge Gage, b. at S., Nov. 15, 1832, d. March 4, 1858.
iv. Emily A., b. Aug. 6, 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1854, Ezekiel A. Clement, res. at L. He d. 1876; c. Nettie; Emily. She m. 2d, April 23, 1879, Thomas W. Marshall.
509 v. Joshua H., b. Dec. 16, 1837. s.
510 vi. William Coombs, b. March 31, 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah E. Boswell, at S. She was b. at N. H., June 11, 1842. He d. May 17, 1894, at N. H. and bur. there. He was a far. and in the war of 1861, Co. C, 12th Reg. N. H. V.
511 vii. Luther H., b. C., April 14, 1842; m. June 1, 1865, Ellen Richardson, of L. She was b. March 20, 1844. He is an accountant, held office, and c. b. at N. C.; i. Nellie L.[8], b. March 4, 1869; m. June 3, 1889, Frank Butterfield.
viii. Martha A., b. March 11, 1849, d.

220 Nicholas[6] (Jacob[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1807; m. Mary Collins, of Salisbury, at Amesbury. She was b. July 17, 1810, d. May 4, 1893; he d. July 27, 1858, at A., where he was a car. manu.; bur. and c. b.

i. Ann E.[7], b. April 10, 1835; m. 769 Moses W.
512 ii. Charles F., b. Oct. 26, 1836; m. July 21, 1862, Salome M. Goodwin, of A., there, where she was b. 1843. He d. Feb. 13, 1888, at A., where he was a painter, and his c. b. i. Lizzie J.[8]; ii. Annie F., b. June 25, 1866.
iii. Mary F., b. April 1, 1839; m. 770 iv. Albert, b. May 31, 1843, d.
513 v. George S., b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. July 3, 1872, Clara J. Hoyt. She was b. 1850. He d. March 9, 1888; c. i. George Fred[8], b. June 12, 1876.
vi. Alice N., b. Jan. 16, 1848, d. 1851.
vii. Alice L., b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. T. L. Goodwin, a mer. of A.

222 Nicholas[6] (Hezekiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 1, 1783; m. Nov. 16, 1809, Sally Currier, of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 20, 1790, d. Oct. 9, 1854, at Newburyport, and he d. Oct. 17, 1842, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Pluma[7], b. March 20, 1810; m. Philip Houghton.
514 ii. Rufus, b. Jan. 7, 1812. s.
515 iii. Frederick, b. March 5, 1814; m. Sept. 1841, Betsey Nichols. She was b. May 28, 1815, d. April 25, 1887; he d. Jan. 12, 1867, both at A. c. i. Rhoda E.[8], b. May 16, 1852; m. June 29, 1892, Daniel J. Poor, cashier of Merrimac.
iv. Hanson, b. May 25, 1816, d. '50. v. Harriet, b. Jan. 8, 1819, m.
vi. Mary M., b. March 24, 1824, d. '90.
vii. Nyra, b. Dec. 23, 1827, d. '68.

224 Willis[6] (Joshua[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1],) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1783; m. Aug. 25, 1808, Anna Clement, of A.,

there. She was b. 1786, d. Dec. 5, 1837; he d. May 1, 1823, at A., where he was a car. manu., bur and c. b.

i. Harriet[7], b. April 17, 1812, d. '27. ii. John W., b. Jan. 5, 1815, d. '40.
iii. Betsey, b. July 26, 1817; m. James S. Collins, of A., d. 1891.
iv. Julia A., b. July 10, 1819; m. Osgood Sawyer
516 v. Dean R., b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Mary, daut. of 260 David. He d. R. I.

225 Joshua[6] (Joshua[5], etc.,) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1785; m. Nov. 20, 1811, Rhoda Whittier, of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 5, 1785, d. Dec. 18, 1813. He m. Sept. 28, 1814, Hannah, daut. of 76 John, of A., there where she was b. March 19, 1793, d. Aug. 27, 1816. He m. Rhoda, a sister of 2d wife. She was b. April 5, 1797, d. May 23, 1822? He m. Nov. 19, 1822, Dolly Harvey, of Plaistow, N. H., at A. She was b. May 22, 1792, d. Sept. 13, 1854; he d. March 2, 1833, all at A. where he was a car manu., bur. and c. b.

517 i. Frederick A., b. Aug. 27, 1815. s.
ii. Ann A., b. July 10, 1829; m. April 17, 1848, Amos T. Small; c. Fred T.; Ella; Anna; Laura; Albert.
518 iii. Justin B., b. Sept. 11, 1830, m. May 21, 1854, Sarah Emerson. He d. Jan. 13, 1859, at A.; c. i. Ida F.[8], b. June 5, 1855; m. July 1, 1874, William Gunerson, of A.

228 John Patten[6] (Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1784, m. Dec. 4, 1809, Lucy Bagley of A., there, where she was b. 1785, d. Oct. 8, 1835; he d. Feb. 8, 1855, at Dover, N. H., where he was a brick manu., and c. b.

519 i. John G.[7], b. Oct. 13, 1810. s. ii. Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1812. d.
iii. Sarah S., b. Nov. 7, 1814, m. Mr. Gould, res. Danville, Ill.
iv. Mary B., b. Jan. 20, 1817, m. Mr. Foss, res. D.
520 v. Amos, b. Sept. 19, 1819. s. vi. Susan B., b. Nov. 22, 1821.
vii. Lucy A., b. Jan. 13, 1825, m. William H. Lamb, res. D.

229 Robert[6] (Amos[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1785, m. Tamar Gile, Plaistow, N. H. She d. 1857; he d. Aug. 31, 1865, at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a brick manu., bur. and c. b.

i. Susan[7], m. Nicholas Dresser of H.; c. Mary; Martha; Sarah; Robert; Warren.
521 ii. David P., b. Feb. 23, 1823. s. iii. Mary.
522 iv. Jonathan, b. Feb. 23, 1823, m. July 15, 1850, Mary A. Kimball of H. She d. June 23, 1856. He was a manu. of brick; c. i. Jonathan[8], b. Feb. 13, 1852; ii. Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1853, m. Mr. French.
523 v. Robert P., b. 1831. s.
524 vi. Benjamin G., b. 1833, m. March 30, 1859, at Lawrence, Christina Chadbourne. He was a brick manu. at H.; c. i. Benjamin F.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1860.

230 David[6] (Amos[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1788, m. Dec. 31, 1818, Lydia W. Cushing, Dover, N. H. She was b. June 18, 1793, d. Jan. 5, 1858; he d. 1881, at D. where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Hiram K.[7], b. Oct. 7, 1819, d. July 22, 1822.
525 ii. Albert W., b. March 21, 1823, m. Aug., 1852, Caroline Whitehouse of D.
iii. Clarissa J., b. Jan. 11, 1825, d. July 26, 1857.
iv. Lydia E., b. June 26, 1828, m. v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1829, d.
526 vi. Joseph Hubbard, b. Sept. 16, 1830, m. Jan. 17, 1859, Annie M. Wendell of D. He d. Jan. 4, 1889, at D. where he was a far.

231 JONATHAN[6] (Amos[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1788, m. 1815, Betsey Osgood of A., there. She was b. June 22, 1797, d. Sept. 25, 1841. He m. June 27, 1842, Betsey Linscott of Sanford, Me., there, where she was b. Sept. 25, 1807, d. Oct. 8, 1880?; he d. June 30, 1879; c. two first b. at Exeter, N. H., others at A.?

i. Adeline W.[7], b. June 4. 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1841.
527 ii. William F. R., b. March 7, 1819. s.
iii. Nathan B., b. Sept. 26, 1824, d. iv. Elizabeth O., b. June 17, 1831, d.
v. Elizabeth O., b. Feb. 10, 1834, m. April 24, 1852, Charles W. Patten, Salisbury, Mass.; c. Frank; Albert; Mary C.
vi. Adeline W., b. April 24, 1843, m. May 8, 1869, Davin Y. Taylor.

232 EDMUND[6] (Amos[5], etc.,) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1790; m. Feb. 3, 1817, Betsey J. Gile. She was b. Alfred, Me., March 25, 1795, d. July 2, 1875; he d. March 10, 1881, at Methuen, where he was a far. and bur.; c. five b. at A., four b. at M.

i. Mary G.[7], b. Dec. 22, 1817; m. Isaac L. Hibbard, a hatter, res. Montreal, P. Q.; c. Charles E.; Sarah S.; Isaac L.; Calista.
ii. Betsey J., b. Aug. 29, 1819. iii. Sarah A., b. July 15, 1821, d. '93.
528 iv. Edmund P., b. Oct. 15, 1823. s.
529 v. Samuel G., b. April 3, 1827. s.
vi. Lodisa J., b. July 30, 1830, d. '73.
vii. Lucy A., b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Joseph W. Fulton, of M.; c.
530 viii. Calvin J., b. Nov 21, 1835; m. July 3, 1857, Mary A. Denney, of M. She was b. March 18, 1837. He was in the war of 1861, Co. B., 1st Reg., Mass.V., is a hatter and res at M.; c. i. Hattie G.[8], b. March 11, 1858; m. June 15, 1886, Owen Copp, M. D., of M.
531 ix. Nathan B., b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1859, Katie B. Hunkins, Haverhill. She was b. Oct. 1, 1840. He is a composer of music, res. at W. Botford; c. i. Hattie C.[8], b. Oct. 30, 1872, d.

233 AMOS[6] (Amos[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1793; m. May 31, 1820, Martha West, Haverhill. She was b. Feb. 4, 1798, d. 1880; he d. Oct. 7, 1874, at H., where he was a brick manu., and bur.; c.

i. Emily P.[7], b. March 25, 1821; m. July 6, 1845, Elsworth Webster, of H.; c. Emma; Albert; Anna; Martha; Fred; Harold; Frank; Lizzie.
532 ii. Edwin A., b. Jan. 17, 1823. s.
533 iii. Amos A., b. Nov. 16, 1824. s.
iv. Abiah W., b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. Dec. 5, 1850, William B. Eaton, town clerk, H; c. Willie H., b. 1850; Edward O., 1856; Mary H., 1857; Charles W., 1862; Howard A., 1867.
v. Annie M, b. April 15, 1829; m. 1865, Henry Glines; c. Annie, d.
vi. Charles, b. July 5, 1831, d.
vii. George F., b. Jan. 5, 1834; k. in war '64.
534 viii. Orrin Laroy, b. Sept. 15, 1836, m. Dec. 24, 1866, Eliza B. Graham of Bradford, at H. She was b. at H., April 15, 1842. He is a builder and res. at H.
535 ix. Harrison N., b. Sept. 16, 1839, k. in war Sept., 1862, in Co. G, 35th Mass. Regt.

234 MOSES[6] (Amos[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 23, 1795, m. July 2, 1818, Sally George. She was b. April 20, 1800, d. at Irasburg, Vt., July 10, 1850. He m. Mary A. Blodgett, Barton. He d. Dec. 21, 1879, and bur. at B. He was a shoemaker, held office, and c. b. at I.; four c. d. y.

i. Elizabeth A.[7], b. Oct. 28, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1845, James Mitchell, a far. and mech., res. Brockville, Mass.; c. James S.; George; William.
536 ii. Moses G., b. July 19, 1825. s.
iii. Abigail J., b. April 4, 1831, m. Lovel Kingsbury; c. George. She m. William Campsey, res. Medway, Mass.; c. Annie; Florence.
537 iv. Alonzo B., b. Aug. 9, 1833. s.

235 GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] (Amos[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1797, m. Nov. 19, 1826, Rumina Roberts of St. Johnsbury, Vt., there, where she was b. Oct., 1806, d. Oct., 1866; he d. Dec. 6, 1863, at St. J., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

538 i. Carlos[7], b. March 17, 1827. s.
ii. Lovina, b. Aug. 25, 1829, m. Oct. 28, 1849, Charles O. Pierce, a far. of St. J.; c. Ella F., b. 1855; Sadie S., 1861.
539 iii. Cyrus, b. July 21, 1832. s.
540 iv. Wesley, b. Jan. 14, 1839. s.
v. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1840, m. Feb., 1860, Thomas Randall, St. J., d. 1896.
vi. Martha, b. June 26, 1847, m. Albert Miles, res. Washington, D. C.

239 JOHN TUCKER[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., April 24, 1790, m. May 17, 1822, Abiah M. Frye of M., there. She was b. 1801, d. 1872; he d. March 19, 1840; was a wool carder; c. b. at M.

i. Mary O.[7] † § b. Jan. 11, 1824, m. Sept. 21, 1842, Jerome Cross, Lawrence; c. Amanda M.; Jerome W.; Mary E.; William H.; John S.; Mary E.; Emily J.; Walter S.; Abbie W.; Nellie H.
ii. John B., b. Feb. 8, 1826, d. iii. Abiah J., b. Oct. 31, 1830, m.
541 iv. John H., b. June 13, 1836, s.

240 WILLIAM A.[6] (John[5], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 26, 1792, m. Wealthy Austin, Salem, N. H., there, where she was b. June 30, 1800. He was a currier, d. and c. b. at S.

542 i. John A.[7], b. May 6, 1818. s. ii. Mary, m. Aug., 1841, M. Woodbury.
543 iii. Samuel P. §, m. Elizabeth Cutts; was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 7th Regt. Mass. V., and res. at Hampton Falls.

241 RUFUS KING[6] (John[5], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 13, 1797, m. 1825, Hannah Shaw, Brentwood, N. H., at B. She was b. March 13, 1804, Raymond. He d. Aug. 29, 1853, at Haverhill, where he was a mech., bur. and c. b.

i. Mary A.[7], b. 1826, m. and had c. She d. 1892.
544 ii. Charles A., b. 1829. s. iii. Sophia S., b. 1833.
545 iv. Rufus H., b. March 13, 1844. s.

242 JEDEDIAH WARREN[6] (John[5], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., May 2, 1805, m. Aug. 20, 1835, Cleora F. Smith, Newton, N. H., there. She was b. at Needham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1813, d. Nov. 27, 1881, Worcester; he d. May 23, 1848, at N. Grafton, where both are bur. He grad. Newton Theo. Inst. 1834, was a Baptist clergyman and located at several places in Mass. and Me.; c. one b. in Billerica, Mass., one Augusta, Me., others in N. G.

546 i. Lucius M.[7], b. Sept. 12, 1836. s.
ii. Helen A., b. May 28, 1838, d. '93.
iii. Adeline A., b. Sept. 20, 1839, m. Aug. 24, 1860, Chase H. Putnam, res. Cal.; c. Addie C., b. 1861, d.; Charles H., 1866; Oliver K., 1864.

iv. Anna F., b. Sept. 2, 1841, m. April 9, 1865, Nathan P. Mulloy, a mech., at W.; c. Jesse W., b. 1867, d.; Anna C., b. 1872; Everett S., b. 1878; Edwin B., b. 1883, d.
v. Charlotte L., b. Nov. 16, 1843, m. April 7, 1873, Henry A. Crocker, a mer. of W.; c. Fannie L., b. 1873, d.

244 Walter Taylor[6] (John[5], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 3, 1809, m. May 3, 1837, Mary L. Hayden, Winslow, Me. She d. April 3, 1840. He m. June 3, 1841, Joanna G. Quint, Topsham, there. She was b. at Bowdoinham, Dec. 31, 1820, d. Feb. 15, 1885; he d. May 13, 1886, both at Freeport, and bur. at T. He was a Baptist clergyman and grad. Colby Inst. 1834; c. two first d. inf.

i. Mary E.[7], b. at B., July 28, 1842, m. A. R. Smith, M. D., N. Whitefield.
ii. Maria F., b. April 26, 1844, m. James M. Scribner, res. T.
iii. Susan J., b. Brunswick, Oct. 18, 1845, d. May 17, 1878.
iv. Sarah E., b. T., July 16, 1848, m. Waterman T. Moore, of N. W.
v. Anna L., b. Jan. 19, 1852, m. Edward Wight, Tacoma, Wash.
vi. Emma C., b. Sept. 1, 1854.
547 vii. William E., b. May 23, 1856, Sanford, m. Aug. 20, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ella C. M. Hale, Mystic, Conn. She was b. Dec. 30, 1856, at Baltimore, Md. He grad. Bowdoin, 1878. He is principal of Hebron Academy, Me.
viii. Alice C., b. June 5, 1860. ix. Kate G., b. June 7, 1866, d.

245 Ebenezer[6] (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Milford, N. H., March 28, 1784, m. Sept. 14, 1806, Elizabeth Skimmer, Newburyport, Mass., there. She d. March 20, 1825, at Henrietta, N. Y. He m. Sept. 26, 1826, Mary Wright, Hollis, N. H. She d. Sept. 18, 1875; he d. Sept. 9, 1839, both at Brighton, N. Y., where he was a cabinet manu. and bur.; c. seven b. at H. and two at B.

i. Mary J.[7], b. July 31, 1807. ii. Sarah, b. March 15, 1809, d. '26.
iii. Almira, b. Dec. 10, 1810, m. 1834, Benjamin W. Colburn, Allegan, Mich., d. 1849; c. Harriet C.; Benjamin T.; George W.; Sarah E.; Lowell M.
548 iv. George M., b. Jan. 22, 1813. s.
v. Harriet E., b. Oct. 15, 1816, m. Jan. 1, 1835, John G. Colburn at A., d. 1896; c. George P.; Henry P.; Daniel W.; Henriett E.
vi. Esther J., b. Feb. 3, 1828.
549 vii. Charles F., b. June 30, 1830. s.
550 viii. Ebenezer Taylor, b. July 22, 1833, m. Nov., 1864, Amelia Wilson, at Rochester, where she was b. May, 1837. He is a mech. and c. b. at R. i. Ella A.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1865.
ix. Helen F., b. Aug. 19, 1837, m. Feb. 11, 1862, Charles Barton, a seedsman of R.; c. Nellie F., b. 1865; Frank C., b. 1866; Eben J.†, b. 1871.

246 John[6] (Ebenezer[5], etc.) b. Milford, N. H., Aug. 8, 1787, m. Aug. 2, 1811, Martha Simonds, Wilton. She was b. Feb. 15, 1787, d. 1884; he d. July 20, 1857, both at Hollis and bur. at M. He was a carp. at M. and H., and c. b. at H.?

551 i. John M.[7], b. March 23, 1814. s.
ii. Martha A., b. Feb. 29, 1816, m. 1840, Horace Peabody, a far.
iii. James W., b. Sept., 1818, d.
552 iv. William B., b. July 11, 1825. s.

248 Jacob[6] (Ebenezer[5], etc.) b. Milford, N. H., Feb. 15, 1796, m. Oct. 31, 1822, Asenath Blunt. She was b. at Amherst, Jan. 13, 1798, d.

March 20, 1877; he d. May 3, 1873, both at M. where he was a far. and bur.; c. b. two at A., one at M.

553 i. Jacob E.[7], b. July 21, 1825. s.
ii. Frances E.†, b. July 8, 1829, m. at M., March 22, 1859, John Peabody, a carp., and res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is d. and was bur. at A. where he res.
554 iii. Daniel W., b. May 9, 1832. s.

250 JOHN[6] (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 16, 1789, m. Nov. 15, 1812, Mary J. McMaster. She was b. Aug. 10, 1792, d. Oct. 25, 1820, at Lyndeboro, N. H., and bur. there. He m. 1828, Mrs. Rebecca Sprague (maiden name Smith), Smithville, N. Y. He d. Jan. 13, 1878, at Woodville, N. Y., where he and 2d wife were bur. He was a manu.; one c. by each m.

555 i. John W.[7], b. April 17, 1814. s. ii. Fanny, m. John B. Clark, of W.

251 JOSHUA[6] (Joshua[5], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., May 5, 1791, m. Nov. 18, 1819, Patty Burnham, Greenfield, N. H., there, where she was b. Aug. 7, 1797, d. June 10, 1876; he d. March 24, 1882, at Jasper, N. Y., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

556 i. James R.[7], b. April 13, 1824. s.
557 ii. Jabes Burnham, b. Oct. 16, 1827, m. April 27, 1856, Frances M. Mulhollon, at J. She was b. 1832, at Painted Post. He is a carp. and res. at J. and c. b. there. i. Louise M.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1857.
558 iii. Jason S., b. July 29, 1832. s.
559 iv. Judson N., b. Sept., 1834. s.

254 SUMNER[6] (Joshua[5], etc.) b. Lyndeboro, N. H., July 7, 1805, m. Jan. 28, 1838, Mary A. Leach, at Boston, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1893, at Lowell, Mass. He was a far., had res. at Boston, where three 1st c. were b. and others at Watertown.

560 i. Sumner B.[7], b. Dec. 15, 1838. s.
561 ii. George W., b. Aug. 9, 1840. s.
iii. Mary E., b. July 27, 1842. iv. Grace L., b. Jan. 1, 1853.
v. Abby Ladd †, b. Dec. 21, 1854, librarian Medford, Mass.
vi. John Fred, b. Jan. 31, 1863, d. Sept. 25, 1887, Paterson, N. J.

256 JAMES N. W.[6] (Jacob[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., April 22, 1813, m. Nov. 29, 1840, Manerva McCleare, Bond Co., Ill. She was b. June 25, 1823, d. Jan. 3, 1870; he d. Sept. 12, 1878, in B. C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

562 i. Leonard B.[7], b. March 18, 1843, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Eliza D. Scott. She was b. Dec. 11, 1839? He d. Jan. 16, 1870, at B. C., where he was a far.; c. i. John W.[8], b. July 4, 1869.
ii. Zaroda M., b. June 8, 1852, m. March 22, 1871, Oscar F. Kershmer, a far. B. C. She d. 1879; c. Inez L., b. 1872; Ethelyn A., 1874; Ernest O., 1876; Mary B., 1878.
563 iii. Edward O., b. March 18, 1854. s.
iv. James Eli, b. June 29, 1860.

258 ORLANDO[6] (Jonathan[5], Joshua[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. March 8, 1804, m. Sarah W. Gerish, Boscawen, N. H. She was b. at B., Aug., 1808, d. 1861; he d. 1855, both at Lebanon, N. H., where they res. and bur. He was a car. manu.; c. b. two at Woodstock, Vt., one at L.

i. Mary E.[7], b. Dec. 26, 1830.
564 ii. Orlando, b. Oct. 16, 1832. s.
565 iii. Justus S., b. March 27, 1838, m. Charlotte Denman; she d. 1868. He m. Aug. 23, 1870, Helen M. Pelton. He is a far.; held office, musician in army 1861, and res. at L.; c. i. Frank O.[8], b. Oct. 26, 1871, d.; ii. Sarah J., b. Jan. 6, 1873, m. May 16, 1892, Fred G. Carter of L.

259 Tappan[6] (Jonathan[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 30, 1806, m. June 7, 1836, Sarah L. Rand. He d. March 9, 1871, at A., where he was a mech. and c. b.

i. Josephine[7], b. 1841, d. '61. ii. Isabel, b. March 16, 1842.
566 iii. Leroy Hamcom, b. Jan. 2, 1844, m. Dec. 12, 1863, at Newburyport, Ellen L. Blaisdell. She was b. Feb. 8, 1838. He d. Aug. 29, 1877, at Merrimac, where he was a painter and c. b.; i. John L.[8], b. Feb. 19, 1865, m. April 10, 1885, Annie M. Collins; c. Ruth E.[9], b. Aug. 7, 1888.

260 David[6] (Joshua[5], Thomas[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 12, 1791, m. Oct. 3, 1822, Electa Colby, of A., there. She was b. 1800, d. 1845; he d. 1842, at A., where he was a far., res., bur. and c. b.

567 i. George Handel[7], b. Dec. 22, 1823, m. Feb. 22, 1854, at Haverhill, Sarah Colby, of A. She was b. 1826, d. Dec. 15, 1874, at Merrimac, where he is in car. bus.; c. i. Mary S.[8], b. April 14, 1862.
ii. Mary A., b. Dec. 29, 1824, m. 516 Dean R.
568 iii. Haydn, b. Dec. 19, 1826. s. iv. Luther G., b. Sept. 4, 1828, d. '61.
v. Alsina, b. Aug. 19, 1830, d. '50. vi. Louisa J., b. Nov. 15, 1832.
vii. Sarah, b. 1834, m. 1866, A. J. Leonard, d. Providence, R. I.
viii. Rhoda, b. 1836, d. 1861. ix. Charles, b. 1838, d.

261 John[6] (Seth[5], Thomas[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1798, m. May 24, 1821, Mary Patten, of A., there. She d. 1849: he d. at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.

i. Maria F.[7], b. May 21, 1829. ii. Lyman S., b. Sept. 6, 1830.
iii. Sarah J., b. July 3, 1832, d. iv. Mary P.

262 Thomas[6] (Jonathan[5], Thomas[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1799, m. Nov. 26, 1822, Mary Currier, of A., there, where she was b. Dec. 9, 1803, d. Aug. 28, 1865; he d. April 1, 1877, both at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu. and bur.; c. b. at A.

i. Lydia A.[7], b. Sept. 17, 1823, m. Oct. 22, 1844, Frederick R. Nichols, of M.; c. Elizabeth; Adeline; Oscar R.; Mary L.; Frances E.; Clara E.; Frederick A. She m. 2d March 3, 1858, Wm. B. Kendrick.
ii. Elizabeth J., b. Oct. 11, 1825, d.
iii. Rosanna L., b. March 19, 1828, m. abt. 1849, Ezekiel C. Downs, Concord, N. H.; c. Walter L.; Lizzie.
iv. Thomas Hazen, b. Sept 2, 1830, d.
v. Mary L., b. Sept. 25, 1833, m. 1852, Alvin Waterhouse; c. Hazen.
569 vi. Warren Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1836, m. Oct. 29, 1865, Sarah E. Evans, of A. He was a car. manu. and d. at M.; c. i. Lizzie[8], b. March 3, 1866.
vii. Sarah C., b. May 25, 1838. viii. Alvin, b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. '78.
570 ix. Albert Russell, b. March 24, 1843, m. Nov. 25, 1866, Annie J. Morse, of A., where she was b. Aug. 25, 1842. He is a car. trimmer at A.
571 x. Oscar Harlan, b. Sept. 13, 1846, m. Feb. 7, 1883, Ella M. Goodwin, Exeter, N. H., where she was b. Dec. 2, 1854. He is a car. trimmer at M.

263 ZEBADIAH[6] (Cutting[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1758, m. abt. 1780, Molly Stevens, Plaistow, N. H., where he res. and c. b.

i. Anna N.[7], b. April 1, 1781, d. unm.
572 ii. David, b. March 19, 1785. s. iii. Molly, b. April 14, 1793, d. '96.
iv. Mary M., b. July 30, 1796, m. John Bartlett, of P.; c. Mary; Andrew.

264 EDWARD BROWN[6] (Cutting[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1764, m. Sarah Parsons, Cape Ann. They res. at Boothbay, Me., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

i. Sarah[7], b. 1801, d. Jan., 1878, unm.
ii. Fanny, b. Feb. 5, 1803, m. March, 1829, Luther Weld, Cohocton, N. Y., d.; c. Charles E., b. 1829; Florence E., 1831; John H., 1833; Albert H., 1835; Elvira, 1837; Emily H., 1839; Laura E., 1841.
iii. Susan, b. Sept 13, 1804, m. John Andrews, Portland, d.; c. Angelina, b. 1835; Emma, 1837; Euphasena, 1838; Martha S., 1839; Sara F., 1843; Rosalin J., 1845.
573 iv. Stephen, b. Feb. 22, 1806. s.
574 v. Charles F., b. June 1, 1812. s.

270 SAMUEL[6] (Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Canterbury, N. H., m. Miriam Tucker, Salisbury, Mass. They d. at C. where they res., bur. and c. b. The estate of one of c. pro. at Exeter, 1798.

576 i. Ezra[7], b. March 21, 1774. s.
577 ii. Aaron, b. Oct. 15, 1775. s.
578 iii. Samuel, b. March 21, 1777. s.
579 iv. Dominecus, b. Nov. 11, 1778. s. v. Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1783.
580 vi. Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1785. s. vii. Sally, b. Jan. 27, 1787.
viii. Nancy, b. July 22, 1790, m. Samuel French, of C.
ix. John, b. June 12, 1792, d. x. Myra, b. Feb. 25, 1794.

272 ZEBADIAH[6] (Aaron[5], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 6, 1760, m. June 14, 1785, Hannah Foster, of C. She was b. Feb. 13, 1763. He d. Nov. 16, 1828, at C., where he res., bur. and c. b.

i. Hannah[7], b. Oct. 10, 1785. ii. Betsey, b. July 13? 1787.
581 iii. Aaron, b. Oct. 11, 1789. s.
iv. Susan, b. Nov. 4, 1791, m. Feb. 19, 1815, Joseph Ham, of C.; c. Betsey, b. 1815; Thomas; Joseph W.; Charles H.; Maria, 1833.
582 v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 6, 1794. s.
vi. Judith, b. June 13, 1798, m. D. Ham.

273 ELIJAH[6] (Aaron[5], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., abt. 1766, m. Abiah Foster. She was b. 1774, d. Feb. 28, 1838, at Danville. Vt., and bur. there. He was a far., res. in D., d. and bur. at Dalton, N. H.

583 i. John[7], b. Aug. 27, 1799. s.
584 ii. Charles, b. July 1, 1800. s. iii. Sally.
iv. Susan, m. Horace Mansur, Lowell, Mass.; c. Nancy; Calista; Hattie; Elijah.
v. Abiah, b. Feb. 7, 1809, m. March 17, 1830, Lorenzo Whitcher. She d. in Tyngsboro, Mass.; c. Isaac N , b. 1834; Dollie; Benjamin; Charles, 1841.
vi. Ruth, m. Thomas Dewey.
vii. Harriet, b. July 7, 1822, m. 1863, James Hayden, Boxburgh.
viii Eliza, b. June, 1826, m. John Moore, Dalton, N. H.; c. John F.; Nettie; Jennie; John F.; Elizabeth; Samuel L.; Charles F.; Flora E.; Isora.

275 Benjamin[6] (David[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1762, m. Judith Straw. He m. Mrs. Long (maiden name Hill) Chester, N. H. He m. Mrs. Stevens, Plaistow. He d. 1841, and wife Sarah was exr. of his estate. He res. and c. b. Sandown. By the S. r. a Benjamin and a Sarah Hubbard were m. Nov. 28, 1822.

585 i. Joseph[7], b. March 18, 1802. s.
586 ii. Reuben, b. July 3, 1808, m. April 6, 1841, Abigail Clough, of S., there. He d. Sept. 4, 1844, at S.; c i. Martha M.[8].
iii. Moses, b. Feb. 12, 1811, d. '37. vi. David, b. Feb. 6, 1814.

276 Roger[6] (David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newton, N. H., April 13, 1759, m. Dec. 17, 1779, Elizabeth Bartlett, of N. She d. Sept. 11, 1819, at Venice, O., bur. at Hamilton. He d. July 12, 1839, at Pleasant Run; was a far. and millwright; res. in N. Hanover, and one of the first settlers in Bath, where he held office and c. b.

587 i. Roger[7], b. 1780? s.
588 ii. Moses, b. 1782. s.
589 iii. Stephen, b. Feb. 4, 1785. s.
590 iv. Emery, b. Jan. 4, 1790. s.
591 v. Ichabod, b. abt. 1792. s. vi. Elizabeth, d.
vii. Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1795, m. July 29, 1820, Enoch Bond, a mer. of V. and Mendota, O. She d. 1881; c. John R. S., b. 1822; Mary E., 1824, d.; Jane S., 1827; Emery S., 1828; Ellan B.†, Jan. 12, 1836, m. William Parker, an editor. Rock Falls, Ill.
viii. Michael B., b. 1797, a grad. Dartmouth 1817, lawyer, d. 1830, Cincinatti.

277 David[6] (David[5], etc.) b. Newton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1763, m. April 13, 1791, Sarah Favor, of N., there. She was b. 1763, d. March 22, 1855; he d. Sept., 1854, at N., where he res., bur. and c. b.

592 i. John[7], b. June 27, 1791. s. ii. Nancy, b. March 8, 1793, d.
593 iii. Tappan, b. May 15, 1797. s.
594 iv. Timothy F., b. April 15, 1806. s.
595 v. Joseph F., b. Aug. 20, 1809. s.

278 Moses[6] (David[5], etc.) b. Newton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1776, m. Anna ——? He m. Sally Lamos (maiden name Durfee) of Starksboro, Vt. She was b. Cornwall, Ct., d. Jan. 21, 1869; he d. Nov. 1, 1842, at Lincoln, Vt., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Ruth S.[7], m. Elihu Roberts. ii. Sewell, b. Dec. 11, 1802, d. '24.
596 iii. Joseph, b. July 9, 1816. s.
597 iv. Moses, b. April 2, 1817. s. v. Robert.
598 vi. Daniel H., b. Feb. 26, 1821. s.
599 vii. Chase L., b. Sept. 1, 1825. s.

279 Jonathan[6] (David[5], etc.) b. Newton, N. H., July 26, 1780, m. Miriam Currier, of N. He d. Feb. 6, 1874, at N., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Nancy[7], b. Aug. 6, 1808, m. William Bagley, of N.
ii. Sally, b. April 2, 1810, m. Sept., 1831, Israel Gale, M. D., Deerfield.
600 iii. Richard, b. April 30, 1812. s.

280 Simeon[6] (Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Plaistow, N. H., Oct. 16, 1752, m. Feb. 5, 1782, Martha Buntin,

Allentown, at Pembroke. She was b. at A., Nov. 15, 1759, d. 1854; he d. March 30, 1827, both at Bow, N. H., where he was a far. and bur.; c. two b. at A. and nine at B.

i. Jane[7], b. Nov. 21, 1782, d. Jan. 1, 1863, unm.
ii. Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1784, m. Oct. 25, 1803, William Stewart, a carp. of B. She d. 1863; c. James, b. 1804; Simeon S., 1806; Cyntha, 1808; King D., 1809; William H., 1811; Martha A., 1813; Philip, 1815; Jerome B., 1817; Alanson, 1820; John C., 1825.
601 iii. James, b. Dec. 10, 1786. s.
iv. Jemima, b. Feb. 1, 1789, m. Oct. 23, 1809, Hezekiah Upton, a far., of B. She d. 1861; c. Harriet, b. 1810; Asenath, 1814; Sylvester, 1817; Gilford, 1820; William, 1822; Horace, 1826; Sylvester, 1827; Melissa A., 1830.
602 v. Philip, b. Dec 21, 1790, m. Dec. 31, 1818, Hattie Baker. She was b. at Concord, May 29, 1800, d. March 30, 1858; c. two d. y.
603 vi. Andrew B., b. Jan. 31, 1793. s.
604 vii. Simeon C., b. Aug. 6, 1797. s.
605 viii. William, b. May 8 1800, m. Susan Colby and d. at B., June 25, 1859.
ix. Sally, b. May 8, 1800, d. Sept., 1802.
x. Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1802, m. March 8, 1827, Hiram Colby, a far. of B. She d. 1882; c. Salura N., b. 1827; Harriet W., 1829; Martha, 1834; Emily M., 1832; Philip, 1836; Hiram, 1839.
xi. Sally P., b. March 15, 1804, m. Nov. 20, 1823, Samuel Burnham, a far. of B.; c. Martha, b. 1824; Simeon C., 1826; Bradford, 1828; Christie W., 1832; Sarah J., 1837; William S., 1838; John M., 1847.

281 JONATHAN[6] (Sterling[5], etc.) b. Allenstown? N. H., abt. 1755, m. Polly Lucas, Pembroke; she d. He m. Mary Bryant. He d. 1839 at Chichester. He was a far. and c. b. at A. by 1st m.

606 i. Thomas[7], b. Oct. 9, 1780. s.
ii. Sterling, taken prisoner to Ca. in 1812 and settled there.
iii. Lydia, b Feb. 7, 178 , m. Enoch Gordon, Henniker, d. 1876; c. Thirza T., b. 1812; Julia A.; Jonathan; William; Enoch; Edward; Thomas H., 1826.
607 iv. Jonathan, b. abt. 1790. s. v. Mary, d. unm.
vi. Mehitable, m. Samuel Gault; c. Andrew; Thomas; Emily.
vii. Eliza, m. James Davis, of C.

282 PHILIP[6] (Sterling[5], etc.) b. Plaistow, N. H., March 21, 1765, m. Sept. 22, 1793, Sally Perrin. She was b. April 2, 1773, d. May 18, 1840; he d. Feb. 21, 1820, at Allenstown, where he was a far. and c. b.

608 i. Sterling[7], b. March 20, 1794. s.

283 EBENEZER[6] (Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., abt. 1754, m. Esther Quimby, who d. Oct. 8, 1788. He m. Phebe Flanders. He d. Chateaugay, N. Y., abt. 1828; c. mostly b. at New London. He was a far., res. N. L., Orange, Vt., and C., N. Y. By W. h. an E. served in the revo. war.

609 i. Philip[7], b. March 13, 1778. s.
ii. Betsey, b. March 2, 1780, m. Benjamin Fellows; c. Hiram; Darius.
610 iii. Moses, b. Feb. 21, 1783. s.
611 iv. Ebenezer, b. March 11, 1784, m. Hannah, daut. 284. He was a far., res. in Orange, Vt., Wis. and d. in Ia.; c.? Harvey[8]; Lyman; Nathaniel; George; Polly M.; Whipple.
612 v. Aaron, b. April 4, 1786. s.

613 vi. Enoch, b. May 11, 1788. s. vii. Esther, b. Sept. 20, 1790.
614 viii. Levi, b. May 9, 1792, m. a far. at C.; c. i. Alexander[8]; ii. Emerson.
615 ix. Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1794, given as res. at C.
616 x. Robert, b. April 14, 1796. s.
617 xi. Thomas, b. April 12, 1798, m. and res. at C.; c. i. Esther[8]; ii. Hannah.
xii. Comfort, b. Feb. 27, 1800.

284 PHILIP[6] (Philip[5], etc.) b. Weare, N. H., abt. 1756, m. —— Pattee, of W. He was a far. at W. and Sutton, N. H., Orange and Washington, Vt.; c. b. Weare.

618 i. John P.[7], b. Oct. 20, 1787. s. ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1789, m. 611.
619 iii. Philip, b. Oct. 24, 1790. s. iv. Polly, b. June 2, 1792.
v. Peter, b. April 9 1794. vi. Moses, b. Jan. 30, 1796.
vii. Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1798. viii. Nancy, b. June 25, 1800.
ix. Mathew H., b. March 21, 1802. x. Thomas W., b. Aug. 29, 1804.

285 JOSEPH[6] (Philip[5], etc.) b. Weare, N. H., 1760, m. Susan ——. She was b. 1765, d. July, 1849; he d. March 9, 1812, both at Strafford, Vt., where he was a far., bur. and c. b. Order?

620 i. Thomas[7], b. abt. 1790. s. ii. Polly, m. Mr. Clark, of S.
iii. Clarke, was in war 1812, not heard from after.
621 iv. Noah, b. May 16, 1798. s. v. Susan, m. Robert Clough.
vi. Polly, m. Reuben Leighton, a far. of Newbury. c.

286 ROBERT[6] (Philip[5], etc.) b. Weare, N. H., 1771, m. Miriam Fuller, Andover, there. She was b April 18, 1772, d. Feb. 7, 1869, Lunenburg, Mass., and bur. there. He d. Dec., 1844? Tunbridge, Vt., where they res. and he is bur. They moved from A. each on horseback with a child in their arms, and made 50 miles in a day. He was a blacksmith. Two c. b. at A., others at T.

i. Hannah[7], m. William Howard, of Barre, Vt., seven c.
622 ii. Robert, b. 1797. s. iii. James, drowned, aged 21.
iv. Miriam, b. April 16, 1802, m. Nov. 24, 1830, John Heath, Corinth, Vt., d. 1880; c. Malon, b. 1832; Lucy; Roxana; Miriam; Sarah P., 1847.
v. Lydia, b. 1809, m. J. Jones, B. vi. Mary, m. Wm. Noyes, B.
623 vii. Moses F., b. Sept. 15, 1812. s.
624 viii. Abel F., b. Aug. 29, 1814. s. ix. Sylvia, d.
x. Sarah, m. John Cox, of B. xi. Sabrina, m. Joseph Cheney, of T.

287 SAMUEL[6] (Philip[5], etc.) b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 25, 1779, m. Elizabeth Burpee, Jeffrey. She was b. Jan. 29, 1773, d. Jan. 16, 1826; he d. June 11, 1837. He res. at W. and Acworth; c. b. at W.?

625 i. Amos Wood[7], b. Aug. 26, 1805, m. May 15, 1844, Jane S. Goodwin, of W., where she was b. July 17, 1817. He d. Jan. 2, 1879, at Cambridge, Mass., where he was a mer., but bur. at W. c. Clara J. (adopted) b. May 30, 1848.
ii. Orinda, b. Oct. 25, 1807, m. Sept. 20, 1838, Jonathan Buxton, Danvers, Mass. She d. 1889; c. Charles W.; Charles W.; Orinda J.
626 iii. Samuel, b. April 24, 1810, m. April, 1831, Jane Richardson. She d. Dec. 15, 1842. He m. Feb., 1844, Esther B. Peasley. She was b. Dec. 25, 1821. He is a far. and c. b. at W. i. Jane E.[8], b. June 12, 1845; ii. Amos W., b. March 21, 1851, d.
iv. Hannah, b. May 15, 1813, m. Jan., 1834, Daniel Buxton; c. Amos; Samuel.

288 PHILIP[6] (Abel[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 12, 1777, m. Lucinda Bancroft, d. 1846, and her will

pro. that year. He m. Nancy Flint, of Manchester, there. She was b. 1788, d. June 1, 1856; he d. March 8, 1858, at Thornton, where he was a far. and bur.; c. one b. at D., ten at T.

627 i. Seneca[7], b. June 23, 1803. s.
628 ii. Philip, b. 1805. s.
629 iii. David F., b. June 5, 1808. s.
630 iv. Abel, b. May 25, 1811. s.
631 v. William, b. July 4, 1813. s. vi. Lucinda, m. Augustus Doying.
632 vii. Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1818, m. Nov. 15, 1855. Elizabeth Bothwell, Andover, Mass., at Lawrence. She was b. at A., July 25, 1833. He d. April 27, 1894, at Plymouth, N. H., where he res. and was bur.
viii. Betsey, b. Dec. 20, 1819. ix. Clarissa, d. y.
633 x. Moses, b. Feb. 25, 1826. s.
634 xi. Elbridge G., b. April 18, 1829. s.

289 Joseph[6] (Abel[5], etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 2, 1782? m. Mary Miller. She d. 1827, Thornton. He m. May 28? 1828, Fanny A. Merrill (maiden name Bancroft.) She was b. at Amesbury, Mass., June 30, 1789, d. April 7, 1878; he d. June 3, 1850, at T., where he was a far., bur. and all but 1st c. b.

i. Susan[7], m. March, 1837, Daniel Simonds; c. Martha; Melissa.
635 ii. John M., b. abt. 1806, m. July 30, 1837, Mary J. Berry, Haverhill, Mass., there. They d. 1846, res. and c. b. at H.; i. Julietta[8], b. Sept. 10, 1840; iii. Susan E., b. Aug. 2, 1844.
iii. Joseph, unm., res. Jay, Vt. iv. Martha P., d. unm.
636 v. Robert M., b. Sept. 12, 1812. s.
637 vi. Mark P., b. Sept. 17, 1819. s.
vii. Mary M.†, b. June 6, 1829, m. June 2, 1848, Nathaniel Clark; he d. 1875; c. Frank H., b. 1849, d.; Albert W., 1852, d.; Cyrene E., 1856; Charles E., 1858; Fannie B., 1861; Mary E., 1866. Mary M. m. 2d April 17, 1880, John Gill, a far., Plymouth.
638 viii. Samuel M., b. March 11, 1831. s. ix. Charles R., b. June 7, 1832, d.

291 Eliphalet[6] (Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 24, 1749, m. Deborah ——. He res. at Goffstown. (The early record I have gives him as being killed in the revo. war. I have no positive authority for giving 639 Daniel as his c., but have so much information that indicates it, the names of his children being one of them, I feel warranted in doing so. E. E. S.)

639 i. Daniel[7], b. abt. 1770. s. ii. Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1776, at G.

292 Enoch[6] (Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1751, m. Molly Wells, Londonderry, N. H. He was a far., given as in the revo. war, res. at Dunbarton, and c. b. there.

i. Wells[7], d. y. ii. Enoch, d. aged 30, unm.
640 iii. Wells, b. July 13, 1793. s. iv. Moses.
v. Polly, m. Nov. 2, 1801, James Corless, Concord, there.
vi. Deborah, m. John Corless, of Concord; c. Mary; Abigail; John; Sarah.
vii. Abigail, m. James Miles, Lynn, Mass. viii. Sally, m.; c. Hannah.

293 Timothy[6] (Enoch[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1764, m. Hannah Cheney, Bradford, N. H., b. Dec. 6, 1767, d. Dec. 24, 1849; he d. Jan. 17, 1839, at B., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. Nov. 22, 1787 [illegible], d. May [illegible] 1821.
641 ii. Samuel, b. March 29, 1790.
iii. Hannah, b. July 17, 1792, d. 1819.
iv. Timothy, b. Nov. 11, 1794, d. Nov., 1858, in Mich., was m.; c.
v. Martha, b. March 31, 1797, m. Jan. 28, 1821, George Presby, res. Sutton, d. 1861; c. Melissa and Mansel.
vi. Lydia, b. April 25, 1799, d. Feb. 26, 1820.
642 vii. Eliphalet R., b. March 26, 1801, m., res. Warner, N. H., Cambridge, Mass.; c. Eliphalet; Mary, who m. Moses Edwards?
viii. Thomas, b June 26, 1803, d. ix. Mary, b. Aug 11, 1805, d. '16.
643 x. Enoch, b. Dec. 15, 1809. s. xi. David, b. July 12, 1813, d.

294 WINTHROP[6] (Enoch[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1766, m. Nov. 22, 1785, Ruth Reed, of Dunbarton, N. H., at Goffstown. They res. at D.; c. (perhaps others.)

644 i. Eliphalet[7], b. April 25, 1789. s.
645 ii. Jesse M., b. abt. 1800. s.

295 MOSES[6] (Enoch[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1770, m. Betsey, daut. of 99 Abel. She was b. May 29, 1773, d. May 4, 1843; he d. April 26, 1854, at Sunapee, N. H., where he was a far., bur. and all but two 1st c. b.

i. Judith[7], b. Feb. 7, 1794, m. Elijah George, of S.; c. Moses; Jesse.
ii. Betsey, b. March 15, 1796, m. Robert Clogston; c. John; Philip.
iii. Dorothy, b. April 14, 1798, m. Hills Chase; c. John.
646 iv. Moses, b. March 22, 1800. s. v. Aaron, b. March 22, 1800. d.
647 vi. Charles, b. Jan. 12, 1802. s.
648 vii. Hiram, b. Nov. 23, 1803. s.
viii. Rebecca E., b. Sept. 12, 1805, m. Thomas Gibbs, d. 1887.
649 ix. Winthrop, b. Sept. 22, 1808. s. x. Philip, b. Jan. 28, 1810.
xi. Calista, b. Aug. 6, 1812. xii. Elbridge, b. April 12, 1817, d. '28.

297 REUBEN[6] (Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., April 27, 1745, m. Dec. 4, 1764, Eunice Barrett, Hudson, N. H., there. She was b. H., Jan. 2, 1745, d. and bur. at H. He enlisted in the revo. war in the navy and lost at sea abt. 1777. He was a far. and res. and c. b. in H.

i. Abel[7], b. Nov. 27, 1765, enlisted from Nottingham, 1780, in revo. war.
650 ii. Reuben, b. March 28, 1768. s.
651 iii. Henry William, b. Jan. 15, 1771, (by Salem r. a Henry Wm. res. there) m. May 29, 1792, Betsey Wheeler; c. i. Henry Wm.[8], b June 24, 1792, m. Charlotte ——, c. i. Mary R.[9], b. Feb. 1, 1819; ii. Rachel W., b. Feb. 2, 1799.
iv. Lydia, b. Nov. 6, 1773.

298 TIMOTHY[6] (Henry[5], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 17, 1747, m. April 25, 1775, Anna Whittier, Amesbury, there, where she was b. Oct. 30, 1750, d. Aug. 13, 1803. He m. Deborah Smith. She d. 1823; he d. May 2, 1823, at Hill, N. H., where he was a far.; two c. b. at Salem, three at Hampstead, and others at Hill.

652 i. William W.[7], b. Jan. 24, 1776. s.
653 ii. Caleb, b. Nov. 5, 1777. s. iii. Timothy, b. Oct. 9, 1779, d.
654 iv. John, b. Jan. 14, 1782. s. v. Moses, b. Aug. 10, 1784, d. '85.
vi. Abigail, b. Feb. 19, 1788, m. George Stevens, Hill; c. Cassandra.
vii. Moses, b. Feb. 19, 1788, d. Feb., 1825.

655 viii. Henry, b. April 14, 1790, m. Lenora Feavor, of H., there, where she was b. Feb. 24, 1790, d. Oct. 13, 1834, at Warren, Pa. He m. 1836, and d. Aug. 15, 1851, at W. He was an M. D, grad. at Dartmouth, 1812; c. a daut. by 1st m. who m. C. B. Curtis, of W.

299 PHINEAS[6] (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1750, m. Rebecca Wells. She d. He m. Aug. 15, 1793, Hannah Colby, Hill, N. H. She was b. Dec. 26, 1760. He was a far., res. in H. where he d. 1843. He was one of the original grantees of Northumberland, and res. in Hampstead in 1771 and owned land in H. in 1779. He was the father of twenty-five c., twelve by 1st m., five d. y., thirteen by 2d m., five d. y.

i. Rebecca[7], m. Moses Webster, of H.
656 ii. Thomas, b. April 10, 1775. s. iii. Timothy, d. in Canada, unm?
657 iv. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1778. s. v. Polly, m. Isaac Quimby, of H.
vi. Valentine. vii. Ruth, res. in Ca.
658 viii. Amos, b. March 14, 1786. s.
ix. Betsey, b. May 2, 1794, m. Ezekiel Eastman, Hill, N. H.
x. Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1797, m Asa Darling, Franklin.
xi. Roxana, b. Dec. 2, 1799, m. 662 Hosea.
659 xii. Ephraim, b. Sept. 18, 1801. s.
xiii. Charlotte, b. Nov. 7, 1803, d.
xiv. Sally, b. Aug. 29, 1811, m. Mr. Scribner, of H.
660 xv. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1814. s.

301 VALENTINE[6] (Timothy[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 11, 1754, m. 1787, Hannah Clendeming. She d. He m. Mrs. Temperance Mason (maiden name Brown.) He d. June 4, 1829, at Dover, N. H. He was a far. and enlisted from D. in revo. war, a servant to Col. Reed. He res. in Londonderry. First c. b. at L., two each in Hill and Farmington, and the others in Tuftsborough.

661 i. Robert[7], b. Feb. 16, 1788. s. ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1794, d.
662 iii. Hosea, b. May 12, 1796. s. iv. Jonathan, b. Aug. 16, 1798, d.
663 v. John B., b. May 18, 1800. s.
vi. Abigail, b. June 18, 1802, m. Aaron Morrill, Hyde Park, Vt., d. 1839; c. Amanda J.; Alonzo, d.; Alonzo; Mary M.; Lovina; Sarah; Abigail.
vii. Mary, b. June 18, 1802, m. 1823, Moses B. Moulton, Dover, N. H.; c. Sarah J., b. 1825; Adeline P., 1827; Abigail M., 1830; Francis A., 1836.
viii. Sarah, b. March 16, 1805. ix. Eben, b. May 24, 1809, d. '36.

302 TIMOTHY[6] (Timothy[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1755, (t-r., but I found a r. which gave him as the eldest of his father's c.) m. Asenath Tillotson, Orford, N. H. She was b. 1761, d. April 10, 1801. He m. abt. 1820, Elizabeth Chase, at Pepperill, Mass. She was b. March 22, 1791, d. March 11, 1861; he d. March 24, 1836, at O., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

664 i. Samuel[7], b. May 5, 1780. s.
ii. Asenath, b. 1782, m. Thomas Sawyer, O.; c. Thomas; Asenath; Eliza.
665 iii. Valentine, b. 1784. s.
666 iv. Bailey, b. June 15, 1786. s.
v. Mandualt, b. 1788, m. Carter Sawyer; c. Henry; Benjamin; Lewis; Hiram.
667 vi. Daniel, b. 1790. s.
668 vii. Morris, b. Sept. 13, 1792. s. viii. Amelia, b. 1795, m. a Littlefield.
669 ix. Timothy, b. June 6, 1798. s.

303 THOMAS[6] (Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 31, 1750, (Loudon, N. H., r. April 11) m. April 14, 1772, Abigail Blaisdell. She was b. 1750. He was a far. and c. b. at L.

i. Sally[7], b. Oct. 28, 1772.
670 ii. Charles, b. Sept. 2 1774, m. Jan. 16, 1799, Sally Osgood, of L. She was b. Feb. 10, 1779, d. Dec. 10, 1861; he d. April 8, 1850, both at L. where they res. and are bur.; c. i. Olive[8], b. Dec. 23, 1806, d. '60.
671 iii. Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1778. s.
672 iv. Josiah, b. Nov. 7, 1780. s. v. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1782.
vi. Susannah, b. Feb. 12, 1785. vii. Timothy, b. Nov. 27, 1786.
673 viii. David, b. Jan. 11, 1789. s.
674 ix. John, b. Dec. 5, 1791. s.

304 SAMUEL[6] (Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1],) b. Danville, N. H., Mar. 2, 1774; m. abt. 1794, Polly Woodman, Candia. She d. Apr. 23, 1805. He m. 1805, Sally Griffin, Windham. She was b. Nov. 2, 1773, d. Jan. 13, 1853; he d. Jan. 3, 1848 at D. where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1796, d. y. ii. Betsey[7], b. Feb. 1797, d.
675 iii. Jonathan, b. July 26, 1798. s.
676 iv. Challis, b. July 8, 1800, s. v. Hannah, b. 1802, d. 1857.
677 vi. Peter, b. May 4, 1806, s.
678 vii. Samuel, b. Feb. 27, 1808, s.
viii. Mary, b. May 4, 1810, m. Aug. 24, 1834, David Cass, D.; c. Lewis C., b. 1837; Warren; Seth W.; Sarah J., 1845.
679 ix. David A., b. Feb. 23, 1812. s.
x. Sally, b. April 28, 1813, m. Feb. 1842, William Heath; c. Waldo, b. 1843.
680 xi. Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1816, m. Nov. 7, 1841, Mary Collins of D. She was b. Feb. 17, 1820. He is a shoemaker and res. at D., c. Moses H.[8], b. Sept. 9, 1843, d. '71.
xii. Dorothy J., b. Oct 20, 1820, m. Mar. 30, 1853, Oliver Sanborn, D., c. Salina E., b. 1854; Mary J., 1858.

305 NEHEMIAH[6] (Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1764, m. Sarah Copp, Boston. She d. April 14, 1814. He m. Sept., 1814, Deborah Towle, Newton, N. H. She d. 1829; he d. at the res. of his daut. Mary at Newbury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1859, and bur. at A. and Rumney, N. H. He was a far. and c. b. at A. and R.

i. Sarah[7], b. Feb. 7, 1789, m. Mr. Reed, m. Mr. Goodhue, Newburyport, Mass.
681 ii. John C., b. March 27, 1791. s.
682 iii. Isaac, b. May 21, 1794. s.
683 iv. Nehemiah, b. March 20, 1797, m. Sarah Conners, of N. He m. Mrs. Caroline Quimby, of N., where he d. Oct. 10, 1855; c. given? i. Rufus; ii. Ariha.
v. Jerusha, b. July 29, 1802, m. Jan. 9, 1833, Isaac Foster, Rutland, Vt., d. 1875; c. Francis; Carrie.
vi. Mary, b. July 10, 1806, m. James Chase, of R.; c. Amos; Hannah; James; Mary J.; m. 2d July 4, 1842, Rev. Jacob Evans, at Bath, N. H., d. 1884; c. Penelope, b. 1843; Moody H., 1846.
684 vii. Simeon C., b. March 18, 1810. s.
685 viii. Amos, b. March 6, 1816, m. Catherine Griffin, of N. She was b. March 26, 1821. He was a mech., held office, and d. at Manchester, N. H.; c. i. John L.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1842, was in war 1861, d. 1868.

ix. Lois, m. John P. Heath. x. William, b. 1821, d. '36.
686 xi. Benjamin, b. July 7, 1823. s.
687 xii. Jeremiah A., b. July 4, 1825. s. xiii. Dorothy.

306 Moses[6] (Nehemiah[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 1, 1767, m. Nov. 26, 1791, Lydia Severance. He d. Sept. 9, 1833, at Newburyport, where he was a mech. and c. b.

i. Moses H.[7], res. in S. America.
688 ii. Aaron P., b. Nov. 8, 1800. s.
689 iii. Nehemiah, b. March 8, 1806, m. Mrs. Godfrey. He d. Sept. 19, 1832, at N., where he was a mech. and c. b. i. Lydia[8], d. 1840.
690 iv. James L., b. March 16, 1809. s. v. Lois, m. John Libby, N.

307 Joshua[6] (Nehemiah[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1768, m. Polly Pollard, Plaistow, N. H.; c. b. at P.?

i. Elizabeth[7], b. May 3, 1794, m. Feb., 1819, Rufus Slocomb, Haverhill, Mass.
691 ii. Joshua, b. Sept. 26, 1795. s. iii. Martha, b. April 6, 1797.
iv. Moses, b. June 23, 1799, m.? res. Valparaiso, S. A.
v. Polly, b. March 5, 1802, m. vi. Alanson, b. June 24, 1804.
692 vii. George W , b. Sept. 4, 1809, m. May, 1830, Mary Kendrick.
viii. Osgood, b. May 17, 1812, d. 1814.

308 Amos[6] (Nehemiah[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1770, m. Nov. 13, 1796, Lydia Brown, Haverhill, there. She was b. 1771, d. Jan., 1857; he d. Oct. 21, 1823, at H., where he was a far. and bur. He res. at Londonderry, N. H., and H.; c. b. five at A., two at L.

i. Sally[7], b. Aug. 20, 1797, m. Kimball Ayer, of H. She m. Elijah Tojier; c. Sarah; Edward.
ii. Lyd a, b. March 27, 1799, m. Thomas Nichols; c. Alice; George.
iii. Mary, b. Sept. 8. 1800, m. John B. Kidder; c. John; Mary.
iv. Eliza, b. April 6, 1803, m. Nathaniel Currier; c. George; Charles.
v. Hannah, b. June, 1806, m. Z. Hayes; c. George; Jackson; Jane.
693 vi. Amos, b. April 10, 1810. s.
694 vii. Edmund B.. b. April 11, 1817. s.

309 Chase[6] (Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1756, m. May 9, 1776, Martha Buswell, of A., there. He was a far. and res. at Haverhill, and Cornish, Me., d. at C., Oct., 1839, and bur. there; c. b. at H.

i. Miriam[7], m. T. Barnes; c. Jennie; Buzzell. She m. J. Dresser.
ii. Chase? (Claimed by one it was Elias, and never heard of after the battle of Waterloo in 1815. But I believe it to have been the other of the two Chases res. at C. prior to 1812, as another claims.)
695 iii. Joseph, b. abt. 1778. s. iv. Betsey?
696 v. Benjamin, b. May 1, 1780. s.
697 vi. William, b. abt. 1784, paid tax in C. in 1805, m. Polly Gray, of C. He was a far., res.. d. and bur. at C. No c.
698 vii. Ensign, b. abt. 1786. s.
viii. Eliza, b. abt. 1787, m. Mr. Moody; c. Benjamin; Sylvester.
ix. Mary, b. 1789, m. John Berry; c. John; William. She m. 2d Thomas Prendex, d. at Parsonfield, 1868; c. David; Jefferson.

310 Ensign[6] (Elias[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1763, m. March 24, 1785, Elizabeth Nichols, Haverhill. He d. Aug. 11, 1790, at H. where he res. and c. b.

Betsey[7], b. Oct. 12, 1785, m. Robert Hunkins, H.; c. Ensign; John.

699 ii. Phineas, b. Oct. 3, 1787. s.
700 iii. Ensign, b. Aug. 11, 1789. s.

311 JACOB[6] (Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1751, m. Mary Pattee, b. 1750, d. July 10, 1817. He m. Betsey Bryant (maiden name Place;) he d. May 19, 1832, at Thornton, N. H., where he and first wife are bur. His will was pro. 1832 at Bristol. He res. in Goffstown prior to 1780, and is credited from there in revo. war; c. b. at T. Order?

i. Mary[7], (called Dolly in father's will) b. June, 1775, m. Samuel Pierce, a far. of T. She d. 1861; c. Moses, b. 1793, d. July 5, 1897; Tillotson; Samuel; Susan; Mary; Thirsy; Hannah; Jane; Rebecca; Lucinda; Mehitable; Leonard, 1821.
701 ii. John, b. abt. 1776. s.
iii. Hopestill, b. 1778, m. Silas Whitney, of T., d. 1817.
iv. Susan, m. Levi Whitney, Rumney; c. Otic, and others.
v. Sally, m. Simon Tuttle, Lincoln; c. Charles; John; David.
vi. Dorothy, m. Dudley Nutter, of T.; c. John; Sally; Eliza.
vii. Betsey, m. Oliver Knapp; c. Jacob, and four daughters.
702 viii. Jacob, b. abt. 1792. s. ix. Rebecca, b. 1796, d. 1821.

313 JOSEPH[6] (Trueworthy[5], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1756. It is given that he m. twice and that Betsey Cheney of Bradford, N. H., was one. His wife Elizabeth was administratrix of his estate at Concord in Jan., 1824. He signed the Association test at Londonderry, N. H., in 1777, and res. perhaps in Goffstown; but res. and d. in B.; c. Order?

703 i. Joseph[7], b. 1784. s.
704 ii. Daniel, m. Nancy Day, of G., res. in B. Will pro. 1867, and named "wife Nancy."
iii. Hoppy, b. 1789, m. Nov. 17, 1808, at B., William Ward, of B., d. 1848; c. William; Louisa; Maria; Curtis; Joel; Lyman; Priscilla; Clarissa.
705 iv. Trueworthy, m. Nov. 11, 1824, Olive Cressey, of B., there, where he res.; c. i. Jason[8]? ii. Elizabeth, both d.?
v. Jennie, m. June 22, Jacob Day, of B., there.

314 ELIAS[6] (Trueworthy[5], etc.) b. between 1752 and 1764, m. Oct. 31, 1785, Sarah Sumby, Goffstown, N. H., there. He res., d. and c. b. at G.

706 i. John[7], b. Feb. 18, 1786. s.
ii. Bathsheba, b. March 7, 1788, m. April 3, 1812, Nathan McCoy, of G.
iii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 10, 1790.
iv. Robert, b. Nov. 10, 1792. v. Lydia, b. May 24, 1795.
707 vi. Daniel, b. July 20, 1797. s. vii. Sally, b. Feb. 2, 1800.
viii. James, b. Oct. 4, 1802.

315 JAMES[6] (Trueworthy[5], etc.) b. N. H.? 1764, m. Oct. 31, 1787, Polly Roach, Goffstown, there. He m. Jan., 1812, at Sutton, Sukey Cheney, of G., where she was b. Feb. 28, 1789. He was a far. and res. and d. at Bradford. His will was pro. at Nashua in 1821, and names his wife Sukey and sixteen c. Order? (A James of G. was in revo. war 1780.)

i. Nancy[7], m. Nov. 17, 1808, Ebenezer Ward, a far. of B.
ii. Mary, m. Asa Abbott, of B.; c. Jackson; Emri; Rosanna.
708 iii. James, m. at B., March, 1812, Judith, daut. of Wm. Sargent, Newbury. He d.; c. two dauts. Judith, his wid., m. Stephen Clement, who d. in Chelsea, Vt.

iv. Hannah, m. Samuel Farson; c. Hannah; Eliza; James; Bruce.
v. Sarah, m. May 9, 1819, Joshua Andrews, Jr., of B., there.
vi. Lydia, m. Zadock Abbott, a far. of B.; c. Amanda; Nancy; George; Fred; Edward; Benjamin.
vii. Judith, m. Aug. 17, 1820, Allen Cressy, a far. of B.; c. Azariah; Henry; Daniel; Maria.
709 viii. Trueworthy, s. ix. Eliza, d. x. Roxy, d.
xi. Bathsheba, m. March 2, 1825, Nathaniel Noyes; c. Oliver; Frances.
xii. Daniel, d. in Ind. xiii. Rosanna, d.
xiv. Harrison, b. Nov. 28, 1812, d. unm.
xv. Malinda, b. Aug. 8, 1813, m. Sept., 1836, Calvin Cheney, of B., d. 1881; c. Newton; Savory; Henry; Martin; James; Frank; Jason; Janette.
710 xvi. Albert, b. Oct. 8, 1815. s.

316 BENJAMIN[6] (John[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1769, m. Nov. 11, 1793, Sarah Story, of G., there. He d. April, 1819, at Bradford, where he was a far. and bur., but res. to 1812 at G.; c. seven b. at G., two at B.

i. Sally S.[7], b. Sept. 6, 1794, d. unm.
ii. Hopestill, b. April 17, 1796, m. March 20, 1820, Jonathan F. Day, a marble dealer of G.; c. William, b. 1821; Alonzo C., 1822; Sarah A., 1824, m. 1264 Lewis.
711 iii. William S., b. April 17, 1797. s. iv. Samuel S., b. March 2, 1802, d.
712 v. Joseph R., b. March 12, 1804. s. vi. Horatio N., b. May 4, 1806.
713 vii. Leonard H., b. April 20, 1809. s.
714 viii. Luther, b. Feb., 1812, m. Emily Story, of G., there, where she was b. He was a far. at G, where they d., bur. and c. b.; i. Hannah[8]; ii. Elizabeth, m. Frederick Fletcher, of G.
715 ix. Samuel, b. July 27, 1819, m. July 24, 1851, Mary A. Pease, Boston. She was b. at Weston, Vt., June 17, 1825. He was a mer. and res. at Dorchester, Mass.

317 SAMUEL[6] (Moses[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Feb. 6, 1774, m. Aug. 23, 1798, Sally Pillsbury, b. May 20, 1778? d. Oct. 19, 1848; he d. Aug. 18, 1854, at C., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

i. Sally[7], b. 1799, d. unm.
716 ii. Jonathan, b. Oct. 20, 1801. s. iii. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1801.
717 iv. Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1804. s. v. Ruth, b. May 3, 1808.
718 vi. Charles R., b. Oct. 8, 1813. s.

318 MOSES[6] (Moses[5], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 12, 1781, m. 1801? Susanna Whiting. She d. July 23, 1849, at Cambridge, Mass., and bur. there. He d. June 7, 1843, at Stanstead, Ca., where they res., he was bur. and c. b.

i. Almira[7], b. Jan., 1802, m. 1832, D. P. Harmon, Haverhill, Mass.; c. Henry; Walter S.; George K.; Edward W.; Mary F.
719 ii. Tappah, b. Oct. 23, 1805. s.
iii. Lucinda, b. Nov. 6, 1807, m. 1833, Joel Reed, C.; c. George; Mary.
iv. Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1810, m. Oct., 1833, Amos Quimby; c. Louisa; Mary.
v. Abigail, b. June 15, 1812, m. April 6, 1840, Joseph Magoon, of C.
vi. George, b. May 15, 1815. vii. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1820.

319 JOSIAH[6] (John[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 15, 1775, m. Oct. 22, 1795, Sarah Brackett, Auburn, at

C., b. at A., April 18, 1775, d. Sept. 17, 1851; he d. March 4, 1817, both at C. where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

720 i. Jacob P.[7], b. March 2, 1798. s.
721 ii. John, b. March 18, 1800, m. 1824, Julia Morton, Portland, Me., b. 1800, d. June 4, 1854, at P.; he d. April, 1832, at C., where he was a far. and c. b.; i. Franklin[8], b. 1825, d. '52; ii. Mary B, 1830, d. '52; iii. John B., 1832, d. '51.
722 iii. Josiah, b. May 22, 1802. s.
iv. Polly, b. Jan. 5, 1806, m. Jacob Buswell, a far. of C.; c. Jacob P.; Sarah; James M.; Charles R.; Franklin P.; Mary E.
v. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1809. m. Jan. 18, 1832, John Clark, Topsham, Vt.; c. Alfred, b. 1833; John S.; Alonzo; Elvira; Augusta W., 1849.

320 Moses[6] (John[5], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., April 3, 1778, m. Nov. 4, 1800, Sarah Shannon, of C., there, where she was b. Dec. 1, 1779, d. Jan. 10, 1843; he d. April 29, 1857, both at C., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

723 i. Rufus[7], b. Nov. 29, 1801. s.

321 Abraham[6] (Abraham[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Chester, N. H., July 25, 1773, m. Jan. 1, 1800, Polly Belknap, Randolph, Vt., b. Feb. 15, 1778, d. Nov. 23, 1812. He m. Jan. 10, 1814, Sarah Sanborn, of C., there. She d. July 3, 1823. He m. Oct. 6, 1823, at C., Sarah Goodnough (maiden name Underhill.) She was b. Nov. 26, 1790. He d. Oct. 6, 1857, at C., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b.

i. Sarah R.[7], b. Jan. 29, 1801, m. Joel Thayer, far., Randolph, Vt.
724 ii. Abraham A., b. Aug. 14, 1803, m. Hannah French, res. Bethel.
iii. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1805, m. Aug., 1832, Timothy Wells, Sandown, N. H.
iv. Lucinda, b. July 14, 1809, m. Joel Neff, a far. of B.
725 v. Moses B., b. March 7, 1812. s. vi. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1814, d. '39.
726 vii. Winthrop E, b. June 16, 1816, m. Dec., 1842, Melinda Pattridge, Braintree, there, where she was b. Nov. 27, 1818, d. Sept. 29, 1891; he d. June 20, 1894, both at Randolph, and bur. at B. He was a far.; c. d. inf.
727 viii. John G., b. Oct. 9, 1817, m. Oct. 14, 1841, Hannah J. Dockam, Auburn, N. H. He d. April 20, 1873, at Manchester, where they res. He was a manu. of edge tools.
ix. Lydia, b. March 29, 1819, d. '24. x. Louisa M., b. July 5, 1821.
728 xi. Isaac C., b. April 16, 1825. s.
xii. Lydia M., b. March 28, 1827, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Timothy Wells, of S. She res. Hampstead; c. Mary S., b. 1847. d.; Sarah G., 1849, d.; Clement H., 1852; Edson H., 1854.

322 Benjamin[6] (Abraham[5], etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Jan. 7, 1781, m. Orpha Belknap, Randolph, Vt., there, where she was b. 1786, d. Sept. 8, 1840; he d. Dec. 30, 1841, at Randolph, where he was a manu. of edge tools, held office, bur. and c. b.

i. Rosetta[7], b. Nov. 11, 1801. ii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1803, d.
729 iii. Carlos, b. Sept. 17, 1805. s.
730 iv. Enos, b. Dec. 5, 1807. s.
731 v. Livingston A., b. Nov. 7, 1809. s. vi. Ansel, b. Nov. 11, 1811, d.
vii. Orpha, b. April 26, 1813, m. Sanford Banester, a blacksmith of R.
732 viii. Benjamin F., b. Nov. 22, 1818. s.
ix. Jane, b. May 15, 1820, m. Nov., 1846, Ira K. Ainsworth, Dalton, Wis.

733 x. Jonas G., b. June 15, 1822. s.
xi. Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1823, m. Orvis C. Keith, a mer., Barre, Vt., d. Oakfield, Iowa, 1874; c. Elizabeth, b. 1850; Nellie; M.; Emily; Mary.
xii. Harriet, b. Oct. 3, 1826. xiii. John, b. Aug. 17, 1828, d.

324 Moses[6] (Theophilus[5], Theophilus[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 19, 1790, m. Aug. 7, 1814, Suah Bean, b. March 10, 1792, at Deerfield; both d. at Montville, Me., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

734 i. Lyman[7], b. Feb. 7, 1815. s.
ii. Recta, b. Jan. 17, 1817, m. June, 1840, Jonathan Leighton, of M.; c. James.
735 iii. Nathan B., b. Oct. 2, 1819. s.
iv. Ruth, b. May 5, 1823, m. July 4, 1853, Eben P. Richardson. She d. at Nox, 1866; c. Helen, b. 1854; Willis, 1855; Althea, 1857.
v. Naomi, b. March 16, 1827, m. April 4, 1867, Eben P. Richardson.

325 John[6] (Theophilus[5], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., April 22, 1791, m. Lois Clifford, Montville, Me., there, where she was b. Nov. 28, 1794, d. Oct. 4, 1831; he d. March, 1862, both at M., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Chastina[7], b. Feb. 23, 1814, m. Jason Dodge, a far. of Liberty.
ii. Mary E., b. Dec. 3, 1816, m. William Furbush, a far. of M., d. 1896.
736 iii. John S., b. Oct. 12, 1818. s.
iv. Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1820, m. March 18, 1841, Almon Jameson, of Wis.; c. John S., b. 1842; Owen W., 1844; Harrison, 1846; Nathan, 1847; Albert F., 1849; Mary E., 1853; Emma F., 1855; Flora R., 1861.
v. Mariam, b. July 2, 1822, m. Franklin Atkinson, mech. of M.; c. Vesta; David; Varnum.
737 vi. Benjamin W., b. Dec. 18, 1824. s.
vii. Hannah C., b. May 8, 1827, m. Jan., 1857, at M., Daniel Bartlett, a far. of M.; c. Annie E., b. 1858; David G., 1861; Daniel B., 1864; Joseph B., 1869.
738 viii. Joseph W., b. July 21, 1829. s.

326 Thomas Wasson[6] (Jonathan[5], Theophilus[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Feb. 2, 1796, m. July 3, 1817, Sally Smith of C., b. March 10, 1798, d. March 1, 1887; he d. Sept. 15, 1876, both at Derry, where he was a far., bur., and all but three 1st c. b.

i. Sarah[7], b. Sept. 29, 1821, m. Aug. 24, 1848, Stephen Reynolds, a carp. of D.; c. Walter L., b. 1849; William W., 1855; Frederick W., 1856, Herbert S., 1858; Adeline A., 1862.
739 ii. Charles B., b. Dec. 20, 1823, s.
740 iii. Thomas Wasson, b. Sept. 18, 1825, m. Nov. 23, 1847, Jane Gage, Haverhill, Mass., where she was b. Oct. 16, 1828. He is a shoe cutter and c. b. at H.; i. Cora[8] b Sept 9, 1859.
iv. Mary A., b. Nov. 9, 1827, m. Nov. 17, 1846, Worcester Smith, a painter, Newburyport; c., Ada L., b. 1848; Frank W., 1856.
741 v. Benjamin R., b. May 21, 1830. s.
742 vi. William Warren, b. Jan. 16, 1833, m. Dec. 5. 1865, Jane Jackman, Atkinson, N. H. She was b. April 18, 1834. He is a carp., was in the war 1861, 11th Regt. Mass. V., and c. b. at Cambridge; c. Maud[8], b. H., July 25, 1873, m. Charles Jacmer, C.
vii. Helen M.† b. March 10, 1835, m. Nov. 10, 1857, Henry G. Dillingback, a coal dealer of H.; c. Henry B., b. 1858; Helen E., 1860; George W., 1862; Frank H., 1866.

743 viii. George E., b. Dec. 17, 1837. s. ix. John S., b. Feb. 2, 1840. d.

329 JOHN[6] (John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Holderness, N. H., Dec. 7, 1794, m. July 30, 1820, Irene Sweet, Rochester, Mich., there, b. Dec. 13, 1801, d. Jan. 18, 1876; he d. Jan. 12, 1867, Naperville, Ill., where he was a far., was in war of 1812, and held office; c.

i. Louisa[7], b. July 24, 1821, at R.
744 ii. William Sylvester, b. at R., Dec. 3, 1822, m. Feb. 11, 1844, B. C. McKillip, of N. He is a mer. in Chicago; c. i. Flora[8]; ii. Eloise; iii. Ernest; iv. Herbert.
iii. Richard, b. June 22, 1825. iv. Cleora, b. Sept. 8, 1828.
745 v. Marquis L., b. Jan. 30, 1833. s. vi. Maria, b. June 22, 1837.
746 vii. Walter A., b. Aug. 18, 1840. s.

330 HORATIO WELLS[6] (John[5], etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., Jan. 7, 1805, m. May 3, 1838, Mehitable Nutter, Newington, there, where she b. Nov. 15, 1810. He d. May 8, 1869, at Belmont and bur. at Ashland. He was a stone cutter and far., and c. b. at H.

i. Mary E.[7], b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. Oct. 2, 1882.
ii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 26, 1841, m. April 29, 1865, Henry B. Jewell, a far. of H.; c. Henry A., b. 1867; Frank E., 1872.
747 iii. Marcus M., b. Jan. 20, 1843. s.
748 iv. James M., b. Sept. 9, 1849. s.
749 v. Charles M., b. April 27, 1852. s.
750 vi. George M., b. Feb. 15, 1856. s.

331 SAMUEL[6] (Jacob[5], John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Jan. 30, 1793, m. March 18, 1825, Mary A. Lunt, Newburyport, at C., b. at N., Oct. 8, 1803, d. June 6, 1893, at Lowell, Mass.; he d. at Eden, Vt., July 29, 1866, and both bur. at Johnson. He was a far. and res. in J. and Cambridge; c. five b. in J., six in C.

i. Margaret[7], b. July 5, 1826, d. '55. ii. George, b. May 9, 1828. d.
751 iii. George H., b. Feb. 7, 1830. s. iv. Samuel W., b. April 14, 1831, d.
v. Susan M., b. Nov. 23, 1834, d. '77.
752 vi. Samuel, b. March 24, 1836. s.
vii. Mary A., b. June 26, 1839, m. March 3, 1859, Healy C. Leighton, Hyde Park, Vt.; c. Cora M., b. 1859; Homer V.; Edna E.; Healy M., 1864.
viii. Volney A., b. April 3, 1838, d. '59.
ix. Martin R., b. April 28, 1842, d. 1864, in war of 1861.
753 x. Stephen A., b. April 14, 1844. s. xi. Ellen E., b. June 20, 1846.

332 STEPHEN[6] (Jacob[5], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., July 1, 1797, m. Oct. 18, 1842, Nancy Harlan (maiden name Chenworth), North Fork, Ill., there, b. in Ky., March 25, 1805, d. Feb. 19, 1893; he d. Nov. 30, 1878, both at Hutton, Ill., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Margaret R.[7], b. June 22, 1844, m. Charles N. Rice; c. Carrie E.; Henry C.
754 ii. John S., b. March 20, 1846. s.

333 JOHN[6] (Jacob[5], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., March 19, 1799, m. abt. 1825, Eliza Eaton, of C., there, where she was b. Oct. 22, 1800, d. Dec. 17, 1873; he d. abt. 1835, at C., where he was a mer., held office, bur. and c. b.

755 i. Andrew[7], b. Nov. 18, 1826. s.

ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 21, 1830, m. Sept., 1850, Daniel C. Moore, a mer. of C.; c. Andrew C., b. 1852; Mary R., 1856.
iii. John, b. Oct. 3, 1832, d. Nov. 2, 1881, unm.

334 Asa[7]* (Christopher[6], Moses[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 12, 1790, m. July 7, 1816, Hannah Fitch, of Danville, Vt., there, b. April 5, 1797, d. Aug. 13, 1875; he d. April 25, 1852, at St. Johnsbury, and bur. at D., where he was a far., held office, res. many years and c. b.

755x i. John F.[8], b. Aug. 4, 1817, m. Susanna V. Houghton, Lyndon. She d. He m. June 3, 1864, Mrs. Fanny Dexter. He d. Nov. 21, 1890, at Concord, bur. at Boston.
ii. Mary A., b. Nov. 5, 1820, d. Aug. 1, 1841.
iii. Sally J., b. Feb. 11, 1823, m. Joseph Hoyt, a far. of D.
iv. Rosetta M., b. July 19, 1831, m. Dec. 16, 1856, Milo G. Houghton, M. D. He d. in Boston, 1885; c. Pliny D., b. 1857; Julius H., 1859; Neidhard H., 1861; Mabel E., 1865; Sarah I., 1871, d.

335 Christopher[7]* (Christopher[6], etc.) b. Danville, Vt.? Nov. 4, 1791, m. Sarah Wheeler, of D., b. March 19, 1798, d. Feb. 20, 1842. He m. June 30, 1844, Amy R. Trefren, Lyndon, where she was b. July 15, 1824, d. April 15, 1876; he d. Feb. 24, 1880, all at St. Johnsbury, where he was a far. and bur. He res. prior at D.; c. three b. at D., two at St. J.

i. Harriet M.[8], b. Aug. 11, 1816, m. Jan. 22, 1833, Dr. Jeremiah S. Sias, of D., d. 1843.
756 ii. Martin W., b. Dec. 17, 1822. s.
757 iii. Addison G., b. Aug. 1, 1824. s.
iv. Harriet A., b. Aug. 9, 1846, m. Dec. 15, 1868, George May, of St. J.
v. Ellen F., b. Jan. 20, 1850, m. June 13, 1873, Capt. Edward F. Griswold, a mer. of St. J. She d. May 19, 1880.

336 Stephen[7]* (Christopher[6], etc.) b. Danville, Vt., April 25, 1800, m. Dec. 18, 1845, Eliza A. Bullard, Boston, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 23, 1815, d. Jan. 9, 1895; he d. June 22, 1858, both at B., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

758 i. Arthur Webster[8], b. Sept. 29, 1846, m. June 21, 1870, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Bigelow, Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 16, 1846, d. Sept. 8, 1885, at Lynn, Mass. He m. March 7, 1889, Margaret Cotter, of L. He d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1895, res. at L.
ii. Horace, b. July 29, 1848, a clerk at B.

337 Moses Martin[7]* (Asa[6], Moses[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Peacham, Vt., May 20, 1799, m. Maria Woods, P. E. Island. She d. Oct., 1850; he d. May 29, 1888, at Newcastle, N. B., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

i. Mary E.[8], b. Oct. 7, 1831, m. Richard Haddon, res. Mont.
759 ii. Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1833. s. iii. Sarah A., b. Sept. 16, 1839.

339 Elijah Martin[7]* (Asa[6], etc.) b. Peacham, Vt., April 7, 1805, m. Sylvia Watts, of P., there, where she was b. July 5, 1813, d. Aug. 31, 1873; he d. Dec, 23, 1875, both at P. where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

i. Jane[8], b. 1834, d. June 5, 1835.
ii. Elvira, b. Oct. 14, 1837, m. Jan., 1861, Aaron Wesson, Danville, d. '65.

iii. Sylvia J., b. May 24, 1840, m. May 3, 1864, Peter Wesson, D.; c. Elvira S., b. 1866; Phebe B., 1869, d.; Aaron, 1872; Mary E., 1875, d.; Asa, 1879.

760 iv. Elijah Watts, b. May 27, 1842, d. March 29, 1863, at Fairfax Station, Va. Was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 15th Regt. Vt. Vol.

761 v. Asa, b. Aug. 5, 1844, s.

762 vi. Charles E., b. Aug. 1, 1848, s. vii. Cora E., b. Dec. 8, 1854, d. '65.

340 Asa[7*] (Asa[6], etc.) b. Peacham, Vt., March 15, 1807, m. Feb. 22, 1830, Mary J. Nealley, Monroe, Me., there, where she was b. Aug. 10, 1810. He d. Feb. 8, 1889, at P., where he was a far., held office, bur. and c. b.

763 i. Joseph Nealley[8], b. July 12, 1833, m. June 7, 1874, Tennessee Estis, Louisville, Ky., there, b. at Carthage, Tenn., June 8, 1846. He is a baker, was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 3d Regt. Vt. V.; c. i. Francis E.[9], b. Feb. 5, 1880, d. Jan. 1, 1881.

ii. Jane, b. June 26, 1835, m. Phineas Blanchard, of P.

iii. Charles A. and iv. Henry N., b. April 2, d. 1822, 1837.

764 v. Francis Eugene, b. Aug. 2, 1841, m. Oct. 13, 1892, Lou E. Harvey, at New York city, b at P., Oct. 26, 1860. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 3d Regt. Vt. V., is a speculator, miner and res. at Butte City, Mont.

vi. Arabella B., b. June 27, 1843, m. Aug. 18, 1874, Martin S. Hidden, of P.

vii. Laura E., b. May 1, 1847, m. Nov. 17, 1870, Frank E. Palmer, of P.

341 Chauncey Forward[7] (Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3] Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Somerset, Pa., Oct. 17, 1828, m. July 29, 1862, Annie Isett, Spruce Creek, there, where she was b. Oct. 12, 1840. He is a printer, res. at Bellwood, was in the Mexican war, Co. E, 2d Pa. Regt.; c. one b. Harrisburg, others at Philadelphia.

i. Enoch L.[8], b. May 1, 1865, res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

765 ii. Henry Isett, b. Sept. 4, 1867, m. Sept. 10, 1890, Harriet R. Bedell, New York city, at Rutherford, N. J. She was b. at N. Y.; c. Sept. 9, 1865, res. at R. Telegraph manager.

iii. Chauncey F., b. Sept. 26, 1870, d. iv. George W., b. Dec. 1, 1873.

v. Annie B., b. Sept. 25, 1875. vi. Florence D., b. Oct. 11, 1877.

342 James Taunehill[7] (Elijah[6], etc.) b. Greensbury, Pa., July 30, 1836, m. June 1, 1870, Mary E. DeLane (see DeL. gen.) Maquoketa, Ia., b. Nov. 5, 1847, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. He is an editor, and res. at Yankton, S. D., was 1st lieut. in Co. B, 28th Regt. Ia. Inft.; c. b. at M.

i. Chauncey S.[8], b. Jan. 2, 1871, d. ii. Annette D., b. May 18, 1872.

iii. William Forward, b. Aug. 6, 1877.

343 George Thorn[7] (John[6], Thomas[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Chester, N. H., June 11, 1816, m. April 26, 1849, Harriet Chesman, Brockton, Mass., there, where she b. June 9, 1826. He was a painter, and d. Nov. 9, 1869, at B., where he res., bur. and c. b.

766 i. Clarence Linden[8], b. Jan. 17, 1850, m. Sept. 6, 1885, Lizzie F. Makepeace, Raynham, there, where she was b. July 24, 1859. He is a shipping clerk at Brockton; c. i. Althea G.[9], b. Oct. 18, 1889, at B.

ii. Althea G., b. Oct. 18, 1853.

344 Samuel Aiken[7] (John[6], etc.) b. Chester, N. H., Nov. 15, 1817, m. Nov. 1, 1845, Elizabeth Perkins, Brockton, Mass., there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1825. He was a painter, d. June 29, 1869, at B. where he res., bur. and c. b.

767 i. Frank A.[8], b. Nov. 9, 1846. s.

345 Jonathan[7] (Moses[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1787, m. Dec. 24, 1817, Betsey, daut. 83 Jonathan of A. there, where she was b. Dec. 5, 1794, d. May 15, 1845. He m. April 11, 1846, Eliza Kelley of A., b. March 14, 1806, d. July 29, 1866; he d. Oct. 21, 1859, at A., where he was a far., res., all bur., and c. b.

768 i. George W.[8], b. Nov. 25, 1819. s. ii. Mary E., b. July 30, 1824.

346 Moses[7], (Moses[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 12, 1801, m. Nov. 30, 1826, Anna Bagley, W. Newbury, b. 1800, d. June 13, 1845. He m. Oct. 8, 1846, Ruth T. Fernald. She d. Nov. 2, 1890; he d. Feb. 15, 1862, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Dolly A.[8], b. Feb. 4, 1830, d. ii. Orlando G., b. Sept. 26, 1831, d.

769 iii. Moses W., b. Dec. 31, 1833, m. July 10, 1856, Anna E., daut. 220, of A. He is a far. and c. b. at A.: i. Mary M.[9], b. Nov. 9, 1857, m. Aug. 27, 1884, J. H. Parker, Thornhill; c. Annie, b. 1885.

770 iv. Edward P., b. June 6, 1835, m. Jan. 27, 1859, Mary F., daut. 220. He is a mech. and c. b. Merrimac: i. Willard Damon[9], b. Oct 13, 1862.

771 v. Gustavus A., b. Nov. 7, 1837, m. April, 1868, Sophia T. Lowe, Canton, N. J., b. March 9, 1838. He. d. March 8, 1891, at M. He was in car. bus.; c., i. Annie[9], d.

vi. Lois A., b. May 20, 1840, m. Jan. 17, 1863, William Betts, a mer.; c., Florence R., b. 1865. He d.; she m. Jan. 1, 1880, James D. Pike, a mer.; c., Ethel J., b. 1880.

347 Francis Welch[7] (Ichabod B.[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3] Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 17, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1817, Mary Lancaster of A., b. Nov. 19, 1797, d. Feb. 17, 1885; he d. April 17, 1863, at Grafton, N. H., where he was a far., and bur.; 1st c. b. at A., others at G.

i. Alonzo[8], b. Jan. 15, 1815, d. July 15, 1879, unm. ii. Sarah.

772 iii. Ichabod B., b. Nov. 11, 1822. s. iv. Albina.

348 Patten[7] (Ichabod B.[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1793, m. Jan. 14, 1819, Dolly, daut. 137 Moses, of A., there, where she was b. July 13, 1797, d. Aug. 30, 1831. He m. March 4, 1832, Betsey Patten, b. March 9, 1804, d. April 3, 1873; he d. Aug. 17, 1883, at A., where he was a car. dealer, bur. and c. b.

773 i. William P.[8], b. Nov. 24, 1819, s.

774 ii. Henry, b. June 2, 1822, m. Jan., 1850, D. Jane Griffin of A. She d. Oct. 1854. He m. Oct. 18, 1874, Sarah Gray of A. He d. July 15, 1879, at Merrimac; c., James O[9], b. Sept., 1851, d. 1874.

iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1824, m. Nov. 20, 1849, Rev. Albert Paine, res. in Boston; c., Edward S., b. 1851, d.; Charles H., 1853; William A., 1855; Dolly E., 1856.

iv. Emily†, b. Jan. 26, 1827, m. Nov. 10, 1847, George O. Goodwin, Brewer, Me. He retired from business in 1874, res. at Merrimacport, and has held many positions of office and trust.

v. Laura J., b. July 19, 1829, m. April 27, 1853, Daniel H. Bradley, a car. dealer, Rumney, N. H , d. 1879, and bur. in Merrimac.
vi. Dolly, b. June 2, 1831, d. Aug. 9, 1855.

349 JONATHAN BAGLEY[7] (Ichabod B.[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 3, 1798, m. May 21, 1822, Sarah C. Nichols of A., b. Aug. 27, 1804, d. June 1, 1891; he d. Aug. 11, 1882, at Merrimac, where he was a car. man., held office and gave some attention to data of the Sargents; bur. and c. b. at M.

i. Sarah[8], b. March 9, 1823, d. March 10, 1823.
775 ii. Edmund N., b. Feb. 29, 1824. s.
iii. Ruth, b. May 14, 1826, m. July, 1848, Rev. G. C. Stickland, d. 1866, at Reading; c., Eunice E.; Frank E.; George P. S.
iv. Walter B., b. June 11, 1828, d. 1847.
v. Rufus N., b. Sept. 8, 1830, d. in the Mexican war.
776 vi. Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1834. s. vii. Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1836.

350 PORTER[7] (Ichabod B.[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1801, m. Mrs. Emma C. King, (maiden name Strong). She d. 1879; he d. June 5, 1873, both at Savana, Ill., where he was a mer. and manu.

777 i. Thomas P.[8], b. May 5, 1753. s. ii. Mary; m. Mr. Cannon.

351 DANIEL[7] (Ichabod B.[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1811, m. Feb. 19, 1835, Susan H. Patten, of A., b. Feb. 4, 1811, d. Jan. 9, 1890; he d. Aug. 23, 1885, at S. Brewer, Me., where he was a lumber dealer and bur.; c., two b. at A., two at S. B.

i. Susan P.[8], b. Jan. 12, 1836.
778 ii. Havlan P., b. June 22, 1838. s.
779 iii. Daniel M., b. Nov. 9, 1843. s.
780 iv. Albert P., b. July 12, 1850, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Nellie L. Garland, She d. He m. May 1, 1884, Mary J. Waters of B. He is a mer. at B.

352 RICHARD WELCH[7] (Orlando[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 4, 1800, m. May 18, 1825, Sally, daut. 141 Stephen of A., b. June 3, 1803, d. Jan. 12, 1879; he d, Oct. 23, 1862, at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Emeline[8], b. July 22, 1826, m. 517 Frederick A.
ii. Myra, b. April 10, 1832, m, 768 George W.
iii. Mary A., b. May 20, 1834, m. June 6, 1866, David A. Moulton, a far., Andover; c. Moses W., b. 1875.

353 ORLANDO[7] (Orlando[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 11, 1804, m. Dec. 1, 1831, Abigail Patten, of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 30, 1806, d. March 23, 1890; he d. May 22, 1876, both at A., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

781 i. Robert P.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1833. s.
782 ii. Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1834, m. Sept. 17, 1862, Addie E. Merrill, Farmingham, N. H., there, where she was b. Sept. 23, 1835. He is a far. and res. at F. and holds office.
iii. Rhoda P., b. Jan. 26, 1839, m. Oct. 18, 1871, Joseph H. Stockman, a mer., Newburyport; c. Hattie C.; Orlando S.
iv. Abigail P., b. May 9, 1841, m. Feb. 1, 1871, Alden E. Pillsbury, a far., Sandown, N. H; c. Frank N.; Gertrude S.
783 v. Everett O., b. Oct. 31, 1843. s.
784 vi. Ralph H., b. Dec. 5, 1848. s.

354 Joseph Welch[7] (Orlando[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., July 25, 1808, m. Feb. 24, 1831, Elizabeth Goodwin, of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1811, d. May 14, 1890; he d. Jan. 3, 1880, at A., where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.

i. Ellen[8], b. April 18, 1832, m. Nov., 1852, Joseph Oak, a mer., Exeter, Me.; c. Herbert C.; George A.; Josephine L.
ii. Maria G., b. July 28, 1836, m. Jan. 3, 1859, George N. Bird, a car. dealer, Walpole, Mass.; c. Frank H.; Anna F.
iii. Heman, b. Nov. 4, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1839.
iv. Oria E., b. March 1, 1840, m. July, 1865, George Ricker, Merrimac.
785 v. Oscar, b. Marsh 14, 1843, m. Elizabeth Goodwin, res. Newton, N. H.

355 Francis[7] (Orlando[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1810, m. Aug. 28, 1836, Hannah Atkinson, Minot, Me., there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1814, d. March, July 1, 1881; he d. with his son, Elmer P., at Melrose, June 11, 1893, and both were bur. at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu. and c. b.

786 i. Francis A.[8], b. Sept. 9, 1843. s.
787 ii. Elmer P., b. Aug. 11, 1844. s.

356 Nicholas[7] (Christopher[6], Christopher[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 22, 1796, m. Nov. 14, 1816, Miriam Sawyer, Haverhill, Mass., where she was b. Sept. 27, 1797, d. April 13, 1885; he d. July 23, 1879, Vincennes, Ia., where he was a far. and bur.; c. ten b. at A., two Milford, N. H., one at V.

i. Mary[8], b. April 19, 1817, d. '52. ii. Christopher, b. June 28, 1818.
iii. Jane, b. July 4, 1820, d. '41. iv. Cyrus F., b. April 22, 1822, d. '46.
v. Charlotte, b. May 10, 1824, d. '38. vi. Sarah A., b. June 9, 1826.
vii. Lucinda S., b. Dec. 28, 1828. viii. Lucy M., b. Sept. 27, 1830.
788 ix. John A., b. April 21, 1831. s. x. Cordelia M., b. Aug. 22, 1832.
789 xi. Horace C., b. Sept. 14, 1834. s.
790 xii. Orson G., b. May 22, 1836. s.
791 xiii. Stephen, b. April 8, 1840. s.

357 Cyrus[7] (Christopher[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 19, 1798, m. Sept. 25, 1825, Sarah C. Annis, Strafford, Vt., b. Sept. 3, 1803, d. Oct. 20, 1841. He m. Jan. 16, 1850, Hannah M. Davis, S. Lee, N. H., where she was b. April 19, 1813, d. Oct. 13, 1888; he d. July 19, 1886, at Merrimac, where he was a far. and bur.; c. b. at A.

i. Adeline[8], b. Aug. 5, 1826, d. '42. ii. Christopher, b. July 22, 1828.
792 iii. Cyrus E , b. Feb. 20, 1830. s.
793 iv. Joseph A., b. May 11, 1831. s. v. Sarah J., b. June 29, 1832, d.
vi. Julia A.†, b. Nov. 6, 1835, m. Nov. 25, 1858, Stephen Parsons, an undertaker at Lawrence; c. George B., b. 1859; William P., 1861; William P., 1870; Joseph S., 1872. all d.
vii. Sarah A., b. Dec. 4, 1836, d. Sept. 14, 1890.
794 viii. Benjamin A., b. Jan. 5, 1838. s.
795 ix. Lucius Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1840, m. June 29, 1864, Adelia E. Turner, Lynn, there, b. Sept. 3, 1840. at Bath, Me. He is a mer. and res. at L., where his c. was b.; i. Nettie M.[9], b. May 3, 1865, d. '66.
x. Mary A., b. Nov. 8, 1852, d. xi. Anna, b. June 1, 1854, d.

359 John P.[7] (Christopher[6], etc,) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1810, m. Mary Pillsbury, Sandown, N. H., b. Nov. 12, 1813, d. Dec. 18, 1852. He m. Oct. 17, 1853, Caroline P., daut. of 172 Stephen of A.

She was b. Dec. 17, 1819, d. Nov. 28, 1891; he d. Oct. 6, 1880, at Merrimac, where he was a speculator, bur. and c. b.

i. Laura D.[8], b. June 9, 1836, m. Nov. 24, 1864, George Prescott, a mer., Hampton Falls, N. H.; c., Mary S. Ayers; John H.; Jennie S.
ii. Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1838, d. Nov. 26, 1881.

360 Benjamin Franklin[7] (Christopher[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 10, 1813, m., 1843, Sally Weed of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 28, 1815, d. Aug. 23, 1844. He m. Jan. 16, 1851, Julia W. Williams, Haverhill, there. She was b. June 8, 1823; he d. Dec. 25, 1891, at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu., held office, and bur.; c. b. at A.

i. Sally E. W.[8], b. Nov. 10, 1843, m. 783 Everett O.
796 ii. Edward B., b. Feb. 12, 1852. s.
797 iii. Benjamin F., b. Nov. 5, 1859. s.
iv. Philena W., b. Nov. 6, 1861, m. Dec. 31, 1885, Frank L. Watson of H.

361 Rufus[7] (Stephen[6], Christopher[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1805, m. Phebe Gregg. He was a manu., res. Auburn, N. Y., then in Boston, where he d. Aug. 3, 1882; c. b. at A.

i. Mary[8], b. March 19, 1836, d. ii. Adeline, b. Oct. 17, 1837, d.
iii. Caroline, b. Feb. 8, 1840. iv. Jessie J., b. March, 1852.

362 Moses[7] (Stephen[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1808, m. Dec. 30, 1856, Persis R. Crane of A., at Newburyport. She was b. at Dalton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836. He d. Nov. 13, 1894, and bur. at Merrimac. He was a far., res. at M., and c. b. at A.

i. Stella, M.[8], b. Jan. 28, 1858, m. Nov. 6, 1877, Charles A. Gunnison, a car. manu. of M.; c., Lillian; Stephens; William.
ii. Emma M., b. July 26, 1865, m. March 2, 1886, James F. George, a shoe manu, Plaistow, N. H.; c., Margaret S., b. 1888.
iii. Isabel N., b. Nov. 3, 1872, m. Sept. 10, 1891, Charles L. Waterhouse, a car. manu. of M.; c., Moses S.; Osborne; Alvie R.

363 Robert[7] (James[6], Thomas[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 27, 1797, m. Oct. 24, 1822, Deborah Gilman, Meredith, there, where she was b. Oct. 10, 1796, d. July 13, 1851; he d. April 1, 1858, both at B., where he was a far., and teacher, held office, bur. and c. b.

i. Elizabeth M.[8], b. April 29, 1824, d. March 10, 1842.
ii. Emily F., b. Sept. 6, 1825, m. Jan. 1, 1849, Arthur B. Hanaford of B., a mason and far.; c., Elsie E., b. 1849; Jared, 1851; Herbert, 1853; Hosea B., 1856; Izolia, 1858; Ai, 1860.
iii. Arabella R., b. Sept. 3, 1827, m. Sept. 22, 1859, Joseph Hager, Westminster, Mass., a far.; c., Laura E., b. 1862; Mary B., 1868.
798 iv. James F., b. June 11, 1829, m. Aug., 1857, Dorothy A. Barnard of B., there, where she was b. March 25, 1831. d. Jan. 22, 1867. He m. 1869, Nellie Mullen, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. She d. 1879. He m. 1880, Emma —— of Sweden. He is a mer. at Mt. P.; c., by last m., i. Emma[9].
v. Dorothy A., b. June 24, 1835, m. Oct. 11, 1854, Benjamin F. Ellis, a jeweler, Plymouth, N. H.; c., Gilman F., b. 1855.

364 James F.[7] (James[6], etc.) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 18, 1798, m. June 6, 1837, Eliza Barber, of B., there, b. at Andover, May 24,

1807, d. Aug. 20, 1892, at Plymouth; he d. March 29, 1854, at Haverhill, where he was a carp. and far., bur. and c. b.

i. Helen M.[8], b. April 9, 1838, d. '83. ii. James H., b. Feb. 18, 1840.
iii. Hattie C., b. Oct. 20, 1842.
iv. Augusta C.†, b. Oct. 27, 1844, a teacher at P.
v. Robert B., b. Aug. 1, 1848, d. '49.

368 HIRAM[7] (Stephen[6], Thomas[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 8, 1806, m. Elizabeth Porter, b. Dec. 28, 1811, d. Aug. 18, 1846. He m. Feb. 11, 1847, Eleanor N. Tilton, b. Nov., 1820, d. June 9, 1880; he d. Sept. 5, 1877, Raymond, N. H., where they res., bur. and c. b.

799 i. William Henry[8], b. Sept. 25, 1824, m. Jan. 28, 1856, Mary E. Smith, Bridgton, Me., at Saco, b. at B., Jan. 26, 1833. He d. June 17, 1892, Portland. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G? 13th Regt. Me. V., was an accountant and supt. of school buildings, and c. b. at P.; i. Lutie Cleaves[9]†, b. June 17, 1867, a stenographer, Boston, Mass.
ii. Horace E., b. March 26, 1839, d.
800 iii. George P., b. Feb. 4, 1841, m. Nov., 1865, Hattie Willard, and d. 1865.
iv. Robert A., b. Aug. 10, 1846, d.
801 v. Edwin N., b. April 2, 1848, m. June 10, 1874, Sarah A. Gordon, b. Dec. 16, 1850, d. Jan. 1, 1885. He m. Aug. 17, 1893, Harriette E. Burr, Fairfield, Ct., where she was b. July 31, 1862. He res. and c. b. at N. Berwick; c. i. Norris Burr[9], b. Sept. 18, 1894.

370 FREDERICK[7] (Enoch[6], Thomas[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1804, m. Feb. 2, 1825, Judith Colby, New Boston, N H., b. at Dunbarton, Feb. 11, 1805, d. Jan. 11, 1872; he d. 1854, at Mt. Vernon, where he was a far. and bur.; had res. in Francistown; c.

i. Sarah A.[8], b. March 1, 1826, d.
ii. Charles F., b. March 9, 1828, lost from war sloop Levant, abt. 1850.
802 iii. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1830. s.
iv. Mary J., b. Sept. 4, 1832, m. Aug. 19, 1858, Henry Gill, of Bowers Prairie, Ia., d. 1884; c. Frank W.
803 v. Enoch R., b. Feb. 22, 1835. s.
vi. Hannah C., b. Feb. 28, 1837, m. May 1, 1859, Charles Horr, Manchester, N. H. She m. 2d Lucian Rice, of B. P.; c. Carrie; Josephine.
804 vii. Levi W., b. April 22, 1843, m. Miss Millikan, of Me., who d. He had four c., all d. He was in war 1861, sergt. in Co. A, 9th Regt. N. H. Vol., res. Togus, Me.
viii. Henry Franklin, b. June 8, 1846, went to Ia., 1867.

371 THOMAS[7] (Enoch[6], etc.) b. Amesbury? Mass., m. Louisa J. Brainard, Bridgewater, N. H., where he was a far. and res., but d. at Alexandria, 1872; c. order?

i. David[8]. ii. Arabella, both in Minn. iii. Henry. iv. Enoch.
805 v. Lucian B., b. at B., May 28, 1851, m. Emma E. Rowen, Hebron, Oct. 19, 1873. She was b. Dec. 6, 1856, at Rochester. He is a carp. at H.

372 EDWIN[7] (James[6], James[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 7, 1807, m. Nov. 27, 1848, Mary E. Northy, Pittston, Me., there, b. Dec. 29, 1828, d. Dec. 26, 1891; he d. June 6, 1886, both at Lawrence, Mass., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Adeline N.[8], b. Jan. 13, 1851. ii. Persis L., b. Feb. 19, 1853.
806 iii. Joseph Northy,§ b. at L. Oct. 29, 1854, m. Jan. 23, 1883, at Haverhill, Lillian A. Jackson, b. at Medford, 1862. He res. at M; c., i. Edith J.[9], b. Aug. 1884.
807 iv. Edwin F., b. Dec. 3, 1856, m. and res. Minn.; c., i. Frank[9]; ii. Arthur.
v. James A. B., b. April 21, 1860. vi. Martha J., b. March 26, 1865.

373 JESSE[7] (Nathaniel[6], James[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793, m. Jan. 20, 1822, Hannah H. Moore, at Hillsboro, N. H., b. at Henniker, Aug. 7, 1799, d. March 23, 1875; he d. Sept. 10, 1857, both at N. Andover, Mass., where he was a mer. and bur.; c.

i. Charles H.[8], b. Sept. 21, 1823. Was in war 1862, 6 N. H. Regt., d. '84.
ii. Martha, b. Sept. 13, 1828, m. Samuel Hodges; c., Edward; Martha; Charles.
iii. Eliza S., b. June 6, 1835, m. 812 True W.
808 iv. Jesse G., b. Sept. 5, 1837, s.

374 TRUEWORTHY WHITE[7] (Nathaniel[6], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., April 2, 1795, m. March 24, 1824, Fanny Moore, Hillsboro, N. H. She d. He m. Oct. 6, 1833, Elvira A. Tabor, Washington, at M. He was a mer. at Newburyport, where his c. were b.

i. George A.[8], b. Oct. 14, 1825. ii. Mary J., b. Oct. 5, 1828.
809 iii. Elbridge A., b. 1832, s.
810 iv. Luther F., b. 1840, m. July 24, 1867, Dolly Frost, Salisbury.
v. Edward P., b. July 1, 1847, d. vi. Edward P., b. April 30, 1850.

375 NATHANIEL[7] (Nathaniel[6], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 18, 1797, m. Jan. 25, 1821, Lydia A. Austin, of M., b. Oct. 1, 1797, d. Aug. 17, 1885; he d. March 21, 1858, both at Newburyport, where he was a truckman and bur., but c. b. at M.

811 i. Henry P.[8], b. July 14, 1821, s. ii. James M., b. Aug. 26, 1823, d.
iii. Sarah E., b. March 23, 1826, m. Sept. 27, 1847, Thomas D. Riley, Haverhill; c. John, b. 1849; May H.; Lizzie; Hattie; Edward, 1860.
iv. Mary H., b. March 28, 1828, m. Dec. 14, 1848, Stephen J. Warren, of N.; c. Edgar, b. 1850; Henry; Arthur; Cara; Jessie; Howard? 1868.
v. James C., b. July 3, 1830, d. '68. vi. Anna M., b. June 3, 1833, d.

376 LORENZO[7] (Nathaniel[6], etc.) b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 23, 1805, m. March 29, 1830, Mrs. Lucy Griffin (maiden name Moore) at M. She d. Nov. 26, 1868, at Worcester; he d. Sept. 16, 1868, at N. Andover, where they res. and bur.; c.

812 i. True W.[8], b. at M. July 18, 1832, s.

377 MATTHEW H.[7] (Peter[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., Aug. 14, 1790, m. Sarah —— She d. April 24, 1849. He m. Nov. 13, 1849, Mrs. Clarissa Davis; c. b. N. L.

i. Elizabeth[8], b. Jan. 2, 1815. ii. Dolly, b. Sept 17, 1816.
iii. Mathew H., b. Dec. 19, 1819, d. April 21, 1841.
813 iv. Peter, b. Aug. 10, 1823, m. v. Mary b. June 17, 1827, d.
814 vi. Samuel Andrew, b. July 31, 1831, m., res. Mich.

378 DANIEL[8] (Peter[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 23, 1793, m. Dec. 25, 1817, Deborah Foss, Charlestown, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1794, d. Oct. 4, 1850. He m. Feb. 28, 1853, Sarah Burnap. She d. Oct.

11, 1868. He m. Dec. 13, 1869, Mrs. Mary F. Hope (maiden name Harvey). He d. April 18, 1876, at N. H., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b.

815 i. Benjamin P.[8], b. Dec. 5, 1820. s.
ii. Lydia C., b. April 13, 1824, m. May 31, 1842, Jesse A. Hazen, Sutton; c., John G., b. 1844; Daniel S., 1847; Lydia F., 1851; Jessie F., 1851.
816 iii. Daniel F., b. May 23, 1825. s.
iv. Lucy D., b. March 10, 1830, m. March 8, 1857, Esech Sischo, a far., Goshen, N. H., d. 1884; c., Pecunnua F.
817 v. Jacob T., b. July 28, 1832. s.
818 vi. Foss W., b. July 28, 1832. s.

379 Seth Freeman[7] (Ebenezer[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., June 16, 1799, m. Nov. 16, 1823? Polly Adams, N. L., there, where she was b. July 12, 1799, d. June 29, 1873; he d. April 21, 1886, both at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Ransom[8], b. Aug. 7, 1824, d. Aug. 10, 1825.
ii. Cyrilla H., b. Aug. 24, 1826, m. Feb. 16, 1850, G. W. Hayes, of N. L.
819 iii. Ransom F., b. March 16, 1837. s.

380 Aaron Leland[7] (Ebenezer[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., April 22, 1802, m. Nov. 6, 1827, Jane Addison, Springfield, there, b. Sept. 22, 1805, d. Oct. 19, 1880; he d. Oct. 9, 1839, at N. L., where he was a shoemaker, bur. and c. b.

820 i. Horace[8], b. April 29, 1831. s. ii. John A., b. Jan. 7, 1836, d. '59.

381 Sylvanus Thayer[7] (Ebenezer[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., Feb. 12, 1805, m. Nov. 27, 1830, Emeline Crockett, Danbury, there, b. at Sanbornton, Sept. 27, 1808, d. Dec. 3, 1853. He m. Jan. 14, 1858, Esubah W. Roby, of D., b. at Sutton, Aug. 27, 1814. He is a mason and far. at D.; c. four b. N. L., two at Franklin, and two at Enfield.

i. Isabell H.[8], b. Oct. 27, 1831, m. Sept. 18, 1860, Charles E. Pingree, a far. of N. L. She d. 1883; c. Annie M., b. 1862.
821 ii. Herman L., b. Sept. 7, 1833. s. iii. Fernando C., b. Nov. 29, 1835.
iv. Ann E., b. Sept. 11, 1837, m. Elmer French, a far. of F.; c. Byron S.
822 v. James O., b. April 28, 1845, m. Oct. 30, 1872, Carrie E. Draper, Plymouth, b. Sept. 17, 1854. He d. Feb. 3, 1894, at D. where he was a far. and c. b.; c. i. George A. D.[9], b. Feb. 19, 1874.
823 vi. George B., b. Jan. 16, 1847. s. vii. Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1848, d. '77.
viii. Emeline, b. Oct. 18, 1853, d. '67.

382 Jonathan Everett[7] (Ebenezer[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., Oct. 23, 1816, m. Nov. 29, 1843, Maria C. Jones of Enfield, there, where she was b. Aug. 2, 1818, d. July 2, 1852, at Wentworth, and bur. there. He m. Sept. 5, 1853, Louisa J. Page of W., there, where she was b. Nov. 16, 1831, d. March, 1897; he d. Jan. 6, 1890, both at Concord, where they res. and were bur. He res. at Canaan and W. prior. He was a lawyer and Judge of the Supreme Court of N. H. and held many offices and positions of trust; c., two b. at C. and three at W.

i. John J.[8], b. Oct. 5, 1844, d. '78. ii. Everett F., b. March 28, 1847. d.
iii. Marie L., b. Sept. 5, 1856. iv. Annie L., b. July 9, 1862, d.
824 v. George Lincoln,† b. Aug. 10, 1868, killed coasting, Jan. 1894; m., no c.

382 Jonathan[7]§ (Amasa[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., June 27, 1802, m. Feb. 24, 1830, Miriam J. Currier, Enfield, b. Nov. 1, 1800, d. March 17, 1852, at E. and bur. there. He d. Oct. 4, 1882, at Deep River, Ia., and bur. there. He was a blacksmith and res. at Hanover, N. H.; one c. b. at Canaan, two at H.

i. Susan F.[8], b. Dec. 19, 1830, m. Sept. 16, 1862, Oliver Ayer, a Baptist clergyman, at Providence, R. I. She d. 1894; c. Oliver S., b. 1864; Francis W., 1868; Mary J., 1872.
825 ii. Daniel K., b. July 14, 1832. s. iii. Sylvender, b. April, 1838, d. '61.

384 Stephen[7] (John[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 20, 1796, m. Oct. 12, 1819, Mary E. Woodward of N. L. She d. May 20, 1828. He m. Oct. 27, 1829, Ruth Woodward, Sutton. She d. Aug. 8, 1864; he d. June 1. 1882, all at N. L., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Mary E.[8], b. Sept. 5, 1820, m. July 28, 1852, Nathan D. Pingree of N. L., a far., d. 1890; c., Martha L., b. 1853; Francis S., 1856; John D.,† 1858; Ransom C., 1860.
ii. John, b. Aug. 10, 1824, d. iii. Martha W., b. Dec. 14, 1827, d.
826 iv. Hiram, b. Sept. 12, 1830. s.
v. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 24, 1834, d. Aug. 23, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn, while in the war of 1861, Co. F, 11th Regt., N. H. Vol.

386 Perley[7] (John[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., Nov. 12, 1810, m. Sept. 11, 1838, Mary J. King, Sutton, there, b. Nov. 29, 1819. He was a mer. and d. Feb. 14, 1864, at Ripon, Wis., where he res. and was bur.; c. b. at S.

828 i. Albert E.[8], b. July 8, 1840. s.
ii. Emroa, b. May 24, 1842, m. Dec. 29, 1869, John W. Tew, a blacksmith, Blair, Neb.; c., Charles F., b. 1870.
iii. Emily, b. Nov. 9, 1843, m. Dec. 14, 1865, W. J. McLam, a painter, Parkersburg, Ia.; c., Bert E.
iv. Alma, b. April 14, 1848. d. Jan. 30, 1870.
829 v. Walter P., b. June 7, 1850. s. vi. Frederick, b. July 2, 1852, d. '63.

388 George W.[7] (John[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., July 9, 1820, m. Oct. 31, 1848, Emily G. Bunker of N. L., there, where she was b. March 9, 1825. He is a far., has held office, res. and c. b. at N. L.

i. John H.[8], b. Dec. 28, 1849, d. Aug. 11, 1851.
830 ii. Elbridge C., b. July 1, 1852. s.
iii. Frank E., b. July 15, 1855. iv. Willis J., b. March 20, 1859.

389 Edwin Ruthren[7] (Ezekiel[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., March 19, 1823, m. Sept. 3, 1844, Eliza D. Woodward of N. L., there, where she d. April 13, 1860. He was a shoemaker and res. at N. L.; it is supposed he was killed in the war of 1861; c. b. at N. L.

831 i. Charles Marion[8], b. Aug. 6, 1845, m. Sept. 14, 1865, Etta F. Duston, Stoneham, Mass., where she was b. Sept. 15, 1847. He is a salesman and res. at Henniker, N. H. He served as Julius M. in the war of

1861, in Co. H, 4th Regt., N. H., and Co. E, 13th Regt. Vt. V.; c., i. Alton D.[9], b. Jan. 11, 1876, d.; ii. Lona A., b. Dec. 12, 1878, at S.

832 ii. Frank Byron, b. April 8, 1847, m. March 17, 1878, at Concord, Mary J. Whittier, Warner, N. H. She was b. March 8, 1843, at Sutton. He is a far. and res. at W.; c., i. Edith L.[9], b. Oct. 17, 1879, d. '89. ii. Agnes I., b. June 27, 1881.

833 iii. Henry, H., b. 1849, m. and res. New Mexico; c. i. Charles[9].

834 iv. Edwin Lawson, b. Nov. 10, 1851, m. Jan. 27, 1875, at Nashua, Mary C. Colby of W., where she was b. July 14, 1849. He d. Oct. 27, 1882, at W. and bur. at Bradford; c., i. Stella M.[9], b. Oct. 26, 1876.

390 Andrew Jackson[7] (Ezekiel[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., Nov. 12, 1833, m. April 29, 1861, Julia E. Dewey of Barnet, Vt., there, where she was b. Dec. 29, 1843. He is a far., res. N. L. and was in the war of 1861, Corp. U. S. army 1855, Lt. Co's K and E, 8th Regt. Vt. V. and Capt. Co. G, 1st Regt. N. H. V.; c.

835 i. Louis[8], b. June 18, 1862, at B., m. May 12, 1885, Mary L. White, Boston, Mass., there. She was b. July 12, 1856. He is a mer. res. and c. b. in B.; i. Louis Sumner[9], b. July 28, 1887.

836 ii. Calvin, b. March 31, 1868, at B., m. July 18, 1893, Mary E. Watson of Somerville, Mass., at B. She was b. Aug. 23, 1874. He is a bookkeeper and res. at Schenectady, N. Y.

iii. Sarah G., b. Aug. 25, 1866, at N. L., d. March 9, 1867.

iv. Sarah G., b. Jan. 18, 1872. v. Libbie B., b. April 10, 1880.

391 Marcus Everett[7] (Stephen[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., May 30, 1801, m. Dec. 27, 1829, Ann Severance at N. L., b. at Andover, May 11, 1806, d. Jan. 25, 1883; he d. Feb. 13, 1885, both at N. L., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

837 i. Proctor Perley[8], b. Oct. 7, 1830, m. Anna Mead, of N. L. He d. New Orleans, La., Feb. 28, 1865.

ii. Amy A., b. April 12, 1833, m. June, 1855, Frank Nichols, Milwaukee, Wis.

838 iii. Story L., b. Feb. 24, 1837. s. iv. James S., b. Nov. 8, 1839, d. '77.

839 v. Anthony B., b. Nov. 29, 1846. s.

393 Gilman Perley[7] (Ezekiel[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., Oct. 26, 1808, m. Aug. 31, 1828, Cynthia S. Wilkins, of N. L., there. He d. 1842, at N. L., where c. were b.

i. Sarah A.[8], b. abt. 1829, m. John Haynes, Corinth, Vt.

ii. Susan, b. abt. 1834, m. George Jewell, of C.; c. Frank; Harry; Charles; Fred.

840 iii. Rufus F., b. Dec. 7, 1836? s.

394 Moses[7] (Moses[6], Nathan[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1792, m. March, 1818, Rhoda Tenney, of H. there, where she was b. April 6, 1791, d. Dec. 8, 1856; he d. Jan. 23, 1844, Newport, where he was a far. and bur.; c. three b. at H., four at N.

i. Mary A.[8], b. July 17, 1819, d. '41. ii. Emily, b. Jan. 3, 1821, d. '90.

841 iii. Carlos R., b. Jan. 25, 1823. s.

842 iv. Moses G., b. March 20, 1826. s.

843 v. Edward L., b. March 22, 1828. s.

844 vi. Martin, b. Sept. 9, 1830. s. vii. Martha, b. Sept. 9, 1830, d.

395 Edward Lee[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 13, 1796, m. Ruth Sawyer of H. She d. and he m. 1826, Jane Austin. He was a far. and res. in H., then at Boscawen, where he d. Nov. 11, 1838, and was bur.; c. b. at H.

845 i. Edward L.[8], b. Jan. 31, 1820. s.
846 ii. Eldad Augustus,§ b. Aug. 9, 1826, m. May 1, 1849, Phebe W. Moulton, Hampstead, res. at Rockford, Ill; c., Frank L.[9], d.
847 iii. Ezra A., b. Sept. 15, 1832, killed 1857, in railroad accident.
848 iv. Augustus L., b. March 8, 1835. s.
849 v. Moses W., b. June 19, 1837. s.

396 Stephen[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1817, m. June 1, 1843, Mary H. Farrington of H., there, where she was b. Jan. 9, 1823. He was a far. and res. at H. where he d. June 19, 1866, was bur. and c. b.

i. Ellen H.[8], b. April 3, 1845. ii. Mary P., b. Feb. 21, 1847, d. '84.
850 iii. Moses F., b. July 6, 1848. s. iv. Clara L., b. March 10, 1851, d. '67.
851 v. Benjamin F., b. March 21, 1853. s.
vi. Julia E., b. March 2, 1857, m. July 1, 1879, John Visher, a teacher, res. in Chicago, Ill.; c. Clara, b. 1880; Evelyn, 1883; Dorothea, 1885; Stephen, 1887; Grace, 1889; John, 1891; Lillian, 1893.

397 Nathan[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1817, m. Juliana M. Hubbard, New Mexico, N. Y., at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 23, 1822, d. April 23, 1868. He m. April 28, 1870, Hattie S. Chapin, b. Jan. 29, 1831, d. Nov., 1893, at S. F., where she was bur., he is a far. and c. b.

i. George N.[8], b. Jan. 23, 1849, d. ii. Alvin H., b. July 18, 1851, d.
iii. Julia H., b. Jan. 20, 1855, m. S. J. Willard, Redwing, Minn.

398 Samuel Worcester[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1822, m. March 31, 1848, Emeline Chamberlain, Manchester, b. Strafford, Vt., Jan. 7, 1823. He was a far., res. at St. Paul, Minn., but prior at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., where two c. were b. and two at Taycheedah.

852 i. Henry C.[8], b. Oct. 4, 1850. s.
ii. Adeline A., b. Oct. 24, 1852, m. James L. Gibbs, a lumber mer., Travers City, Mich.; c. Marion, b. 1887; Harold, 1890.
iii. Helen A., b. March 19, 1855, m. 1878, Elwin Z. Rasly, a far., St. James, Minn.; c. Roy S., b. 1879; Ruth A., 1881; Inez E., 1883; William H., 1885; Jessie A., 1887; Nina O., 1893.
iv. Emma J., b. April 6, 1858, m. Edward Creighton, of St. J.

401 Abner[7] (Stephen[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 16, 1806, m. March, 1835, at Springfield, Martha J. Morrill, Boscawen, where she was b. May 13, 1814, d. Aug. 19, 1876; he d. July 30, 1887, both at W., where he was a far. and mer., bur. and c. b.

853 i. Walter[8], b. Dec. 25, 1837. s.
854 ii. Frank M., b. Dec. 20, 1844. s.

402 Jacob R.[7] (Stephen[6], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., May 26, 1815, m. 1852, Elizabeth A. Dalton, Deerfield, where she was b. May 10, 1830, d. May 8, 1866; he d. Dec. 13, 1860, both at W., where he was a far. and stone cutter, held office, bur. and c. b.

855 i. Fred E.[8], b. July 3, 1857. s.

404 NATHAN[7] (William R.[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 6, 1801, m. Sept. 29, 1825, Sally Currier, of W., there, b. Sept. 15, 1801, d. Sept. 28, 1827. He m. Sept., 1830, Hepsibah Frazier, b. 1801, d. April 17, 1878; he d. June 12, 1878, all at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

856 i. Nathan C.[8], b. March 21, 1827. s.
ii. Sally E., b. June 5, 1834, m. 1853, William Watts, Bennington, Vt.; c. Charles F., b. 1855; J. Henry; Lilla; Elmer; Simeon; Luie B., 1873.
iii. Naomi B., b. May 9, 1836, m. April 21, 1869, Henry Jepson, of B.; c. James, b. 1870; Alvin A., 1871.
iv. David F., b. June 27, 1841, d. '63. v. Maria F., b. Sept. 2, 1844, d.

405 STEPHEN M.[7] (William R.[6], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 3, 1803, m. June 10, 1834, Anna G. Heath, Hopkinton, there, b. at W., Jan. 2, 1809. He was a far. at W. and c. b. there. They now res. at Nashua.

i. Harlen B.[8], b. April 8, 1836, d. Dec. 12, 1860.
ii. Henrietta L., b. March 11, 1838, m. Nov. 17, 1857, at W., George W. Flanders, res. Nashua; c. Edith P., b. 1859; Euminnia S., 1861; Grace L., 1867; Harry V., 1880.
iii. Elizabeth C., b. Jan. 21, 1846, d. Sept. 5, 1890.

406 WILLIAM ROWELL[7] (William R.[6], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 20, 1810, m. Oct. 26, 1845, Almina Hardy, of W., there, where she was b. She d. March 28, 1880; he d. March 25, 1880, both at W., where he was a far. and c. b.

857 i. John C.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1848. s.
ii. Ellen J., b. May 12, 1849, m. May 29, 1869, John F. Jewell, of W.; c. Oscar E., b. 1870; Gertrude A., 1872, d.; Anna H., 1874, d.; Almina H., 1877; Carl W., 1880; John E., 1887.
iii. Mary A., b. Nov. 14, 1852, m. Dec. 25, 1883, Robert E. Kimball, Concord.
iv. Rhoda A., b. April 16, 1854. v. William H., b. Oct. 8, 1856, d. '63.
vi. Augusta M., b. Jan. 20, 1858. vii. Edward C., b. March 16, 1863, d.

411 ABNER COLBY[7] (Thomas[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) b. Henniker, N. H., Jan. 13, 1815, m. April 28, 1842, Emeline A. Rogers, Salisbury, there, b. Concord, Oct. 31, 1819. He d. April 28, 1891, at Hopkinton, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Ellen A.[8], b. Feb. 7, 1852, m. Oct. 28, 1879, John Rollins, a far. of H.; c. Mary A., b. 1881; Edith F., 1885.
858 ii. John H., b. Feb. 13, 1855. s.

412 THOMAS WILLIAM[7] (Thomas[6], etc.) b. Henniker, N. H., June 26, 1822, m. Oct. 31, 1849, Martha L. Way, Hopkinton, there, where she was b. Feb. 22, 1825, d. June 2, 1890, at Henniker, where she was bur. He is a far. and cooper, and res. at W. H.; c. b. at H.

i. Walter T.[8], b. Dec. 19, 1852, d. March 9, 1891. A jeweler.
ii. William E.†, b. May 13, 1860, is a carp. at W. H.

413 ISAAC P.[7] (Thomas[6], etc.) b. Henniker, N. H., Nov. 15, 1826, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Martha Morrill, Salisbury, at H., b. at S., April 20, 1833. He d. Feb. 10, 1889, at Penacook, where he was a far. and mech., and bur.; was in the war 1861, Co. E, 16th Regt. N. H. V.; c. b. at Webster.

i. Nettie M.[8], b. Aug. 18, 1861, d. Feb. 17, 1869.
ii. Minnie C., b. Feb. 3, 1866, m. Dec. 29, 1886, Charles Bean, mech. of P.
iii. Lillian L., b. Feb. 11, 1869, m. June 5, 1895, Harley W. Morrill, civil engineer, S. Framingham, Mass.; c. Mildred, b. 1896.

414 Ezekiel Colby[7] (Isaac[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 21, 1818, m. July 4, 1842, Olive Scribner, Otisfield, Me., at Quincy, Mass., b. at Q., April 4, 1824. He was a stone cutter, contractor and builder, of much note. He d. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 18, 1887, and bur. at Q., where he res. and c. were b.

859 i. Walter C.[8], b. May 21, 1843. s.
ii. Mary E., b. May 10, 1846, m. July 21, 1866, Alfred Sampson, a mech. and clerk of Q.; c. Alfred C., b. 1867; Ezekiel S., 1869; Charles, 1871; Walter C., 1874; Mary F., 1875; Alice F., 1876.
860 iii. John Farnum, b. Nov. 28, 1848, m. 1872, Nellie C. Nichols, of C., b. July 18, 1850, d. Feb. 18, 1885. He m. July 10, 1886, Alice Nichols. He d. Nov. 26, 1892. He was a stone cutter.
iv. Clara, b. Nov. 20, 1851, m. June 9, 1870, Lemuel W. Cook, a photographer, Boston; c. Fred S., b. 1872; Florence E., 1881.
v. Annie, b. Dec. 23, 1857, m. Oct. 8, 1878, George W. Clapp, of Q.; c. Muriel E., b. 1884.

415 George Jackman.

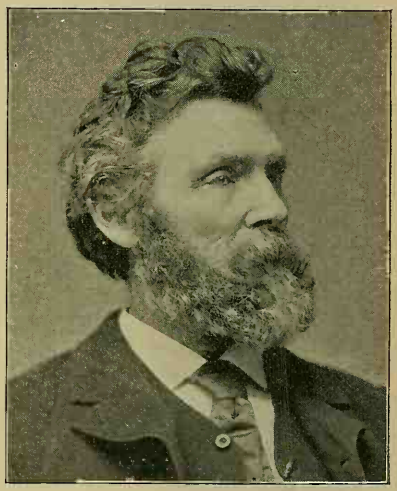
861 George Jackman.

415 George Jackman[7] (Isaac[6], etc.) b. Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 20, 1820, 1820, m. Sept. 21, 1867, Amanda M. Bordman, Hebron, at Lawrence, Mass., b. at H., Jan. 1, 1832, d. Aug. 14, 1870, at Concord, and bur. there. He m. Oct. 25, 1882, Lucy M. Maston, Haverhill, there, b. at Benton, Sept. 6, 1855. He received his education at the public schools, Franklin and Pembroke Academies. He commenced to learn the stone cutters' trade at twenty-one, and his attractability for the work was such that he was soon

advanced to superintendent. He has been very successful in his business and is now on his farm at C. He has held positions of honor and trust, is a person of fine ability, well informed and interested in public improvements, of pleasing address and highly respected. If the son inherits the business ability of the father as he bears his likeness, his success in life is assured. c.

i. Jessie G.[8], b. July 6, 1868, m. May 6, 1891, Charles E. Smith, a printer of C. She d. May, 1897; c. Freada, b. 1892.
861 ii. GEORGE JACKMAN, b. April 30, 1885.
iii. Bulah C. H., b. Nov. 6, 1888.

416 WALTER HARRIS[7] (Isaac[6], etc.) b. Boscawen, N. H., March 6, 1825, m. Oct. 5, 1852, Serena L. Farrington, of Norway, Me., where she was b. Dec. 15, 1832, d. July 25, 1883, at Bridgewater, where she was bur.; he d. Nov. 24, 1895, at Concord and bur. there. He was a far., but was a speculator, and nearly all his life was interested in various enterprises. He was a superior hunter; was a captain in the State Militia. He was a recruiting officer for the war of 1861, and 2d and 1st lieut. in Co. H, 14th Regt. N. H. V. He was of an affable and pleasing way, kind hearted and generous, always having many friends and admirers. He was educated at the public schools, and his success such that he was what is termed "a self-made man." His c. were b. at B.



416 WALTER HARRIS.

i. Ella F.[8], b. April 29, 1854, m. Nov. 14, 1874, Charles E. Noyse, a railroad employe of Canterbury. She d. June 4, 1888.
862 ii. Arthur W., b. Aug. 25, 1855. s.
iii. Anna J., b. March 21, 1857, m. April 20, 1876, S. Frost Hammond, a mech. of Bristol; c. Arthur F., b. 1877; George W., 1879; Grace E., 1881; Rena B., 1884.
iv. Flora M., b. Oct. 11, 1866, m. June 18, 1896, John L. A. Chellis, a car. and builder, of C.
863 v. Walter H., b. Feb. 26, 1868. s.

417 MOSES[7] (Moses[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1803, m. Oct. 27, 1824, Judith Hoyt, b. 1805, d. July 26, 1849. He m. Feb., 1850, Mrs. Mary Huntington, b. 1811, and d. Dec. 2, 1854. He m. Feb. 22, 1855, Sarah Thyng. He d. Sept. 1, 1886, at Lakeport, N. H., where all were bur. He was a manu. and held office. He res. in several towns in N. H.; c. b. in S. and L.

i. Mary[8], b. March 21, 1826, m. Nov., 1848, Harrison O. Haywood, of L. She d. 1887; c. Mary F., b. 1849; Ellen L., 1857; Abbie S., 1865.
864 ii. Stephen H., b. June 3, 1827. s.
865 iii. Moses, b. Oct. 24, 1830. s. iv. John M., b. June 9, 1833, d. '56.
v. David, b. 1836, d. May 25, 1860.
866 vi. Frank S., b. Aug. 19, 1848. s.

418 Thomas Morrill[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Salisbury, Mass., May 4, 1809, m. July 21, 1833, Olivia A. Marsh, N. Hampton, N. H., at Greenland, b. at Straton, April 21, 1808. He d. Feb. 16, 1878, at Newburyport, where he was a carp. and bur.; c. two b. at Salem, two at N.

i. John[8], b. May 23, 1834, d. ii. George W., b. April 18, 1837.
iii. Anna M., b. Nov. 30, 1838. iv. Malinda O., b. June 13, 1847.

419 Orlando Howard[7] (Edmund[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1809, m. Nov. 27, 1834, Jane Bagley, b. Feb. 3, 1812, d. July 16, 1887; he d. July 13, 1884, both at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.

i. Arthur[8], b. June 7, 1845, d. Nov. 9, 1847.
867 ii. Edmund Howard, b. July 29, 1849, m. Oct. 23, 1880, Lizzie H. Nichols, of M., there, where she was b. Nov. 11, 1859. He d. Oct. 3, 1893, at M., where he was in car. bus., bur. and c. b.; i. Ruth E.[9], b. Aug. 16, 1883.
868 iii. William Bernard, b. Nov. 15, 1851, m. Oct. 13, 1880, Emma L. Seavey, of M., there, b. at Littleton, July 10, 1859. He is a bank clerk at M.; c. i. Bernard S.[9], b. Nov. 21, 1881, d. Jan. 14, 1897.
iv. Augustus H., b. Feb. 9, 1856, d. March 11, 1891, unm.

420 Albert[7] (Edmund[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1817, m. Nov. 26, 1840, at Bradford, Abigail D. Noyes, b. at Groveland, July 30, 1822. He d. May 11, 1891, at Merrimac, where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.

i. Cara A.[8], b. Jan. 2, 1842, m. March, 1871, Warner Gould, of M.
ii. Abby F., b. Sept. 4, 1848, d. March 27, 1856.
iii. Rebecca P., b. March 22, 1852, m. 1878, Charles Little, M.; c. Sarah.
iv. Charles, b. Nov. 11, 1853, d. 1855.

421 Charles Bird[7] (Edmund[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 28, 1819, m. Nov. 30, 1843, Sally G. Clement, of A., where she was b. Sept. 8, 1819; he d. Aug. 27, 1853, at Merrimac, where he was a mer. and bur.; c. b. at A.

i. Abby S.[8], b. Aug. 22, 1846, m. Jan. 12, 1872, Augustus Staples, d. 1889; c. Charles H., b. 1876; Frank C., 1878.
869 ii. Arthur Clement, b. Dec. 13, 1848, m. Dec. 19, 1878, Eliza J. Carlton, Newbury, at M., b. at N., Dec. 15, 1851. He is a car. trimmer, and c. b. at M.; c. i. Alice C.[9], b. July 1, 1880.

423 Amasa[7] (Robert[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1816, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Abigail B. Davis, of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 4, 1820, d. Jan. 3, 1887, at Melrose and bur. there. He has res. in Ellsworth, Me., New York city, Boston, and now at Melrose. He has been a mer.; c.

870 i. George C.[8], b. April 3, 1843. s.
ii. Willard P., b. April 19, 1845, d. iii. Frederick, b. Aug. 4, 1850, d.

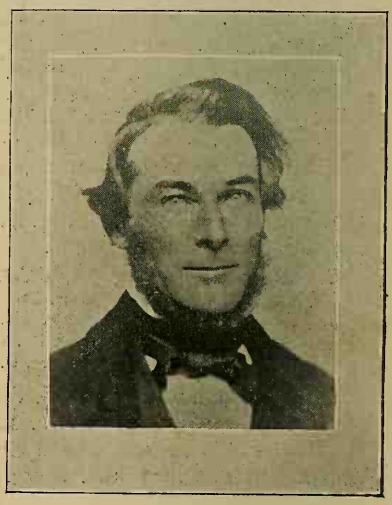
425 WINGATE PAYNE[7] (Robert[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1822, m. Jan. 15, 1852, Harriet N. Taylor, Hartford, Conn., there, where she was b. Sept. 17, 1827; she d. March 3, 1891, at Melrose, Mass., and bur. there. He m. June 30, 1892, Mary E. Lamson, at M. She was b. at Hampstead, N. H., April 1, 1838, d. Jan. 1, 1894, at M. He m. Dec. 5, 1894, Elizabeth H. Boyd, Boston. She was b. at Greenfield, N. H., March 6, 1834. He went to Boston in 1846 and entered the store of Anderson and his brother, 553 F. W. This firm was dissolved and he became a partner in the firm of Sargent Brothers and Co., and the business amounted to over seven millions a year at the time of the great fire in 1872. Mr. Sargent is yet in mercantile business and is one of the oldest business men in the city, and has an unquestioned reputation. He moved to Melrose in 1857. He was elected chairman of the board of selectmen in 1863, and later chairman of the water board. He was the first pres. of the Melrose Savings Bank, and was twice sent as representative to the legislature, thus giving to the town fourteen years of public service. C. all by first m., one b. in B., others in M.

i. Florence N.[8], b. Nov. 19, 1855.
ii. William E., b. April 19, 1858, d. Dec. 22, 1870.
iii. Mary Gilbert†, b. May 6, 1865, m. Oct. 31, 1895, at M., William S. Kent, an agent, and res. at M.

426 SIDNEY[7] (Robert[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 19, 1826, m. July 18, 1853, Emma A. Dorman, Enfield, Ct., there, b. at Ellington, Nov. 2, 1831. He is a dry goods mer., res. in New York city, but prior in Boston, Mass., and Europe; c. b. in B.

871 i. Eugene Sidney[8], b. March 11, 1856, m. June 16, 1880, Leila J. Hulbert, New York city, there where she was b. June 13, 1857. He is an accountant.

427 DARIUS[7]† (Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 25, 1820, m. Oct. 31, 1849, Hannah H. Gould, Newton, N.H. where she was b. Feb. 23, 1823, d. Jan. 10, 1897; he d. Jan. 12, 1859, both at Merrimac, where they were bur. He was a far. res. in that part of A. now Mer. where his c. was b. and his daut. res. He was a man of high standing, of marked ability; had devoted much time in obtaining and perpetuating the records of the Sargents, and continued the work commenced by his father. (See preface.)



427 DARIUS.

i. Elvira Hannah[8]†, b. Oct. 15, 1850.

425 Wingate Payne.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

428 Erastus[7] (Ezekiel[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1823, m. Oct. 28, 1844, Dorothy A. Goodwin, S. Hampton, N. H., at Newton, b. at S. H., Nov. 2, 1827. He d. Feb. 21, 1869, at A., that part now Merrimac, where he was a far., res. and is bur. His wife res. at A.; c. two b. Newton, others at A.

i. Annie E.[8], b. Sept. 28, 1845, m. Dec. 18, 1867, Alden F. Rowell, Peabody; c. Mabel E., b. 1868; George F., 1872; Frederick H., 1874.
ii. Albert Erastus, b. Aug. 8, 1849.
iii. Mary N., b. Aug. 15, 1853, m. May 31, 1873, Benjamin F. Brummit, of A., d. 1875.
iv. Ellen F., b. April 2, 1859.

429 Calvin.

429 Calvin[7] (Ezekiel[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1828, m. Dec. 31, 1850, Love E. Gould, Newton, N. H., b. Feb. 20, 1830. He is a carp. and far. and res. on the farm formally owned by his father in Merrimac, that part once A. He is highly respected, having been elected to office by his townsmen; has been a member of the Congregational church for many years and is an affable and accommodating neighbor. They have but one c.

872 Thomas Monroe.

872 i. Thomas Monroe[8], b. Aug. 5, 1852, m. April 30, 1879, Ella A. Whittier, Newton, N. H., at M., b. Aug. 16, 1850. He is a far. and mech. and res. on the farm with his parents. He is a bright, active young man possessed of qualities which promise success.

430 Daniel D.[7] (Stephen[6], Ezekiel[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1816, m. April 6, 1843, Mary W. Chase, Hopkinton, where she was b. July 2, 1822. He d. June 30, 1887, at Stoddard, where he was a far., res. after 1862. He was bur. and c. b. at H.

i. Emma C.[8], b. April 21, 1844, m. Feb. 23, 1862, Charles L. Brown, a far. at Asherville, Kas.; c. Frank; Robert; Clara; Philip H.
ii. Clara D., b. Sept. 26, 1845, m. Nov. 27, 1869, Harris B. Nelson; a far., Sutton, N. H.; c. George E.; Eugene L.; Carle H.
iii. Mary J., b. July 2, 1847, m. Feb. 2, 1865, Alvin R. Foster, a carp. at Keene. She d. 1877; c. Herbert A.; Nellie M.
873 iv. Edward H., b. April 11, 1849, m. Aug. 20, 1873, Mary Nelson, Sutton, there, b. Dec. 8, 1851. He is a tinsmith at Sunapee.
v. Sarah M., b. Jan. 26, 1851, m. Aug. 13, 1865, Charles P. Pitcher, a far. of Keene; c. Harry E.; Arthur D; Mary; Edmund; Ethel M.
vi. Hattie C., b. Sept. 28, 1852, m. Feb. 2, 1875, George S. Robb, Newport; c. Emma A.; Helen M.

431 Ezekiel[7] (Stephen[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass.? Nov. 1, 1821, m. April 24, 1843, Louisa Emerson, at Haverhill. She d. March 22,

1855, at Salem, N. H., and bur. there. He m. March 20, 1861, Abbie B. Robertson, at Manchester, b. at H., March 16, 1840; he d. Aug. 3, 1873, at Brookline, O., where he was a shoe manu. and bur.; c.

i. Susan A.[8], b. July 12, 1844, m. William Blood, of Lynn; c. Willie.
ii. Ellen L., b. Aug. 20, 1846, m. Charles Tarbox, L.; c. Calvin; Frank.
iii. Sarah S., b. Jan. 20, 1848, m. April 7, 1864, Joseph L. Russ, of S.

432 George Milton[7] (Nathan[6], Ezekiel[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1821, m. March 5, 1843, Martha T. Ramsdell, at Ipswich, b. at Lynn, Oct. 28, 1823. He is a shoemaker and res. at G. where they celebrated their golden wedding in 1893, and c. b.

i. Martha E.[8], b. June 5, 1845, m. Aug. 8, 1859, Edward E. Hopkinson, a shoemaker of G.; c. Sylvia L., b. 1861; George A., 1865.
874 ii. Waldo, b. Dec. 13, 1847, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Eliza L. Hicks, of Lowell, there, b. at Tilton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1847, d. at L., March 19, 1897. He is clerk and accountant in the Lowell bleachery and res. at L.; c. i. Minnie E.[9], b. May 31, 1870.

433 Nathan[7] (Nathan[6], etc.) b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1827, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Laura M. Hardy, Newburyport, where she was b. Sept. 23, 1827, d. March 4, 1884, at G. and bur. there. He is a shoemaker and has held office, res. at G. and c. b. there; was in the war of 1861, Co. M, 4th Mass. H. A.

875 i. Eustis W.[8], b. Dec. 30, 1848. s.
876 ii. Clarence S., b. Feb. 27, 1850, m. Nov. 26, 1874, Helen N. Tilton, Haverhill, where she was b. March 10, 1856. He is a carp. at G.
877 iii. Frank W., b. Aug. 25, 1853. s.
878 iv. Charles D., b. Oct. 18, 1856, m. Feb. 1, 1887, Maggie T. Lucy, Rochester, N. H., b. Aug. 25, 1856. He is a shoemaker at G.; c. i. Mary B.[9], b. July 17, 1888, at G.
v. George F., b. March 8, 1858, d. vi. Horace M., b. July 9, 1860, d.

434 Warner[7] (Nathan[6], etc.) b. Groveland, Mass., March 6, 1831, m. Nov. 14, 1852, Sophia G. Moore, Charlestown, there, b. at Edgecom, Me., Dec. 25, 1831. He is a mason; was in the war of 1861, Co. M, 4th Regt. Mass. H. A. He res. now at Lowell, Mass.; one c. b. at C., two at G.

879 i. Herbert S.[8], b. Sept 8, 1853. s.
ii. Anna S. T., b. June 25, 1856, d. iii. Harry T., b. Aug. 26, 1860, d.

435 Abner Warren[7] (Abner[6], Ezekiel[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 12, 1825, m. Sarah P. West, Chester, N. H., b. 1830, d. Dec. 30, 1855. He m. Nov. 9, 1856, Mary D. Gould, Newton, b. March 22, 1834, d. Feb. 1, 1887; he d. July 8, 1871, at C. where he res. and bur.; c.

i. Sarah R.[8], m. Dennis Barnes.
ii. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1857, m. July, 1886, Woodbury Jenkins; c. Lois.

436 Hazen Everett[7] (Abner[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1836, m. Feb. 19, 1859, Ellen A. Cooper, b. at Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1839. He d. Oct. 27, 1863, at A., where he was a shoemaker and c. b.

880 i. Everett Augustus[8], b. April 18, 1860, m. April 23, 1879, Edwina G. Libby, Boston, Mass., there, b. May 30, 1861, Rockland, Me. He is a tinsmith at B.; c. i. Irma F.[9], b. Oct. 14, 1880.
ii. Elmer E., b. Feb. 6, 1862, d. Nov., '62.
iii. Carrie H., b. July 4, 1863, m. Aug. 23, 1884, Arthur P. Gardner, Wollaston; c. Arthur H.; Ruth P.; Jessie; Labon L., 1894.

437 Charles Newton[7] (John K.[6], Ezekiel[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1837, m. Nov. 12, 1873, Rebecca K. Bixby, Boxford, there, where she was b. March 17, 1841. He is a far. and c. b. at Merrimac.

i. John Kelley[8], b. Feb. 2, 1875.
ii. Samuel Bixby, b. July 11, 1876. iii. Grace T., b. Oct. 30, 1878.

439 Moses[7] (Josiah[6], Moses[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1808, m. Oct. 24, 1834, Elizabeth W. Whittier, of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 26, 1813, d. Nov. 7, 1882; he d. April 30, 1869, both at Newburyport, where he was a car. manu., bur. and c. b.

i. Amelia C.[8], b. Oct. 26, 1834, d. May 8, 1873.
ii. Mary E., b. April 19, 1839, m. Feb. 2, 1882, Frank E. Cutter, of N.
881 iii. Alfred Little, b. Jan. 12, 1844, m. Feb. 9, 1870, Alice Upham, Delta, O., there, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., April 1, 1850. He is a mech., was in the war 1861, 2d lieut. Co. K, Regt. 182 O. V., and has held office. He res. at D.; c. i. Clarice E.[9], b. Jan. 23, 1871.
882 iv. Leonard W., b. Oct. 14, 1845. s.
883 v. Moses S., b. Aug. 4, 1847. s. vi. Emily W., July 11, 1849, d. '92.

442 James W.[7] (James[6], Ebenezer[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 9, 1817, m. May 26, 1840, Paulina Sanborn, Henniker, b. May 28, 1821. He m. Nov. 4, 1847, Miriam A. Danforth, of W. He was a far. at Falls Church, Va., and d. March 13, 1876, at Washington, D. C., when there on business; c.

i. Franklin[8], b Feb. 11, 1844, d. ii. Charles W., b. July 25, 1851, d.
iii. Edward Sanborn, b. Sept. 11, 1854. iv. Ada P., b. Feb. 7, 1857.
v. Emma M., b. March 26, 1859. vi. Lizzie M., b. May 2, 1861.

443 Zachariah Hanaford[7] (Barnard[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Deerfield, N. H., March 4, 1771, m. April 12, 1796, Hannah Hoyt, Concord, there, b. April 23, 1777. d. Feb., 1858? at Andover; he d. 1851? at Springfield and both bur. at S. He was a far. and res. C., Canterbury and Barnard, Vt.; c., order?

i. Anna H.[8], b. 1796, m. Middlebury, Vt., 1826, Enos Smith, Croydon, N. H. She d. 1835; c. Cordelia, b. 1828, and two more.
884 ii. Barnard, b. 1799, m. Mehitable Hollis, Milton, Mass. He d. 1837; had two dauts. and a son went to Cal.
885 iii. Ara, b. April 10, 1800. s. iv. Judith, m. 1828, J. Flaming, Ca.
v. Sarah A., b. Sept. 8, 1809, at C., m., 1841, Warren Johnson, d. 1891; c. Martha, b. 1843; Willard, F., 1850; Clora C., 1854.
vi. Rebecca, b. abt. 1806. vii. Hannah, m. Willis Goodnough, S.
886 viii. Charles D., b. July 17, 1815. s. ix. Zachariah.
x. Emeline, m. Cordon Rose, Sandgate, Vt.; c. William; Luman.

444 Ephraim K.[7] (Barnard[6], etc.) b. Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 22, 1789, m. Nov. 15, 1810, Lydia Clark, Warner, there, b. June 3, 1790, d. Sept.

19, 1860, Danbury; he d. Sept. 1, 1868, Dorchester, and both bur. at Danbury. He was a far. and blacksmith, res. Hopkinton and Andover; c. b. at A.

i. Louisa H.[8], b. March 14, 1812, m. John Hobbs of H., d. 1834.
ii. Sarah C., b. Oct. 6, 1814, m. Feb. 6, 1840, Lucian A. Follansbee, a far., Sutton. She d. 1875; c. Ephraim K., b. 1840; Augustus D., 1842; Shuah L., 1844; Sarah C., 1845, d; Clarence L., 1848; Charles L., 1850, d.; Lucian E., 1851; Martha H., 1852; Herman S., 1856.
887 iii. Ephraim A. K., b. Oct. 5, 1830. s.

445 Thomas Barnard[7] (Barnard[6], etc.) b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 20, 1793, m. July 25, 1839, Lovina W. Puffer, Saco, Me., at C., b. at Amherst, Mass., May 20, 1812, d. Aug. 25, 1863; he d. Sept. 20, 1869, both at Southboro, where they are bur. He was in the war 1812, 3d Regt. 9th Camp.; was a stone mason and res. at C. and S.; c. b. at C.

888 i. Amos Plimpton[8] †, b. Nov. 10, 1842, m. Dec. 25, 1866, Addie Newton, of S. at Waltham, b. at S., Sept. 14, 1840, d. Feb. 27, 1893, at Brighton, and bur. at S. He m. June 4, 1894, Georgia F. Farwell, of B. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 13th Regt. Mass. V. He is a foreman and res. in B.

446 David[7] (Ephraim[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Six Mile, S. C., 1790, m. Ruth Gibson, of S. C. She d. Jan. 1, 1857; he d. Feb., 1893, both at Lumpkin Co., Ga., Hafersham Co. He was a miner, and c. b. at Hafersham Co.

i. Ephraim[8], b. 1829, d. ii. James S., b. Sept. 7, 1831.
888a iii. John L., b. Dec. 1, 1833, m. Jan., 1856, Mary J. Thomas, at Gainesville. He was a far. and killed at Fredericksburg, Sept. 12, 1863, in war 1861, Co. F, 23d Regt. Ga.
889 iv. David R., b. July 18, 1836. s. v. Sarahann, b. Nov. 20, 1838.
vi. Francis, b. March 20, 1840. vii. Ephraim ? G., b. April 11, 1843.
viii. Eliza, b. April 14, 1845. ix. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1847.
890 x. Abraham B., b. April 11, 1851, m. Margaret Chambley, and a far. at Land, Ga.

447 John[7] (Ephraim[6], etc.) b. Six Mile? S. C., Sept. 14, 1793, m. abt. 1819, Elizabeth Tate, b. July 24, 1800, and both d. 1834, at Canton, Ga., and bur. there. He was a carp., held office and res. S. C. and Ga; c. b. at S. C.?

891 i. William C.[8], b. June 19, 1820. s.
892 ii. Ephraim B., b. June 10, 1822. s.
893 iii. Benjamin Tate, b. March 30, 1824, m. Elizabeth Camp. He was in war 1861, d. at Vicksburg, 1864. She d. and bur. Kelpen, Ga.
894 iv. Peter K., b. Nov. 18, 1825. s. v. Polly A., b. Sept. 14, 1827, m.
895 vi. Seabron Humphrey, b. May 21, 1829, m. Cynthia Hinton. He was in 43d Ga. Regt. in war 1861, and is a far. at Hickory Flats; had c. Willard; James and others.
896 vii. John C., b. Nov. 1, 1833. s.

448 Henry[7] (Ephraim[6], etc.) b. Six Mile? S. C., 1796, m. abt. 1819, Temperance Cilforn, Six Mile, S. C. She d. 1878, he d. 1879, both at S. M., where they are bur. at Pleasant Hill. He was a blacksmith and res. at S. M., where his c. were b., order?

897 i. William H.[8], b 1820. s. Jesse H., b. 1822, d. 1880.
898 iii. Henry W., b. July 19, 1834. s.

iv. Lyman T., b. 1836, killed 1862 at Richmond, war '61.
v. Silas Tyler, b. 1838, d. 1862, killed at Richmond in war 1861.
899 vi. John B., b. Jan. 28, 1845. s.
vii. Nancy S., m. Thomas Weems. viii. Sallie, m. John Yeates.
ix. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Collie, d. x. Nioma, m. Materson Summerville.

450 Abraham Benson[7] (Ephraim[6], etc.) b. Pickens Co., S. C., Dec. 23, 1817, m. March 1, 1842, Rachel L. Boroughs, Anderson, there, where she was b. Jan. 18, 1826. He d. Sept. 28, 1861, at Germantown, Va., and bur. there. He was a far., had held office, and in war 1861, 4th Regt. S. C. Vol., res. at S. C. and Ga.; c. b. P. Co., S. C.

i. Marah E.[8], b. Feb. 17, 1843, m. C. B. White, Coffeeville, Tex.
ii. Sarah T., b. Oct. 21, 1844, m. Aaron Mitchell; 2d, A. J. Hill, Ennis, Tex.
900 iii. Byron B., b. Dec. 17, 1846. s.
901 iv. George S., b. Feb. 13, 1852. s.

451 David Huggins[7] (Elijah[6], Isaac[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hartland, Vt., Sept, 29, 1806, m. March 9, 1844, Mary J. Fuller, Ft. Atkinson, Wis., there, b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1826. He d. Oct. 24, 1854, at Ft. A., where they res. and were bur. He was an early pioneer West with a history of much interest, was a speculator, and held many government offices; c. b. Ft. A.

i. Ada[8], b. Aug. 14, 1849, m. Alfred E. Dore, a druggist, Chicago.
ii. John Ayers, b. Oct. 14, 1851, is an engineer, at C.

453 Isaac Newton.

453 Isaac Newton[7] (Elijah[6], etc.) b. Hartland, Vt., July 6, 1822, m. May 23, 1858, Achsa J., daut. of Capt. Pembleton Hodgman, of H., there. She was b. March 13, 1834, d. May 26, 1873. He m. May 25, 1875, Sarah J. Hatch, Boston. She was b. July 18, 1831, at Weathersfield, Vt. He d. Jan. 31, 1891, at H., where he and first wife were bur. He res. in H. on the farm previously owned by his grandfather and father, and now owned by his widow and sons. He gave it the name of "Oak Hill Farm." It is very productive and commands a view unsurpassed. He was a man of fine ability and attainments and fitted for almost any position, but being of a retiring disposition public office and display were not tasteful to him. Although qualified for other pursuits, circumstances were such that he followed farming with much enjoyment and success, until ill health the last few years of his life, caused him much suffering and to retire from work. He

was highly respected, an obliging neighbor and a kind father and husband. The sons have relics of the hearthstone and a light of glass of the log cabin built on the farm by 64 Moses in 1789; c. by first m. and b. at H.

i. Edwin J.[8], b. July 6, 1859, d. April 28, 1864.
ii. Ida J., b. Dec. 20, 1860, d. April 11, 1864.
iii. M. Achsa, b. May 20, 1873, d. y.
iv. Frank Huggins, b. May 9, 1865.
v. Charles Hodgman, b. Feb. 6, 1868.

454 Asa[7] (Asa[6], Asa[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., July 20, 1803, m. Aug. 17, 1826, Louisa Adams, Acworth, there. She was b. March 27, 1809, d. Nov. 22, 1827. He m. Dec. 2, 1829, Charity Tandy, Goshen, where she was b. Dec. 21, 1803, d. Jan. 26, 1894; he d. Aug. 24, 1851, at Lempster, where he was a far. and both bur.; c., 7 b. at A., 1 at Unity, 2 at L.

i. Louisa A.[8], b. Dec. 21, 1830, m. Nov. 16, 1848, John Taylor, New Ipswich; c. Oreann E., b. 1849; George, d.; John E., 1860; Charles A., 1862; Nellie L., 1875.
ii. Judith A., b. Sept. 30, 1832, d. Jan., 1836.
902 iii. Asa Carver, b. June 20, 1834, m. July 22, 1862, Fannie J. Wilcox of L. She d. 1888, Coldwater, Mich.; he d. April 4, 1866, bur. at Marshall. He was a teacher and graduate at Ann Arbor.
iv. Milton P., b. Feb. 25, 1836, d. Sept., 1860.
903 v. Milan L., b. March 17, 1838. s.
904 vi. George White, b. Feb. 3, 1840, m. Aug. 9, 1865, Clara E. Corey, Washington, there. She was b. July 13, 1841. He is a carp. at Greenville.
vii. Millie, b. Feb. 15, 1842. viii. Lydia, b. Feb. 3, 1844, d. '58.
905 ix. Ezekiel Lorenzo, b. July 1, 1846, m. June 1, 1871, Rosa Sherman, Rochester, N. Y. He is a salesman, Cedar Rapids, Neb; c. i. Winifred R.[9].
906 x. John M., b. May 25, 1848, m. Dec. 10, 1872, Carrie Colby, Jackson, Mich. He d. Oct. 11, 1875, at L., where he was a painter, bur. and c. b., i. Mary L.[8], b. May 10, 1874.

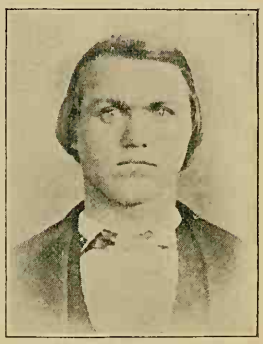
455 Jeremiah Higbee[7] (Asa[6], etc.) b. Acworth, N. H., Jan. 14, 1810, m. Feb. 18, 1836, Sarah G. Mayo of A., b. Lempster, May 17, 1817. He d. May 17, 1848, at Weare, bur. Miford, was a far. and c. b. at A.

907 i. John S.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1837. s.
908 ii. Jacob K., b. Feb. 25, 1840. s.
iii. Martha A., b. Nov. 30, 1841, m. Oct. 24, 1866, Nashua, Charles H. Smith, a manu., Milford; c. Charles L., b. 1869; Minnie G., 1872; George M., 1875.
909 iv. Watson G., b. Oct. 19, 1843. He changed name to Pettingill, m., and descendants not followed.
v. Mary J., b. Jan 6, 1846, m. W. A. McKean, Braintree, Mass.

456 Jacob[7] (Asa[6], etc.) b. Acworth, N. H., March 22, 1812, m. Sept. 29, 1833, Mary S. Bennett, Weare, where she was b. March 15, 1814, d. May 30, 1851. He m. Jan. 1, 1852, Elizabeth G. Bartlett, W., there, where she was b. Sept. 24, 1830. He d. Feb. 21, 1896, Watertown, N. Y., and bur. there; c. b. at A.

i. Jacob K.[8], b. Jan. 12, 1835, d. Oct., 1837.
910 ii. Charles R., b. Oct. 2, 1838. s. iii. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1840, d.
iv. Luther G., b. April 29, 1844, d. June, 1855.
911 v. Edson J., b. Dec. 22, 1852, m. Jan. 1, 1878, Ella A. Blood, E. Houndfield, N. Y., where she was b. March 28, 1857. He res. Chicago, Ill.; c. i. Ethel C.[9], b. Nov. 10, 1887.
vi. James S., b. Jan. 4, 1855, a mer. Watertown.
912 vii. Fred F., b. March 24, 1857, m. Feb. 8, 1888, Katherine Burns, of W., there. She was b. at Peterboro, Aug. 3, 1865. He is a mer. at W.

457 Richard Lewis[7] (Stephen L.[6], Moses[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warren, Vt., May 27, 1823, m. July 3, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Adeline S. Steele, Roxbury, Vt., where she was b. Oct. 29, 1828, d. Rochester, Nov. 29, 1882; he received injuries by a fall from a building and d. later, Sept. 30, 1873, at W., both bur. at Rochester. He was an active resolute person, whose success had proved far beyond what most would accomplish under like circumstances. He was a far. This picture was the only one of him and taken when he was young; c. b. at W.



457 Richard Lewis.

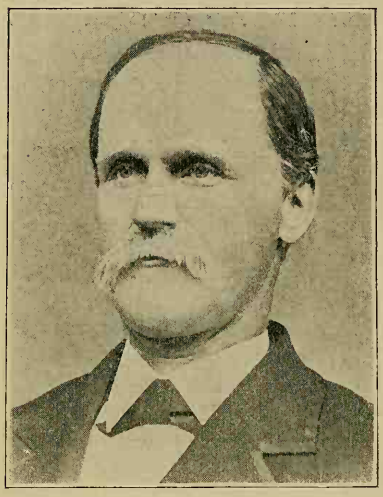
i. Myra[8], b. June 28, 1851, m. April 19, 1875, Abial F. Humphrey, a tanner, Montpelier; c. Jessie L., b. 1877; Lewis A., 1880, d.; Blanche, 1882, d. '93.
913 ii. Clayton Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1868, m. June 24, 1890, Eva F. Lamb, Rochester, there, b. May 3, 1867. He is a clerk, Pittsfield.

458 Timothy Dolbier[7] (Stephen L.[6], etc.) b. Warren, Vt., Oct. 5, 1830, m. July 27, 1856, Rosmer C. Williams at Lincoln, b. at Northfield, July 1, 1837. He d. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 10, 1897, where he res. and had charge of the tracks of the U. P. railroad at its yard at O. He had been engaged as a foreman of construction of railroad for over 45 years, and res. in Vt., N. H. and Mass; c.

914 i. Burt M.[8], b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 30, 1858, m. Feb. 22, 1882, Surena Cain, Bristol, there, where she was b. May 24, 1860. He is in boot and shoe bus. at Council Bluffs, Ia.; c. b. there; i. Adah[9], b. Nov. 24, 1884.
ii. Fred L., b. Jan. 21, 1868, at Essex Junction, Vt.; clerk at O.

459 Frederick Moses[7] (Stephen L.[6], etc.) b. Warren, Vt., March 10, 1833, m. March 10, 1859, Eda Richardson, Braintree, at W. Randolph. She was b. at Fayston, March 11, 1841. He was killed on the road Feb. 7, 1898, struck by an engine at W. Leominster. He has been engaged in railroading, as foreman or superintendent of construction since 1858. Four years with the Central Vt., eight years with B. & M. and had charge of building the Mardock road and supt. of construction since 1872 with the Clinton and Fitchburg under the various changes of name. He has

res. Burlington, Vt., Salem, Newton, and several years at S. Framingham; c. b. at N.



459 Frederick Moses.

915 Willie Herbert.

915 i. Willie Herbert[8], b. Jan. 8, 1870. He is an active and promising young man, and ticket clerk at Brockton. He is also a telegraphist.

460 Elias Moses[7] (Moses[6], Moses[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 22, 1834, m. July 1, 1854, Melissa A. Batchelder, Lowell, Mass., there, b. Northfield, N. H., March 3, 1834, d. June 14, 1859, and bur. at N. He m. May 12, 1860, Sarah E. Dresser, Fitchburg, Mass., b. March 22, 1833. He m. March 3, 1866, Laura J. Pennington, Wilmington, Del., b. in Kent County, Md., April 15, 1843. He has been a railroad engineer for over forty years. He has res. in Vt., N. H., Mass. and Ind., but for several years at W. Although he has kept well up with his calling he has taken much interest in general matters and a favorable position in society; c. one b. at N., one at F., two at W.

460 Elias Moses.

916 i. Frank Allerson[8], b. June 28, 1856. m. Feb. 22, 1888, Mary K. Gordon, Salisbury, N. C., where she was b. Feb. 10, 1867. He is an engineer at Middleboro, Ky. June 14, 1892, with his engine, accompanied by another engine and sixteen freight cars, all went through a trestle 132 feet high. Several of the men were killed and he very seriously injured, but recovered.

ii. Mary E., b. June 29, 1861, m. June 8, 1881, Mason E. Leonard, an inventor, res. Salem, Va.; c. Ida M., b. 1883; Harriet, 1886; Saddie E., 1888.

917 iii. Luin Lee, b. April 11, 1869, m. Dec. 6, 1893, Lela M. Jester, Magnolia, Del., there, where she was b. Sept. 24, 1874. He is an engineer, res. and c. b. at W.; c. i. Lela M.[9], b. Jan. 2, 1896.

iv. Eva W., b. June 5, 1874, m. Dec. 16, 1896, at W. Harley, F. Denney, an accountant of W.

917 Luin Lee.

461 Thomas Irvin[7] (Thomas[6], Moses[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warren, Vt., March 14, 1829, m. Sept. 15, 1850, Mary A. Elliott, Rumney, N. H., at Bridgewater. She was b. at Wilton, Me., March 9, 1832. He d. Oct. 17, 1888, at E. Brookfield,

461 Thomas Irvin.

918 Dan Elliott.

Vt., where he is bur. He was a far. and mech., res. in B. and Warren. He held town office in both towns, and was first selectman when he died; was a successful far., excelling in fancy stock and dairy business; c. one b. at B., other at W.

i. Coralinn S.[8], b. Oct. 2, 1851, m. Jan. 1, 1873, Arthur Hibbard, a far. of B.; he d. 1887. She m. 1893, Joseph Edwards, a far. of B.; c. by first m., Edwin Irvin, b. Sept. 21, 1878.

918 ii. Dan Elliott, b. June 18, 1855, m. April 18, 1880, Georgia Buzzell, Brookfield, at Montpelier, b. Sept. 28, 1860, d. Dec. 14, 1884, and bur. at B. He m. Sept. 14, 1887, Nellie M. Stanley, N. Randolph, at M., b. N. R., March 25, 1861. He is a successful far., interested in blooded cattle at N. R.; c. i. May[9], b. May 28, 1882, at B.

462 Roderick Richardson[7] (Thomas[6], etc.) b. Warren, Vt., April 21, 1830, m. Nov. 12, 1850, Laura Smith, Northfield, there, b. Feb. 5, 1832, at Roxbury. He m. Sarah E. Barrett, Brandon, N. Y., b. at Jackson, Pa., Dec. 8, 1839, d. Aug. 7, 1877, at Lynden, Minn. He m. June 10, 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Kimble, Fair Haven (maiden name Medemarous) b. Dec. 28, 1835. He d. Jan. 1, 1886, at F. H., where he res. and is bur. He res. W., Roxbury, and N., Vt., and Lynden, Minn., prior. He was a far., mech. and engineer; was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 7th Regt. Vt. Vol.; held public office, and officer in G. A. R., P. at the time of his death and bur. under the auspices of the latter, which passed commendatory resolutions; c. b. i., iii., at W., ii., N., iv., B., v., L.; three by first m., others by second m.

462 Roderick Richardson.

919 Earl Gilbert.

920 Clarence Roderick.

919 i. Earl Gilbert[8], b. Sept. 16, 1851, m. Feb. 8, 1888, Mary E. Huse, Berlin, there, where she was b. Sept. 12, 1865. He is a far., res. at B.

ii. Carrie J., b. April 16, 1853, d. Dec. 31, 1865.

iii. Lela L., b. June 18, 1855, m. Sept. 20, 1873, N. R. Bradeen, a painter, res. Springvale, Me.; c. Frank C., b. April 4, 1875; Allie J., b. April 23, 1879.

iv. Cora A., m. Nov. 28, 1878, John G. Johnson, a druggist, Granite Falls, Minn.

920 v. Clarence Roderick, b. Nov. 27, 1874, mech. St. Cloud.

463 Edwin Everitt[7] (Thomas[6], etc.) b. Warren, Vt., April 19, 1834, m. June 28, 1857, Emeline R. Howe, Moretown, at her parents'. She was b. in M., Nov. 26, 1837. He remained on the farm with his parents until he was seventeen years old and attended the district school, when he went to Moretown to learn harness making and car. trimming. He remained here two and one-half years, having about five months' schooling. He then followed this trade together with bookkeeping and clerking in Vermont, New Hampshire and Massachusetts until 1856, when he commenced the business at Waitsfield, Vt. He closed his business and moved to Northfield, Jan., 1857, where he remained until 1865, when owing to ill health he sold out. During the time there he was elected a justice of the peace, school committee man, secretary of a water company, secretary and S. W. of the Masonic lodge and served as county juryman. He then entered the employ of a publishing house in Hartford, Conn., and went to Pennsylvania, where in 1866, he located at Pottsville for the Ætna Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. April 1, 1867, he located at St. Johnsbury, Vt., as its general manager for the northwestern part of the state. He issued a paper in the interest of his business and published a book of the descendants of his grandfather, 64 Moses, doing the typographical and mechanical work. He was for many years the local correspondent for a weekly paper, and for some years for the Boston dailies. Although the democratic party to which he belonged was very largely in the minority in the town and county, he was elected justice of the peace for many years, acting as trial justice, hearing hundreds of cases. He was also grand juryman in the U. S. and county courts, elected to all the positions of the committees of his party, town, county, district and state, and a nominee as judge on the county and state auditor on the state ticket. He was trustee, and for many years president, and has been for eighteen years treasurer of the Universalist society, also acted in many positions of trust and business for others; c. b. at Northfield.

i. Hattie Eva[8], b. Feb. 25, 1862, d. at Moretown, Dec. 5, 1862, and bur. there.

465 Aaron[7] (Simeon[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., July 7, 1797. He legally adopted Warren, the son of his sister, Mary Franders. He was a far. and d. March 13, 1853, at W., where he res. and is bur.

921 i. Warren[8], b. May 16, 1835, m. Jan. 19, 1860, Clara S. Flanders, Lawrence, Mass., at Samon Falls, N. H., b. at Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 21, 1832. He is a carp., was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 4th Regt. Mass. V., and res. at L., where his c. b., i. Ella M.[9], b. April 19, 1865.

470 Isaac[7] (Isaac C.[6] Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Goshen, N. H., Sept. 11, 1815, m. Sept. 3, 1846, Lusina L. Carpenter, Galena, O., there, where she was b. Dec. 21,

1827. They res. at Rockford, to 1867, then at Pingree, Ill., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Henry C.[8], b. Dec. 20, 1852, d. '54. ii. Sara L., b. Aug. 29, 1854.
iii. Isaac C., b. Sept. 15, 1856. iv. George I., b. Jan. 24, 1864.

471 Henry Harrison[7] (Isaac C.[6], etc.) b. Goshen, N. H., Aug. 18, 1820. m. April 12, 1847, Mary S. Ashbrook, Kentontown, Ky., b. Head Quarters, Feb. 24, 1821, d. July 10, 1864; he d. March 7, 1873, both at K., where he was a cashier; c., 3 b. at H., 2 at Claysville.

i. Miranda[8], b. May 27, 1848, d. ii. Lydia E., b. Oct. 22, 1850.
922 iii. John Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1852, m. Jan. 26, 1891, Ada Helm, Winamac, Ia., there, where she was b. He resided at Coffeyville, Kan.
iv. Nicholas, b. Sept. 6, 1855. v. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1857, d. '68.

473 Benjamin[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 5, 1817, m. Nov. 1, 1850, Sarah Hazen, Hopkinton, there, b. Sutton, March 28, 1828. He d. at H., Nov. 4, 1859, where he was a far. and c. b.

923 i. Frank Hazen[8], b. March 25, 1852, m. June 1, 1885, Helen A. Ladd, Laconia, b. Kasota, Minn., Sept. 18, 1855. He is a mech. at Fitchburg, Mass.
ii. Emma J., b. March 25, 1852, d. Dec. 7, 1880.
924 iii. William Lorin, b. April 12, 1857, m. Nov. 2, 1886, Ida M. Savage, Manchester, N. H., b. La Grange, Me., Nov. 26, 1857. He is a bookkeeper at F.

474 Seth C.[7] (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Grantham, N. H., May 22, 1815, m. Betsy A. Chase of G, b. Feb. 1, 1825, at Springfield. He d. Jan. 22, 1891, at G., and bur. at W. S. He was a far. and teacher, and held office; c. b. at G.

925 i. Elon G.[8], b. Nov. 7, 1847, m. March 2, 1880, Emma Ryning, Switzerland, b. Nov. 19, 1857. He is a mer. at Gardner, Mass.; c., i. Elon G., b. Nov. 14, 1890.
ii. Elbra B., b. Feb. 22, 1852, m. Oct. 2, 1888, William P. Carr, Portland, Me; c., Proctor P., b. 1889, d; Seth P., 1890.

475 Benjamin[7] † (Moses[6], etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., July 12, 1817, m. Sept. 21, 1841, Edna Smith of G. He is a far. and tailor, held office, res. and c. b. at G.

i. Georgianna[8], b. July 20, 1843, m. Sept. 28, 1868, Charles Shaw of G.
ii. Cyrus, b. July 20, 1845, d. '68. iii. Sanford B., b. March 28, 1850.
iv. Isabel, b. July 30, 1854, d. June 20, 1874.
v. Mary E., b. May 25, 1858, m. May 3, 1878, E. Hitchcock, editor, of Newport, N. H.

476 Moses[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Sept. 30, 1819, m. April 17, 1845, Philena Metcalf of G. there, b. at Croydon, Dec. 15, 1819, and is d. He was a far., res. in Landoff, was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 11th Regt. N. H. V., and killed at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864. c.

926 i. George H.[8], b. Feb. 22, 1846, m. Sept. 21, 1881, Arzella E. Austin, Landoff, b. Bath, July 15, 1854, d. April 24, 1883; he d. April 17, 1889, at L., where he was a far. and b.; c., i. Guy Austin[9], March 18, 1883.
ii. Wilber N., b. Feb. 17, 1861, d. '87.

477 Aaron[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., June 18, 1821, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Mary J. Stevens, Underhill, Vt., b. April 24, 1829, d. Sept. 15, 1874. He was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 11th Regt. N. H. V., and killed at the Wilderness, June 15, 1864. He was a far. and c. b. at Canaan.

927 i. Dennis H.[8], b. Dec. 14, 1847. s.
ii. Lucinda, b. Jan. 8, 1850, m. July 4, 1872, E. Aldrich, Sharon, Vt.
928 iii. Millard F., b. July 19, 1852. s.
929 iv. John A., b. Dec. 6, 1857. s.

478 John C.[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Oct. 21, 1826, m. Susan E. Baley, Boston, Mass., b. Nov. 7, 1822, d. Dec. 9. 1885; he d. Jan. 8, 1888, Worcester. He res. at Cambridge and was an insurance agent; c. (adopted).

i. Stella C.[8], b. 1857.
930 ii. Guy Benjamin, b. April 13, 1861, m. Oct. 28. 1888, Josephine Dukeshard of C., there, where she was b. Aug. 28, 1870. He is a clerk and res. at C.; c., i. Irene, B.[9], b. 1889.

479 David A.[7] § (Moses[6], etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 5, 1829, m. April, 1852, Lucinda Clark of G., there, where she was b. Feb. 25, 1834. He is a hotel keeper at Croydon; c. b. at G.

931 i. Darwin A.[8], b. March 3, 1860. s.

481 Charles Henry[7] (Levi[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Cleveland, O., April 25, 1819, m. June 15, 1842, Hannah Lawson, Cincinnati, there, where she was b. Aug. 31, 1822, d. April 23, 1861; he d. Dec. 12, 1891, both at C., where he was a mer., held office, bur. and c. b.

932 i. William H.[8], b. July 21, 1846. s. ii. Lizzie C., b. March 14, 1850, d.
iii. Charles R., b. July 1, 1853. iv. Tommy L., b. Jan. 4, 1856, d.

482 John[7] (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Grantham, N. H., Nov. 5, 1806, m. Sept. 5, 1837, Ruth B. Burbank, Plainfield, b. April 4, 1812, d. Jan. 7, 1892, Albany, N. Y. He d. April 16, 1861, at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Mary[8], b. Sept. 25, 1840, m. Nov. 17, 1861, Martin Purmont, Enfield.
ii. Sarah B., b. Feb. 9, 1844, m. April 6, 1862, John B. Hatton of E; he d. she m. March 11, 1867, Martin E. Morrill of P; he d.; she m. Oct. 7, 1875, Isaiah Austin; he d.; she m. 1889, Benjamin Whipple, Claremont and d. that year; c., 2d m., Burtie E., b. 1868.
933 iii. George H., b. Nov. 23, 1846. s.
iv. Bettie M., b. March 14, 1849, m. May 28, 1868, Henry L. Stevens; d. 1893; c., Gertrude M., b. 1875.
934 v. Charles E., b. June 8, 1855. s.

483 Moses M.[7] (John[6], etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Nov. 5, 1810, m. Feb. 25, 1842, Mary Currier of G. She d. at Guild, Nov. 25, 1893; he d. Jan. 29, 1891, at Newport, where he was a far. and bur.; c.

i. Abbie[8], b. Feb. 27, 1843. ii. Fred, b. July 19, 1849, d. '67.
935 iii. John C., b. at G. Jan. 11, 1845, m. Aug., 1870, Fanny H. Watson, Burke, Vt., there, b. April 24, 1848. He is a a carp. at B.
iv. Luella, b. Nov. 30, 1851, m. 1876, George Danforth, Newport, N. H.
v. Loren E., b. Aug. 23, 1862, a mech. at Guild.

484 James[7] (John[6], etc.) b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 20, 1813, m. Sept. 6,

1842, Nancy, daut. of 195 Simeon, b. March 14, 1814, d. Feb. 27, 1876; he d. Oct. 31, 1888, at Newport, where he was a far.

i. Elhanan W.[8], b. Sept. 11, 1843, d. ii. Grace A., b. Dec. 29, 1846.
936 iii. Arthur G., b. March 30, 1849. s.
iv. Mary E., b. March 18, 1852, m. Nov. 2, 1874, James Stone, Supt. of streets, Redlands, Cal; c. Guy G., b. 1879.

486 James Flanders[7] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hopkinton, N. H., July 4, 1810, m. Flora Gantin, b. 1812, d. 1888; he d. July 6, 1864, at Warner. He was an M. D. at H. and Concord; c. b. at H.

i. Ruth F.[8], m. George W. Dustin of C.; c., Frank.
ii. Mary C., b. 1836, d. June 30, 1855.
937 iii. Joe Pelatiar, b. abt. 1842, m. Nov. 20, 1878, Emma J. Elliott of C., there, where she was b. 1852. He is a clerk at C.
938. iv. James Sid., b. Sept. 4, 1844, m. April 22, 1885, Clara Conent of C., b. Sept. 8, 1855. He is a painter, was in the war of 1861, and res. at C.

488 Joseph[7] (Zebulon[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 6, 1817, m. Dec. 23, 1840, Lucinda Skinner, Croydon, there, where she was b. Nov. 30, 1820. He was a Universalist minister, res. at Sutton, N. H., Barnard, Barre, Plainfield and Williston, Vt. In 1862 he was chaplain of the 13th Regt. Vt. V., and d. April 20, 1863, at Occoquan, Va., of typhoid fever. He was an eloquent speaker, an affable gentleman, highly respected and a favorite in the army. (This likeness was presented to me in 1853 by the original, and is given a place in this work in token of my appreciation of his attention and interest in me in my youth, when no kinship was known. E. E. S.)

488 Joseph.

i. Martha[8], b. June 10, 1842, d.
ii. Martha O., b. July 28, 1844, d.
iii. Josepha L., b. Feb. 25, 1848, d.
iv. Josie, b. July 7, 1853, d. v. Mary F., b. June 26, 1854, d.
vi. Origen P., b. in Barre, Aug. 17, 1857; a far. Enfield, N. H.
vii. Alice L., b. P. March 12, 1860, d. Oct. 28, 1862.

489 Joshua Colomore[7] (Zebulon[6], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., May 6, 1823, m. Aug., 1847, Judith J. Barnard, (granddaughter 68 Joseph), at Woodstock, Vt., b. Sept. 6, 1827, d. Nov. 30, 1865, at Marysville, Cal. He m. Aug. 12, 1868, Charlotte A. Stone at San Francisco, She was b. Feb. 25, 1839, at Boscawen, N. H., d. April 7, 1883; he d. Dec. 7, 1885, at S. F., where he res. and bur. He was a far. and a custom officer; mov. from N. H. in 1849; c., all but 1st, b. in Cal.

939 i. Edric A[8], b. Feb. 4, 1848. s.
940 ii. George W., b. May 19, 1855. s.
iii. Ella N., b. March 7, 1857, m. May, 1883, James Farnham, Santa Rosa.
iv. Frank Joshua, b. Jan. 23, 1860; a mach. S. F.

941 v. Abe L., b. Sept. 16, 1862. s. vi. Martha, b. June 15, 1869, d. '82.
vii. Nyna E., b. Aug. 28, 1870, m. Sept. 7, 1892, Henry Hambly, a clerk at S. R.; c., Alvin F., b. 1894; Helen J., 1896.
viii. Alvan Zebulon, b. May 8, 1872. ix. Ruth I., b. Oct. 6, 1879.

492 FRANK[7] (Caleb[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 25, 1826, m. Nov. 8, 1859, Mary F. Jewell of W., at Acworth, b. at W. Jan. 28, 1837. He is a far. at W. and c. b. there.

i. Nellie L.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1860, m. July 16, 1884, Charles C. Cole of W.; c., Leon C., b. 1885.
ii. Joseph E., b. July 29, 1864. iii. Myrtie, b. Sept. 22, 1866, d.
iv. Frank Albyn, b. July 31, 1868. v. Etta M., b. Feb. 17, 1876.

493 ARTHUR GRANVILLE[7] † (Clark[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., April 12, 1833, m. June 19, 1854, Julia A. Hadley of Canaan, at Thetford, Vt. She was b. 1828, d. April 1, 1855, at W. and bur. N. Enfield. He m. Aug. 1, 1862, Flavia Dunckley, b. June 17, 1833, at Haverhill. He is a mech., res. at E. Tilton. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 1st N. H. Inf.; c.

i. Julia[8], b. April 1, 1855, m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles M. Taylor, a far. of T.; c. Joan M., b. 1876; Lura E., 1858.
ii. Lucy M., b. Dec. 19, 1867, m. 1888, Robert Perkins, Providence, R. I.

494 HARRISON HARRIMAN[7] †, (Clark[6], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., April 11, 1836, m. July 17, 1858, Juline M. Leavitt, Grafton, at Lebanon. She was b. June 26, 1834, at G., d. Jan. 11, 1870, at L. He m. Feb. 16, 1873, Clara E. Scott of L., there, where she was b. Dec. 11, 1837. He was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 4th Regt. N. H. V., is a mech. and res. at L., but previously at Franklin and Enfield; c., 5 b. at E., 1 at L.

942 i. Charles W.[8], b. March 2, 1859. s. ii. Walter, b. Aug. 26, 1860, d.
iii. Harry C., b. Jan. 31, 1862, d. iv. Edward, b. April 4, 1866.
v. Emma, b. Oct. 1, 1868, d. vi. Walter S., b. April 1, 1875.

496 JOSEPH WARREN[7] (Joseph[6], Zebulon[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1828, m. April 12, 1855, Mary W. Lowe of A., there, where she was b. Dec., 1828. He is a car. manu. at Worcester; c. b. at A.

i. John Warren[8], b. Feb. 4, 1856.
ii. William W., b. July 10, 1860. iii. Edward E., b. Dec. 13, 1863, d.
iv. Joseph H., b. March 31, 1868, d. v. Mary W., b. Feb. 15, 1871.

497 WILLIAM G.[7] (Jonathan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Exeter, Me., Nov. 27, 1819, m. Nov. 13, 1852, to Emeline S. Brown, of Corinth, at E., b. 1826. They res. in E. and Stetson; c.

943 i. William H.[8], b. Aug. 15, 1856. s.

498 LUTHER H.[7] (Jonathan[6], etc.) b. Exeter, Me., May 5, 1824, m. abt. 1849, Phebe A. Brown at Bangor. He d. 1889, at Lavant, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

944 i. Luther E.[8], b. Sept. 21, 1849. s. ii. William H., b. 1852, unm.
945 iii. Edgar P., b. Jan. 1, 1856, m., is a carp. and res. west.
946 iv. Arthur E.†, b. May 5, 1870, m. May 16, 1894, Grace M. Peavey. He is a far. at E.; c. Luther[9], b. Feb. 25, 1895.

500 Zebulon[7] (Joseph H.[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Exeter, Me., March 16, 1818, m. Dec. 12, 1839, at Rockton, Ill., Louisa Young, Corenna, Me., where she was b. Nov. 2, 1820. He is a far., was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 6th Regt. Minn. V. He held office, and res. Ill., Newark, Wis., and Crookston, Minn.; c. three b. at R., five at N., four at Forrest, Minn

i. Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 16, 1840, m. Dec. 24, 1864, John Tylor, Faribault; c. Chola; Asenath; Anna; Maude; Fred.
ii. Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1842, d. June 11, 1862.
947 iii. William, b. April 24, 1844, m. Dec., 1873, Lucy Philips; c. Inez[9], b. '78, d.
948 iv. Joseph O., b. May 26, 1846. s.
v. Lauraette, b. April 2, 1848, m. Nov. 6, 1867, Edward Strange, Ogden, Utah; c. Edward S., b. 1868; Eva L.; Jennie; Dean; Frank, 1889.
949 vi. Adoniram J., b. March 20, 1850. s.
vii. Catherine, b. March 29, 1853, m. Nov. 24, 1870, Charles Felton, Corvallis, Or.; c. Ettie; Henry; Myrtle; Dana; Bert.
viii. Gertrude, b. March 31, 1855, m. Nov., 1875, Wallace Mastin, d. '76.
950 ix. Zebulon L., b. Dec. 12, 1857. s.
x. Clara L., b. June 26, 1859, m. Aug. 29, 1876, Andrew Dike, Whapaton, N. D.; c. Orpha, b 1878.
951 xi. Charles E., b. Jan. 8, 1861. s.
952 xii. Henry Otic, b. June 4, 1866, m. April, 1885, Adella Kinder? Dundas. She d. Sept., 1888, at C. He m. Jan. 27, 1891, Nellie Erickson. He is a conductor, res. Grand Forks; c. i. Loyd[9], b. Sept., 1888, d.

502 Daniel F.[7] (Levi[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Brewer? Me., 1834, m. 1857, Ruth A. Wardell, b. Blue Hill, d. Revere, Mass., bur. at B., where they res. before he was in the war of 1861 and killed '64; c. b. at B.

953 i. Daniel B.[8], b. June 24, 1864, m. abt. 1888, Annie Sullivan, Bangor. He res. Dorchester, Mass. He was supt. in the railroad yard S. Boston and killed Oct., 1896; c. i. Daniel[9].

504 Sylvester Alonzo[7] (Gideon L.[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 4, 1832, m. Jan. 9, 1856, Rhoda A. Clay, Wilmot, where she was b. July 20, 1834, d. July 9, 1886; he d. Sept. 13, 1880, both at L., where he was a landlord, bur. and c. b.

954 i. Ara L.[8], b. Aug. 29, 1858, m. June 28, 1893, Minnie Burres, of L., there. She was b. at Northfield, Vt., July 5, 1869. He is a mach. at L.

505 William Dyer[7] (Gideon L.[6], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., May 18, 1838, m. 1861, Hannah M. Sanborn, Lakeport, there, where she was b. Aug. 30, 1841, d. Nov. 22, 1880, and bur. at L. He m. April 25, 1883, Eva A. Pryor, of L., there. She was b. at Kittery, Me., Aug. 21, 1839, d. Nov. 22, 1894, at Woodsville, N. H., and bur. at L. He is a master mech. at W.; c.

i. Fred Lowell[8], b. Nov. 17, 1874. ii. Benice, b. Dec. 30, 1885.

508 Frederick Wallace[7] (Jacob[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Brewer, Me., Feb. 4, 1854, m. July 1, 1870, Amelia Brown, Cape Elizabeth, there, where she was b. Nov. 15, 1855. He is an engineer, and c. b. at C. E.

i. Ernest L.[8], b. Jan. 26, 1871. ii. Bertha S., b. April 30, 1872.
iii. Frederick Wallace, b. Nov. 28, 1876.

509 Joshua Hoyt[7] (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Canterbury, N. H., Dec. 16, 1837, m. at Lowell, Mass., July 18, 1857, Nancy L. Blood, b. W. Windsor, Vt., March 11, 1839, d. Nov. 8, 1867, Chelmsford, Mass., and bur. at L. He m. at Chester, Vt., March 30, 1871, Ella M. Bridge (see B. gen.) b. July 6, 1849, at W. W. He received his education from the public schools, principally in Lowell, where his parents res. after he was seven years old. He learned the machinist trade at the L. Machine Shop prior to 1860, studied mechanical drawing, was foreman, then assistant supt. for a large Water Wheel manu. in Iowa several years. Since 1876 he has been in the employ of the Mt. W. Ry in charge of the mechanical department, the B. & L., C. & M., but now in charge of the tool room of the B. & M. R. at Lakeport, N. H. He is a first class mechanic, popular with his associates and interested in the general subjects of the times. His c. b. two by first m. at Lowell and N. Chelmsford, four by second m. iii., iv. at N., v. New Hampton, vi. at Lakeport.

509 Joshua Hoyt.

i. Warren H.[8], b. June 7, 1863, d. '65.
ii. Nettie, b. Nov. 24, 1866, d. '67.
iii. Agnes M., b. June 28, 1872, m. Aug. 5, 1895, Erastus Rowell, mer., Raymond.
iv. Harriet M., b. Jan. 30, 1876. v. Bessie B., b. Aug. 1, 1879.
vi. Luther Hoyt, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

514 Rufus[7] (Nicholas[6], Hezekiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1812, m. Dec. 29, 1835, Abigail Buswell, Northfield, N. H., at A., b. at N., March 27, 1813. He was an architect and d. at Palatka, Fla. He res. and bur. at Newburyport, where the wife and c. res.

i. Clara F.[8], b. April 19, 1837, d. '97. ii. Ellen M., b. Oct. 1, 1845.

517 Frederic Augustus[7] (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1815, m. Dec. 24, 1840, Harriet Weed, of A., there, b. April 17, 1820, d. April 19, 1847. He m. Oct. 19, 1848, Emeline, daut. of 352 Richard W., of A., where she was b. July 22, 1826. They res. at Merrimac, and he is a retired car. manu.; c. b. at A.

955 i. Richard A.[8], b. Aug. 11, 1850, m. Jan. 25, 1886, Ada Stewart, Haverhill, res. at M.
ii. Arthur, b. March 11, 1855? d.
iii. Hattie E., b. Aug. 9, 1856, m. 1882, Henry Story, of M.
iv. Frederick M., b. Sept. 24, 1858, d. Jan. 18, 1884.

519 John Grant[7] (John P.[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1])

b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1810, m. Nov. 10, 1833, Martha Bellaney, b. at Kittery, Me., May 13, 1813. He is a retired expert wool sorter and res. at Fall River, Mass.; c.

i. Charles R.[8], b. Sept. 7, 1835, d. ii. Le Roy, b. May 1, 1837, d. '81.
956 iii. George F., b. July 14, 1841. s.
957 iv. Frank Edward, b. July 3, 1852, m. May 27, 1880, Ellen F. Nelson, Passaic, N. J., there. She was b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 8, 1858. He is a mer. at F. R.

520 Amos[7] (John P.[6], etc.) b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 19, 1819, m. April 12, 1843, Julia Hanscom, Elliott, Me., where she was b. June 19, 1823, d. Jan., 1889, at Kittery and bur. at E. He d. Aug. 10, 1848, and bur. at D.

958 i. Redford W.[8], b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1844. s.

521 David Pillsbury[7] (Robert[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823, m. 1848, Harriet N. Griffin, Bradford, b. Sept. 30, 1820, d. Sept. 2, 1859, at H. He m. Nov. 29, 1860, Mary E. Bartlett, Hill, N. H., b. April 28, 1836, d. Jan. 2, 1886; he d. July 27, 1890, all at H., where he res. and bur.

i. Mary W.[8], m. Henry Denney, a clerk, of Boston; c.
959 ii. Benjamin G., b. Aug. 15, 1850, m. Oct. 29, 1890, Joanna Wallen, at Newton, N. H. She was b. at Newburyport, Mass., 1856.
iii. Susan, m. Gustavus Bartlett, Concord, N. H.; c.
iv. Harriet N., b. Sept. 1, 1854, d. 1871.
960 v. Horace M., b. Oct. 19, 1861. s.
vi. Alice M., b. Nov. 17, 1863, m. March 14, 1888, Frank A. Crowell, a clerk, of H., d. 1893; c. Clarence G. and Florence M., b. 1889; Ruth, b. 1891.
vii. Florence M., b. Oct. 17, 1865, d. 1871.
viii. Edward Everett, b. Oct. 19, 1868, res. Chicago, Ill.

523 Robert Patten[7] (Robert[6], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., 1831, m. March 6, 1860, Anna Tuck, of H., there, where he is a laborer and c. b.

i. Isabel[8], b. March, 1861, m. 1881, Colman Gowell, of H.; c. Frank; Hattie.
ii. Gertrude, b. Jan. 10, 1863, m. 1883, George Brown, of H.; c. Charles.
iii. Robert, b. Sept. 5, 1865, d. Feb. 2, 1889.
iv. Nellie G., b. 1867, m. Oct. 21, 1889, Charles A. Plumer, of H.
v. Charlotte, b. Oct. 8, 1871, d.

527 William Frederick[7] (Jonathan[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Exeter, N. H., March 7, 1819, m. Aug. 25, 1839? Hannah Gove, Seabrook. He was a far. at Amesbury; c. b. at A. and Salisbury.

961 i. Nathan Burnham[8], b. May 4, 1841, m. Lydia A. Smith. He is a car. trimmer at A.; c. Cora[9], b. Nov. 15, 1868, d.
ii. Mary F., b. Feb. 19, 1843, m. Robert B. George, a blacksmith, of A.; c. William F.: Florence; Lillian; Fred.
iii. Florence E., b. 1850, m. April 15, 1875, Albert G. Willey, of A.
962 iv. Frederick W., b. June 19, 1854. s. v. Charles P., b. June 21, 1856.

528 Edmund Pillsbury[7] (Edmund[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1823, m. Jan. 20, 1855, Martha J. Morse, Methuen, Mass., there, where she was b. Nov.

16, 1829, d. Sept. 9, 1864. He m. June 13, 1865, Louisa R. Webster, of M., there, b. Salem, N. H., Aug. 22, 1834, d. June 27, 1889; he d. Dec. 22, 1891, at M., where he was a far. and mer., held office, bur. and c. b.

963 i. Walter S.[8], b. Oct. 17, 1855. s. ii. Addie C., b. Aug. 11, 1858.
iii. George M., b. Dec. 28, 1860, d. iv. George J., b. April 29, 1864.
v. Frank A., b. July 7, 1869. vi. Martha L., b. Feb. 10, 1875.

529 Samuel Gile[7]† (Edmund[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., April 3, 1827, m. Nov. 17, 1856, Sarah W. Emerson, Methuen, there, where she was b. April 20, 1833. He was a teacher and held office most of the time. He res. in M. and c. b. there.

i. Edward E.[8], b. April 17, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1858.
ii. Sarah L., b. Feb. 14, 1860, m. Oct. 5, 1887, William A. McGonagle, a civil eng., res. Duluth, Minn.
iii. Charles S., b. June 25, 1862. iv. Mary E., b. May 20, 1866, d. '88.
v. Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1869, d. '76. vi. Annie G., b. June 14, 1872, d. '76.
vii. Bessie C., b. April 13, 1877.

532 Edwin A.[7] (Amos[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 17, 1823, m. Nov. 26, 1847, Abby Currier, Salem, N. H., at Haverhill, Mass., b. at S., March 26, 1821, d. March 23, 1877, Burnside, Minn. He m. Electa M. Williams. He is a speculator, res. in H. to 1858, then in Ill. and now at St. Paul. He was a colonel of 11th Regt. Minn. V. in the war 1861; c. by first m. three b. at H., one at Dixon, Ill., one at Leon, Minn.

i. Charles A.[8], b. Jan. 18, 1850. ii. Harry C., b. Feb. 5, 1852.
iii. Carrie A., b. April 2, 1857. iv. Will H., b. June 10, 1859.
v. Minnie A., b. May 5, 1861, m. Mr. Meacham, of S. P.

533 Albert Amos[7]§ (Amos[6], etc.) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 16, 1824, m. Feb. 8, 1849, Caroline R. Sleeper, Haverhill, there, b. at Alton, N. H. He is a dealer in coal at H. and c. b. there.

i. Lydia A.[8], b. 1850, m. Dec. 24, 1873, Lewis A. Adams, of H.
964 ii. George A., b. Aug. 1, 1851. s.
965 iii. Frank Davis, b. April 9, 1856, m. Jan. 15, 1879, Angeline M. Potter, of H., there, b. Nov. 7, 1856, at Bowdoin, Me. He is in the shoe bus. at H.
iv. Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1858, m. Nov. 17, 1887, Albert W. West, Boston.
966 v. Henry C., b. Aug. 5, 1864. s.

536 Moses George[7] (Moses[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Irasburg, Vt., July 19, 1825, m. March 15, 1853, Lucy G. Knight. He is a shoemaker at Newport, held office, was a corp. in the war 1861, Co. F, 11th Regt. Vt. V.; c. b. at N.

i. Abbie L.[8], b. Jan. 13, 1854, m. Nov. 9, 1882, Harlen Jenne, Derby.
ii. Mary E., b. July 21, 1856.
967 iii. George Edmund, b. Nov. 10, 1859, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Edith V. Emerson, Brockton, Mass. She was b. Feb. 14, 1864. He is a teamster and res. at B.; c. i. Evelyn C.[9], b. Nov. 4, 1890.
968 iv. Henry R., b. Feb. 11, 1863. s.
969 v. Ulysses G., b. Sept. 30, 1864. s.

537 Alonzo B.[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Irasburg, Vt., Aug. 9, 1833, m. Jan. 8, 1855, Betsey Leet, of Albany, at I., b. at Tinwick, P. Q., Oct. 1,

1835. He is a shoemaker at Albany, was in the war 1861, in Co. F, 11th Regt. Vt. V.; c. b. at A.

i. William A.[8], b. Dec. 18, 1860. ii. Clinton A., b. Feb. 16, 1873.

538 Carlos[7] (George W.[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 17, 1827, m. May 6, 1854, Lucinda Marshall, of St. J., there, where she was b. Nov. 29, 1833, d. Feb. 13, 1864. He m. May 12, 1864, Sarah J. Mudgett, of St. J., there, b. at Walden, Nov. 24, 1838. He d. April 9, 1891, at St. J., where he was a far. and mech., bur. and c. b.

i. Mary H.[8], b. Aug. 1, 1855.
970 ii. George W., b. Oct. 31, 1857. s.
iii. Eddie, b. Oct. 24, 1866, d. '84. iv. Cora B., b. Nov. 27, 1868.
v. Maud R., b. Dec. 4, 1875, m. Aug. 12, 1896, George B. Wright, of St. J.

539 Cyrus[7] (George W.[6], etc.) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 21, 1832, m. Oct. 3, 1857, Sophronia M. Russ, of St. J. He is a mech., res. in St. J., was a corporal in the war of 1861, in Co. K, 15th Regt. Vt. V., and has held office; c. b. in St. J.

971 i. Willis H.[8], b. Sept. 10, 1860, m. Oct. 18, 1887, Mary A. Robie, of St. J., there, b. Sept. 27, 1868. He is a draftsman at St. J.
ii. Carrie B., b. Nov. 5, 1865.

540 Wesley[7] (George W.[6], etc.) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 14, 1839, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Orlane H. Hall, of St. J., there, where she was b. Dec. 6, 1842. He is a far., and c. b. at St. J.

i. Inez G.[8], b. May 19, 1866, m. Sept. 2, 1889, Charles Jones, St. J.
ii. Olen G., b. Sept. 11, 1869.

541 John Horace[7] (John T.[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., June 13, 1836, m. June 22, 1858, Mary W. Kimball, b. at Bradford, June 15, 1839. He is a far. at Wood Hill; c.

i. Mary J.[8], b. Aug. 2, 1859, m. Dec. 30, 1878, Horace M. Johnson, of B.; c. Harry S., b. 1879; Mina F.; Alva P.; Anthony; Florence; Hazel; Leroy M., 1896.
ii. Alva H., b. Nov. 22, 1860, d. July 22, 1861, at Bradford.
iii. Abbie M., b. April 5, 1868, m. Oct. 22, 1885, Samuel L. Robinson, a far. of W. H.; c. Bernice M., b. 1886; Ruth, 1893.

542 John Augustus[7] (William A.[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Salem, N. H., May 6, 1818, m. Dec. 24, 1845, Mary A. Higgins, Boston, Mass., there, where she was b. Dec. 29, 1817, d. Nov. 27, 1879, and bur. at Dorchester. He res. at Melrose, has retired from bus.; c. b. at B.

972 i. John F.[8], b. Oct. 19, 1846. s.
973 ii. Louis A., b. Jan. 14, 1849. s.
974 iii. Charles A., b. Sept. 26, 1850. s. iv. Anna L., b. July 20, 1852.
975 v. George W., b. Jan. 16, 1855, m. and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
vi. Henry Rufus, b. Aug. 19, 1857; clergyman, grad. Harvard, 1879.

544 Charles Asa[7] (Rufus K.[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2] William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., 1829, m. 1855, Jenny Kimball at New York, b. 1831, d. 1866, Corning, where she was bur. He was drowned in Lake Huron, 1859, was an engineer, and res. at Susquehanna, Pa.; c. b. at C.

546 Lucius Manlius.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

i. Lilly[8], b. Sept. 23, 1857, m. William Sutton, res. Butte, Mo.; c. Addie, b. 1880; Dorothy, 1894.
ii. William, b. 1859.

545 Rufus H.[7] (Rufus K.[6], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., March 12, 1844, m. May 24, 1869, Kate E. Hill at H., b. 1845, Conway, N. H., d. June, 1870, at H. He m. July 31, 1889, Louise B. Mayberry at H., b. 1865, at Mechanic Falls, Me. He is an engineer, res. and c. b. at H.

i. Clara B.[8], b. June, 1870, d. ii. Fanny M., b. March 5, 1890.
iii. Katherine L., b. Dec. 2, 1891. iv. Marjoree A., b. Jan. 18, 1894.

546 Lucius Manlius[7] (Jedediah W.[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 12, 1836, m. Oct. 10, 1855, Georgianna Sprague, N. Grafton, there. She was b. at Uxbridge, March 31, 1838, d. Feb. 19, 1864, at Worcester and bur. at N. G. He m. March 28, 1867, Clara F. Allen, of W., there, where she was b. April 29, 1847, d. Oct. 29, 1886, at N. G., where she was bur. His early life was spent at N. G., where he now resides. He then res. in New Jersey and Worcester, following for nineteen years the trade of a mechanic. At the breaking out of the war of 1861, he was commissioned by Gov. Andrews a First Lieutenant of Infantry in the Mass. Vol. militia. In August, 1867, he, together with several other members of the Main Street Baptist church of Worcester, started a Sunday school in the Mason Street schoolhouse. Its growth was such that in 1872 it was organized as the Dewey Street Baptist church and he was ordained as the first pastor Sept. 5 of that year, but owing to ill health resigned the following year. In 1875, he became the pastor of the Baptist church at N. G., with which he remained until Aug., 1888. He has been much interested in educational and other good works and occupied responsible positions, and in 1878 he represented the third Worcester district in the Mass. House of Representatives. His c., i., vi. and vii. were b. at N. G., the others at W., two by 1st m. and others by 2d m.

i. Lura C.[8], b. June 21, 1858, d. Feb. 9, 1861.
ii. Annie C., b. May 23, 1862.
iii. Lucius Walter, b. May 7, 1868, a grad. and art student.
iv. George Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1871.
v. Frederick A., b. July 15, 1874, d. Jan. 11, 1875.
vi. Edith C., b. July 13, 1879.
vii. Nelson Warren, b. Sept. 23, 1880.

548 George Madam[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Henrietta, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1813, m. Jan., 1845, Julia A. Baker at Bloomfield. He d. July 2, 1860, at Brighton and bur. at Rochester; c.

i. Julia E.[8], b. Nov. 27, 1845. ii. Alice M., b. March 20, 1848.
iii. George H., b. April 14, 1850. iv. Edward K., b. April 15, 1853.

549 Charles Finney[7] (Ebenezer[6], etc.) b. Henrietta, N. Y., June 30, 1830, m. Oct. 28, 1855, Elizabeth Thorp, Rochester, there, b. in England, d. Dec., 1862, Hamlin, and bur. at R. He m. April, 1863, Charlotte E. Pike, Brockport. He is a mech. at Red Bluff, Cal.;

c. three b. at Hamlin, N. Y., one at Clarkston, two at B. and one at R.

i. Ann M.[8], b. March 20, 1857, m. 1878, Clark Gillett, Morton; c. Ira, d.
ii. Ida C., b. July, 1859, d. 1861. iii. Clara B., b. June, 1861, d. '62.
iv. Clara A., b. April, 1863. v. Clarence, b. Aug., 1877, d. '88.
vi. Grace, b. May 8, 1879, d. '80. vii. Eben, b. June, 1870, d. '71.

551 JOHN MARSH[7] (John[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hollis, N. H., March 23, 1814, m. May 6, 1835, Hannah Peabody, Mt. Vernon, b. Jan. 22, 1816, d. Sept. 3, 1883, Milford, where he is a far. and c. b.

i. Harriet M.[8], b. Feb. 25, 1842, m. June 3, 1869, Horatio Gleason, a grocer at Lynn, Mass.; c. J. Foster, b. 1872.
ii. Eliza J., b. Sept. 5, 1843, m. June, 1871, Noah Wright, a far., Amherst, N. H.; c. Arthur G., b. 1874; Walter D., 1876.

552 WILLIAM BARTLETT[7] (John[6], etc.) b. Hollis, N. H., July 11, 1825, m. Maria Patch, of H. He d. July, 1860, at Nashua. He was a far.; c.

976 i. Warner Bartlett[8]§, b. Nov. 11, 1848, m. Nettie Gove, Goshan; she d.? He m. June 18, 1883, Mary J. Olney, Lowell, there. She d. Feb. 28, 1891. He is a carp. at L. and c. b. there. i. Jennie R.[9], b. Feb. 8, 1891.

553 JACOB EMERY[7]§ (Jacob[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amherst, N. H., July 21, 1825, m. Nov. 23, 1848, Rebecca Moore, Hollis, Mass., there, where she was b. May 22, 1829. He res. at Witchell, Mich., is a mer. and c. b. at H.

977 i. Frank Emery[8], b. Aug. 22, 1849, m. Aug. 22, 1881, Ella M. Smith. He is a mech. at Hudson, N. H.
ii. John, b. Oct. 24, 1859, d. 1860.
iii. Nellie J., b. June 24, 1861, m. June 25, 1882, John H. Sullivan, res. at W.; c. Nellie J., b. 1885.
iv. Clara J., b. Aug. 27, 1863, m. March 13, 1887, John Haverkate, res. at W.; c. Frances E., b. 1889.

554 DANIEL WEBSTER[7]§ (Jacob[6], etc.) b. Milford, N. H., May 9, 1832, m. Oct. 23, 1855, Lucy M. Ober, of M., there, b. at Amherst, Mass., May 16, 1838, d. Dec. 29, 1893, at M. and bur. there. He m. May 20, 1896, Mary Sloan, of Redland, Cal., where she was b. Jan. 3, 1839. He is a far. and carp. at R.; c.

i. Clara M.[8], b. Nov. 8, 1857, d.
978 ii. Willie D., b. Aug. 24, 1864. s.
979 iii. Charles H., b. June 24, 1866. s.

555 JOHN W.[7] (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Lyndeboro, N. H., April 17, 1814, m. Sept. 16, 1836, Phynanda Hollenbeck, Ellisburgh, N. Y., b. Nov. 30, 1818, d. March 3, 1853. He m. July 25, 1854, Sarah Satchwell, Brownville, N. Y., b. April 18, 1820, d. March 10, 1878. He m. April 17, 1879, Mary Hinman, of E., b. Sept. 22, 1845. He is a retired M. D. and res. at Woodsville since 1866, and held office; c. three b. at E., one at W.

i. Emma E.[8], b. Oct. 16, 1839, m. Nov. 8, 1859, Jacob S. Gates.
980 ii. Roswell K., b. May 31, 1841, m. 1869, Addie C. Cox, of Los Angeles, Cal. She d. and bur. at Stockton, 1871. He was in the war of 1861, 4th Cal. Inf., is a far. at Pilost Canon; c. i. Emma A.[9], b. 1870, m. O. L. Robinson, of L. A.
iii. Melvin, b. Aug. 31, 1843, d. '63. iv. John L., b. May 9, 1880.

556 James R.[7] (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Lyndeboro, N. H., April 13, 1824, m. April 20, 1847, Permelia Whittemore, Jasper, N. Y., there, where she was b. May, 1822. He has res. at Ceres, Pa.; c. b. at J.

i. Sabra L.[8], b. Oct. 1, 1848, a teacher Highland Park, Ill.
ii. Sarah E., b. June 17, 1852, m. Francis Fuller.
iii. Martha P., b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. '72.
iv. Minnie A., b. July 18, 1859, d. '62.

558 Jason Sumner[7] (Joshua[6], etc.) b. Jasper, N. Y., July 29, 1832, m. Aug. 26, 1861, Anstis M. Whiting, of J., there, b. May 16, 1838, d. Dec. 6, 1876, at J. where she is bur. He m. May 7, 1878, Sarah F. Smith, Troupsburgh, N. Y., there, where she was b. Feb. 9, 1852. He is a far., has held office, was in the war 1861, 1st sergt. of Co. K, 86th Regt. N. Y. V. Res. in Me., but now at J. where his c. were b.

i. Charles S.[8], b. Oct. 21, 1864, d. ii. Mary L., b. May 24, 1866.
iii. Lucy M., b. June 22, 1870. iv. Helen A., b. Nov. 17, 1872.
v. Harry Joshua, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

559 Judson N.[7] (Joshua[6], etc.) b. Jasper, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1834, m. Oct. 31, 1861, Olie A. Boardman, of J., there, b. May 3, 1839, at Lyndeboro, N. H. He is a far. and res. at J.; c. adopted.

i. Ida[8], b. Sept. 14, 1871. ii. Alice, b. Aug. 8. 1873.

560 Sumner Bodwell[7] (Sumner[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1838, m. July 18, 1861, Catherine M. A. Goodwin at Glasgow, Scotland. He was a seaman and d. May 27, 1864, at Calcutta, India; c.

i. Sumner B.[8], b. July 10, 1862. ii. Edward L., b. March 31, 1864.

561 George William[7] (Sumner[6], etc.) b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1840, m. June 13, 1867, Ellen F. Hodgden, at Lowell. He d. Oct. 17, 1887, at L., where he res. He was a mining engineer and had res. in Minn., Ca. and N. B.; c.

i. George Herbert[8], b. Oct. 12, 1869.
ii. Fred Oscar, b. Sept., 1874. iii. Mary E., b. June 18, 1877.
iv. Ruth A., b. Oct. 18, 1879. v. Annie V., b. Aug. 14, 1883.

563 Edward Orville[7] (James N. W.[6], Jacob[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. near Greenville, Ill., March 18, 1854, m. Jan. 10, 1874, Sarah Kershuer (maiden name Hughes) of G., there, b. May 12, 1849. He d. April 27, 1882, near G. where he res. and c. were b.

i. Bernice Z.[8], b. July 17, 1875. ii. Andrew J., b. Aug. 15, 1876.
iii. Leonard Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

564 Orlando[7] (Orlando[6], Jonathan[5], Joshua[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 16, 1832, m. Sept. 8, 1864, Julia Green, Hanover, N. H., there, where she was b. Aug. 5, 1842. He is a carp. at Hillsboro. He was in Co. A, 16th Regt. N. H. V., war 1861; c. b. at H.

i. Justus[8], b. June 25, 1865, d. ii. Mary E., b. June 25, 1871, d.
iii. Alice G., b. April 3, 1883. (adopted).

568 HAYDN[7] (David[6], Joshua[5], Thomas[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1826, m. July 22, 1851, Emily A. Merrill of A. there, b. at South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1829. He res. at E. Somerville, and is a car. manu. at Boston, where his c. were b.

981 i. Albert A.[8], b. Nov. 18, 1857, m. Nov. 8, 1883, Clarissa H. Badger of B. there. He is a car. manu. in B. and res. at Winchester; c. i. Ethel G.[9], b. Aug. 12, 1884, at W.
ii. Arthur H., b. Aug., 1861; d. '62. iii. Thomas T. M., b. June 26, 1864.
iv. Mary H., b. May 21, 1870.

572 DAVID[7] (Zebadiah[6], Cutting[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Plaistow, N. H., March 19, 1785, m. Nov. 24, 1814, Betsey Bartlett, Newburyport, Mass. She d. Oct. 21, 1874. He d. April 8, 1822, at P., where he res. and was bur. and c. b.

i. Mary[8], b. Dec. 31, 1815.
ii. Abigail, b. March 1, 1818, m. Nov. 8, 1846, Moses Carlton, d. 1847.
982 iii. Zebadiah, b. April 18, 1820. s.

573 STEPHEN[7] (Edward B.[6], Cutting[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Boothbay, Me., Feb. 22, 1806, m. 1830, Eliza Pinkham, of B., there, where she was b. Oct. 16, 1803. He d. Sept. 27, 1888, at Deering, where he and his wife are bur. He was a far. and ship builder, had res. at N. Yarmouth and B.; c. b. at B.

i. Weld[8], b. June 27, 1832, was in war 1861, 19th Regt. Me. Inf., d. June 6, 1864, in Md. from wounds.
983 ii. Oscar, b. Sept. 5, 1833, m. June 9, 1869, Mary J. White, b. at D., Sept. 11, 1848. He was in 45th Regt. Mass. Inf. in war 1861. He d. Oct. 9, 1876, at D. where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.; i. Annie[9], b. March 27, 1872, d. '87; ii. Flora, b. Aug. 29, 1875, d.
iii. Edwin Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1837, was in war 1861, in 38th Regt. Mass. Inf., d. Miss., May 27, 1863.
984 iv. Edward Brown†, b. May 10, 1839, m. June, 1860, Maria Allen, of Brunswick, at Southport. She was b. Oct., 1836, d. 1862, and bur. at B. He m. Oct., 1864, Sarah F. Seveno, at Portland, where she was b. July 15, 1837. He res. at Deering, has held office and was in the war 1861, 19th Regt. Me. Inf.
v. Anna E., b. April 29, 1845, m. 1870, James S. Knight, a tinsmith, of D.; c. Stephen E., b. 1871: Harriet F.; Ellen C.; Frederick; Ann B., 1880.

574 CHARLES FISHER[7] (Edward B.[6], etc.) b. Boothbay, Me., June 1, 1812, m. April 9, 1843, Caroline Fuller, of B., there, b. Nov. 23, 1826, d. June 17, 1858, at Portland and bur. there. He d. April 30, 1854, at B., where he was a carp. and ship builder, and c. b.

i. Ellen J.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1844, m. June? 13, 1870, Charles Carlton, of Portland; c. Mary L., b. 1870; Charles S.; William E., 1883.
ii. Edward Payson, b. Jan. 4, 1846, d. 1863, in the war 1861.
985 iii. William A. T., b. Sept. 28, 1847. s. iv. Jason F., b. Jan. 28, 1849.
v. Fanny W., b. Nov. 28, 1853, m. Sept. 8, 1880, William B. F. Hagan, res. at Bath, d. 1893; c. Robert G.; a girl, b. 1882; Wild S.; Emma M.; Jason McC.; Elizabeth D.; Wm. B. F.

576 EZRA[7] (Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Canterbury, N. H., March 21, 1774, m. Nov. 10, 1799, Hannah Rynes of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 17, 1775, d. March 19,

1855; he d. from accident, April 27, 1837, both at Potton, P. Q., where they res., were bur. and c. b.

986 i. Samuel[8], b. Sept. 10, 1800. s.
987 ii. Stephen, b. Feb. 20, 1804. s.
988 iii. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 12, 1812, m. Oct. 13, 1833, Martha Parker of P. there, where she was b. Oct. 12, 1813. He was a far.; d. April 8, 1886, at P., where he was bur.
989 iv. Daniel, b. July 16, 1814. s. v. Dolly, b. Sept. 12, 1817, d. '38.

577 Aaron[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 15, 1775, m. Nov. 13, 1799, Sally Foster, Hanover, d. July 6, 1868, at Lebanon, and he d. there, where he was a blacksmith and c. b.

i. Laura[8], b. Aug. 26, 1801, m. Nov. 8, 1839, Jeremiah Towle, a far. at L., d. 1887; c., Mary F.,† b. Nov. 28, 1830, m. Oct. 26, 1856, Almarian Raynals of L.; Harriet, b. 1832; Jonathan F., 1835; Almira S., 1838.
ii. Sophronia, b. Sept. 1. 1803, m. Luther Ingalls, Hanover.
iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 3, 1805, d. '24. iv. Almira, b. Jan. 29, 1808, d. '62.
v. Greeley, b. July 18, 1810. vi. Miriam, b. Dec. 3. 1812, d.
990 vii. Aaron, b. July 10. 1814, s.

598 Samuel[7], (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., March 21, 1777, m. Aug. 18, 1801, Betsy Stevens of C., there, b. Dec. 8, 1783. He d. May 9, 1855, at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Abiah[8], b. March 23, 1803; m. 215 Gideon L.
ii. Lucinda, b. Nov. 4, 1805, m. Nov. 26, 1835, Andrew Stevens, London, a far.; c. John; Hannah; Moses.
iii. Sarah, b. June 15, 1808; m. Jan. 26, 1826, William H. Gage, a lumber dealer, Boscawen, d. 1892; c. Mary R., b. 1838.
991 iv. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1810. s.
v. Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1814, m. March 26, 1836, William Batchelder, a far. of C.; c. Jerry; Mary E.; Willard; Sarah; Henrietta.
992 vi. William F., b. July 4, 1817. s.
vii. Elizabeth S, b. March 19, 1821, m. Nov. 28, 1843, John C. Gage, a miller, Penacook; c. Fred; Martha; Don.

579 Dominicus[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1778, m. abt. 1800, Joanna Miles, Wheelock, Vt., there, b. Salisbury, N. H., d. Sept. 19, 1852, at W. He d. Oct. 15, 1844, at Potton, P. Q. He was a far; held office, res. at W. and P. and c. b. at W.

i. Susan[8], b. Sept. 7, 1800, m. Henry Abel, a far. of P; c. Susan; Elmira; Marcus. She m. Mr. Keyes; c. Esther; Ezra.
ii. Elmira, b. Oct. 2, 1802, m. John Abel, a far. of P., d. 1892; c. Henry; Dora; John; Frederick.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1804, m. 987 Stephen.
iv. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1804, c. (take the name of Sargent) Charlotte, b. 1844, m. April 20, 1862, Butler Bowen, a far.; Asa, b. 1848, d. 1873; Christopher C., b. April 22, 1851, m. March 20, 1870, Mrs. Nancy Knight, Coventry, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. Feb. 28, 1879. He m. Dec. 23, 1880, Mrs. Helen M. Morrill, Wolcott, where she was b. Jan. 9, 1851. He is a far.; held office and res. at C. and c. b. there; i. Edith[9], b. Nov. 12, 1881.
993 v. Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1810. s.
994 vi. Frederick L., b. Dec. 17, 1816. s.
vii. Sarah, b. July 4, 1818. m. Jan. 2, 1834, Shobel Bowen, a far. P.; c. Sumner, b. 1835; Moricy; Anna; Dennis; Luseba; Mercy; Edgar; Augustus; Warren; Ellen; Alice; Daniel, 1861; Shobel.
viii. Homer, d. y. ix. John, d.y.
995 x. John E., b. Jan. 4, 1821. s. xi. Lorenzo, b. 1825.

580 CHARLES[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 21, 1785, m. Sarah Pickard of C., there. He d. Jan. 27, 1868, at Stewartstown, where he was a far., and he and his wife were bur.; c. b. at C.

996 i. Francis[8], b. Oct. 28, 1810. s.
ii. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1812, m. Cyrus Kennedy; res. west.
997 iii. Moses P., b. Feb. 20, 1815. s.
iv. Abigail F., b. April 27, 1819, m. Gideon Tirrell. She d. 1860; c. Susie; Lillian; Sidney.
998 v. Samuel Newell, b. Dec. 8, 1822, m. and wife d. He res. at Owatonna, Minn.
999 vi. George W., b. March 29, 1825, m. Hattie Whittemore; she d. Oct., 1893; he d. July 23, 1892, both at Colebrook, N. H.; c. i. Alda[9], d.

581 AARON[7] (Zebadiah[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1789, m. April 29, 1816, Sabra Bradley, Concord, there, where he res., his will pro. 1836, and c. b.

i. Sabra[8], b. Sept. 17, 1817, d. ii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 11, 1819, d.
iii. Mary S., b. Nov. 14, 1821, m. Feb. 8, 1843, John P. Osgood, of C.
1000 iv. Walter S., b. Feb. 6, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1856, Emily D. Cate, Franklin. He res. Evansville, Wis.; c. i. Lillian B.[9].

582 JONATHAN[7] (Zebadiah[6], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 6, 1794, m. Jan. 27, 1825, Phebe Eastman, Concord, b. Dec. 14, 1803. He d. Jan. 6, 1864, at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

1001 i. Luther[8], b. Oct. 26, 1825. s.
ii. Lucia M., b. Sept. 10, 1833, m. Dec. 2, 1885, James S. Elkins.

583 JOHN[7] (Elijah[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1799, m. Dec., 1832, Mary Danforth, Danville, Vt., there, where she was b. May 22, 1806, d. March 18, 1879; he d. April 9, 1872, both at D., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Maria[8], b. Nov. 26, 1833, m. Thomas Vesey at Stewart, Minn.; c. John; George; Martin; William; Nettie.
1002 ii. Albert D., b. March 28, 1835. s.
1003 iii. Gilbert, b. March 28, 1835. s.
1004 iv. Martin V. B., b. Feb. 11, 1837. s.
v. Julia E., b. March 18, 1843, m. Nov. 15, 1865, James F. Shipman, a far., at D., d. 1882; c. Mary C., b. 1866, d.; Emma C., 1871; Helen B., 1874; Nellie M., 1877, d.; Julia M., 1882.

584 CHARLES[7] (Elijah[6], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., July 1, 1800, m. Feb. 25, 1825, Ruth Mansur, Stanstead, Ca., there, where she was b. March 14, 1806, d. April 19, 1864; he d. Dec. 18, 1885, both at Seward, Ill., where he was far. and bur.; c.

i. Daniel M.[8], b. Aug. 18, 1826. ii. Hollis, b. Dec. 9, 1829, d. '76.
1005 iii. Charles, b. May 27, 1831, m. Mary Filkins, Prescott, Wis. He was a far. and d. Oct. 13, 1887, at P. where he res.
iv. Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1833, m. Jan., 1868, Robert Bull, a far., Byron, Ill. He is d.; she res. with Daniel M. at Rockford; c. Ella J.
1006 v. John, b. July 2, 1836, m. Sept. 19, 1872, Ella Burpee, DeKalb, Ill., there. She was b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1850. He is in U. S. R. mail service, was in war of 1861, Capt. Co. M, 8th Ill. Cav. and res. at Chicago.
vi. Maria L., b. April 18, 1839, m. Dec. 9, 1860, George N. Smith, a mech. at Lowell, Mass.; c. Charles A,, b. 1869; Fannie L., 1874.
vii. George, b. Nov. 1, 1843, d. viii. Isora A., b. Sept. 19, 1850.

585 JOSEPH[7] (Benjamim[6], David[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Sandown, N. H., March 18, 1802, m. Oct. 31, 1823, Elizabeth Bartlett, Amesbury, Mass. S. r. give 1st c. b. there, others at Chester.

1007 i. Benjamin[8], b. Feb. 9, 1825. s.
ii. Judith, b. Oct. 16, 1826, m. 1854, James Gibson of H.; c. Kimball.
iii. Almira B., b. June 12, 1828, m. and res. Haverhill.

587 ROGER[7] (Roger[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. at Newton, N. H., abt. 1780, m. First wife d. and was bur. DeKalb, N. Y. He m. Pearley Seeley, Ogdensburg, d. 1842, bur. Henvilton. He m. Lucy Cate of H. or DeK., she d. abt. 1880, and bur. at H. or DeK. He d. at Waterville, O., Aug. 27, 1850. He was a millwright, and was major in state militia. He had 20 c. Many d. y.; two by first m., three by the second and four by third.

1008 i. Edward D[8], b. March 15, 1808. s.
1009 ii. Moses, b. 1827. s.
1010 iii. James T., b. 1830. s.
1011 iv. Joab S., b. July 28, 1833, m. 1854, Sarah J. Perkins of H., there, where she was b. He d. Oct. 8, 1855, at H. He was a printer; one c. d. y.
v. Eveline, b. Aug. 10, 1843, d. vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1845, d.
vii. Laura S., b. March 13, 1848, d. viii. Benjamin, b. abt. 1850, d. '67.

588 MOSES[7] (Roger[6], etc.) b. Newton, N. H., 1782, m. Susan Noyes, Bow, she d. He m. —— Dewey of Hanover. He d. at Grand River, Ca., June 11, 1820; res. at H.; c., two by each m.

i. Angeline[8], b. Nov. 2, 1805, m. Nov. 24, 1845, Elijah Hatherway of H.
ii. Susan M., b. April 12, 1811, m. Feb. 16, 1831, Calven S. Grow, Derby, d. 1878; c. Lucius A., b. 1832; Pauline; Anna E.; Helen A.; Florence A., 1844.
iii. Pauline, m. twice, two Houstons, brothers, of H., d. Ala.
iv. Cynthia, b. abt. 1819, m. Mr. Miller, Plainfield, d. Col., 1890.

589 STEPHEN[7] (Roger[6], etc.) b. Bath, N. H., Feb. 4, 1785, m. Fanny Noyes, Bow, at Concord, b. at B., Sept. 11, 1788, d. May 7, 1832, at Illini, Ill., and bur. there. He d. Dec. 25, 1825, at Ottawa River, Ca., while from home. He was a millwright. He res. in Bath, N. H., and Barton, Vt.; c. three b. at each place.

1012 i. Stephen Emery[8], b. Sept. 2, 1809, m. Dec. 19, 1846, Anna A. Allbee, Bradford, Vt., at Lowell, Mass., d. April, 1853, Cincinnati, O., and bur. there. He m. Lizzie Cooke of Laconia, N. H. He d. Jan. 24, 1893, at Scottsdale, Pa., where he res. and was bur.; c. i. Ada[9].
ii. Fanny M., b. Aug. 6, 1811, m. March 4, 1843, Benjamin Moore, a far., Mantua, O.; c. Perlea M., b. 1845.
iii. Susan. b. Sept. 18, 1813, d. abt. 1840, at Lowell, Mass.
iv. Anna K., b. Nov. 30, 1815, m. Rev. Peter Warren; c. Roger S. She m. second Dea. Hinkley, Rosendale, Wis., d. 1892.
1013 v. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1817. s.
1014 vi. Roger M., b. Sept. 7, 1824. s.

590 EMERY[7] (Roger[6], etc.) b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 4, 1790, m. March 31, 1825, Phebe McHenry, New Baltimore, O., there, b. May 10, 1800, Cumminsville, d. March 26, 1854; he d. Aug. 21, 1859, both at Pleasant Run, where he was a far. and held office, but bur. at Hamilton; c. b. at Venice.

i. Katherine[8], b. Feb. 24, 1826.
ii. Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1828, d. '45 iii. Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1830, d.
1015 iv. Michael, b. March 26, 1832. s. v. Enoch E., b. Nov. 30, 1833, d. '55.
vi. Ichabod, b. March 29, 1836, d. vii. Moses, b. Jan. 11, 1839, d.
viii. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1840, d. '63. ix. Charlotte A., b. June 10, 1842.

591 Ichabod[7] (Roger[6], etc.) b. Bath, N. H., abt. 1792, m. Austic Brown, Ste Genevieve, Mo. He d. 1850 at Ste G., where he res. He was an M. D., grad Dartmouth, 1817; c. b. Mo.

i. Belle[8], m. Julius Valle, St. Louis. ii. Sadie, m. Wm. Waters.
iii. Annie, m. Permot Oak, M. D. iv. Libbie, m. J. F. St. James, Ste G.

592 John[7] (David[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newton, N. H., June 27, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1812, Eliza Bagley of N., there. She d. April 15, 1847, bur. at N. He m. at N., Sept. 27, 1849, Mrs. Elcy Clark. Both d. at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a carp. and res. He is bur. at N., she, at Merrimac. Res. first at N., where he held office and c. b.

1016 i. Elijah B.[8], b. May 27, 1813. s.
ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1817, m. July 3, 1852, Aaron Whittier of H., d. '96.
iii. John, b. Aug. 25, 1819 d. 1850. iv. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1822, d. '45.
v. Mary A., b. May 27, 1825. d. Aug 11, 1828.
vi. Harriet M., b. Nov. 7, 1827, m. June 14, 1846, George Smith of H.; c. Ella.

593 Tappan[7] (David[6], etc.) b. Newton, N. H., May 15, 1797, m. Maria Eaton, S. Hampton. She d. March 11, 1867; he d. Oct 21, 1865, at Salisbury, Mass., bur. in Amesbury. He was a landlord and silver plater, but retired from business; res. in S. H., Portsmouth, Malden and A.; c. one b. A. six S. H.

1017 i. Edwin[8], b. Aug. 22, 1819. m. May 17, 1856, Mary J. Lamson, Essex, Mass. She d. Oct 22, 1890; he d. July 17, 1888, both at E. He had retired from wholesale drug business in Boston.
ii. Anna M., b. Dec. 21, 1821, m. April 1, 1845, Samuel B. Robinson, Warner, N. H., d. 1846; c. Samuel B., b. 1846.
iii. Mary E., b. March 24, 1824, m. April 1, 1845, Samuel Carlton, Concord, N. H.; c. Charles R.; Samuel A.; Clarence H., 1850.
1018 iv. Aaron T., b. Oct. 16, 1827. s.
1019 v. George D., b. June 19, 1831. s.
vi. Sarah A., b. Oct. 31, 1833. vii. Luella, b. March 13, 1836, d.

594 Timothy Favor[7] (David[6], etc.) b. Newton, N. H., April 15, 1806, m. abt. 1832, Mary Nichols, Amesbury, Mass., d. 1854. He m. March 12, 1856, Izetta A. French, Kingston, N. H.; c. b. at N.

1020 i. Norris N.[8], b. Oct. 26, 1835, m. Oct., 1858, Emma Bartlett of N.
ii. Mary A., b. July 8, 1839, d. iii. Sarah E., b. Nov. 2, 1846.

595 Joseph Favor[8] (David[6], etc.) b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1809, m. Mary Currier, Weare. He d. July 23, 1858, at N., where they res., bur. and c. b.

i. Mary A.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1831, m. Charles A. Brown.
ii. Susan M., b. July 23, 1834, m. Mr. Colby.
iii. Leurette, b. Dec. 4, 1837. iv. Luzetta F., b. July 12, 1840.
v. Nancy J., b. Jan. 14, 1845, d. vi. Moses B., b. July 9, 1847.
vii. George W., b. July 9, 1852. viii. Anna J., b. Feb. 14, 1855.

596 Joseph[7] (Moses[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lincoln, Vt., July 9, 1816, m. Aug. 30, 1837, Sarah A. Chandler of L., b. at Hinesdale, N. H., Oct. 14, 1816, d. July 12, 1850, S. Starksboro, Vt. He m. Jan. 9, 1853, Martha A. Wright of S. S., where she was b. May 28, 1834, d. Jan. 6, 1894; he d. Sept. 18, 1875, both at S. S., where he was a blacksmith and all are bur.; c. four b. at L., eight at S. S.

1021 i. Royal C.[8], b. Aug. 2, 1832. s.
ii. Sarah A., b. Oct. 2, 1839, m. Jonathan S. Pierce, Huntington; c. Susan A., b. 1862; Addie J., 1865; Herbert L., 1868, d. She m. second Sept. 13, 1877, Harvey Williamson, a far. of Bristol.
iii. Anna J., b. Sept. 22, 1844, m. Feb. 19, 1860, Hiram Pierce, a far. of H.; c. Ezra D., b. 1860, d.; Lillian A., 1867; Minnie E., 1871; Herbie E., 1874; Alice M., 1878.
iv. Viola, b. Oct. 11, 1846, m. Dec. 1, 1867, William E. Bicknell, a painter of Bristol; c. Lora M., b. 1868; Clayton B., 1870; Lulu V., 1873; Oscar L., 1875; Benjamin H., 1877; Lindley W., 1881; Roy K., 1885.
v. Caroline, b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. vi. Victoria, b. May 31, 1854, d. '65.
vii. Caroline H., b. May 13, 1857, d. June 7, 1857.
viii. Mary S., b. Nov. 17, 1859, m. Dec. 25, 1880, Ira C. Sweet, a far. of H.; c. Eleanor, b. 1881; Laura, 1885.
ix. Jennie R., b. May 7, 1862, m. Oct. 9, 1881, Carlos Higley, a far. of H.; c. Elsie E., b. 1882. She m. second James H. Orvis, a far. of S. S.; c. Martha S., b. 1885; Eliza A., 1887; Carroll E., 1891; Hazel R., 1892; Lois M., 1894.
x. Elsie A., b. Dec 11, 1864, m. Oct. 2, 1889, Noah H. Lafayette, a far. of S.; c. Lester C., b. 1890; Alton L., 1892; Norman, 1893. s.
1022 xi. Daniel H., b. Jan. 15, 1868, m. Nov. 2, 1888, Etta Tucker of S., b. Ripton, Sept. 30, 1869. He is an eng.; c. i. Joseph H.,[9] b. May 20, 1890.
xii. Lois B., b. Jan. 18, 1875, m. Sept. 17, 1895, Peter Lafayette of S.

597 Moses[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., April 2, 1817, m. Lydia Downing of L., there, where she was b. She d. Aug. 16, 1878; he d. Jan. 22, 1886, both at L., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

1023 i. Matilda[8], b. April 7, 1840.
ii. Horace Chase, b. Aug. 16, 1846, m. Nov. 15, 1870, Lura Smith, Bristol, at L , b. at B , Oct. 29, 1850. He is a far. at L.
iii. Wallace, b. Dec. 26, 1851, d. March 30, 1866.
1024 iv. Smith, b. Dec. 28, 1856. s.

598 Daniel Huntington[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 26, 1821, m. Feb., 1840, Mary J. Hill, Starksboro, there, where she was b. Feb. 10, 1818, d. Sept. 10, 1858. He m. April, 1859, Harriet N. Brooks of L., there, where she was b. May 26, 1831, d. Sept. 3, 1889; he d. June 6, 1879, all at L., where he was a far., held office, and c. b.

1025 i. Sewell J.[8], b. Aug. 10, 1841. s.
ii. Lois, b. July 9, 1843, m. Dec., 1864, Howard Clark of L.
1026 iii. Alson M., b. Feb. 14, 1846. s.
1027 iv. William, b. Dec. 31, 1848. s.
1028 v. Herbert C., b. March 14, 1861. s.
1029 vi. George Arthur, b. May 26, 1863, m. March 4, 1885, Emma L. Hill of L., there, where she was b. Dec. 22, 1865. He is a mer., has held office and res. at L.; c. i. Hattie M.[9], b. April 4, 1887, at S.

vii. Mary J.†, b. Nov. 6, 1864, m. March 3, 1891, Charles C. Clark of L. at Bristol, a mer. at W. L.; c. Letta M., b. Aug. 21, 1892.

1030 viii. Wallace Charles, b. June 21, 1867, m. Feb. 4, 1890, Louisa C. Danforth of L., there, where she was b. Nov. 7, 1869. He res. in L. and c. b. there: i. Eugene[9], b. March 26, 1891; ii. Nellie H., b. July 29, 1892.

599 Chase L.[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Sept. 1, 1825, m. Nov. 1, 1846, Mary A. Brown of L., there, b. at Stockbridge, Dec. 23, 1827. They res. at L. to 1850, since at Marquette, Wis. He is a far. and held office; c. two b. at L., five at M.

1031 i. Andrew M.[8], b. Aug. 29, 1847. s.

1032 ii. Joel L., b. March 29, 1849, m. March 29, 1874, Kate Lombard of Plover, Wis., b. at Saco, Me., Nov. 14, 1854. He is a lumber dealer at Wanson, Wis.; c. i. Nellie[9], b. Jan. 20, 1875, at P.

iii. Lucy A., b. Jan. 24, 1851, m. William Bedford, a far. at Black Bird, Neb.; c. Della, b. 1879; Jessie, 1882; Clara, 1884; Lois, 1887; Gertie, 1889.

iv. Ednah D., b. March 20, 1853, d. Aug. 21, 1863.

1033 v. Daniel H., b. Feb. 27, 1855, m. Feb. 1, 1888, Lillie Densmore of M., there, where she was b. Sept. 6, 1860. He is supt. of a club house near M.; c. i. Lillian[9], b. Aug. 24, 1890.

1034 vi. Edson W., b. March 18, 1857. s. vii. Clarissa M., b. May 20, 1859.

1035 viii. Chase L., b. June 30, 1861. s. ix. Grant, b. May 15, 1864.

x. Sewell J., b. Aug. 28, 1866. xi. Lois B., b. May 15, 1869.

600 Richard[7] (Jonathan[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newton, N. H., April 30, 1812, m. Feb. 2, 1837, Nancy M. Tewksbury, Amesbury, there, b. Aug. 24, 1813, d. Dec. 17, 1881; he d. April 13, 1891, at N., where they res., bur. and c. b.

1036 i. Alva W.[8], b. Sept. 16, 1840. s.

601 James[7] (Simeon[6], Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 10, 1786, m. Betsey Stewart, Dunbarton, where she was b. Jan., 1797, d. at Solon, Ia., Oct. 15, 1854; he d. June 9, 1871, at Manchester, both bur. at S. He was a far. at B. to 1854, where his c. were b.

1037 i. Cyrus[8], b. March 3, 1816. s.

1038 ii. Larkin, b. Jan. 28, 1818. s.

iii. Mary, b. May 25, 1820, m., 1837, Benjamin Page, res. D.; c. Willie F.

iv. Martha A., b. Feb. 8, 1827, m. July 1, 1847, Freeman Page, a far., Laconia; c. Ancel F., b. 1848; James S.; Ovando G.; Martha E.; Austin A.; Harlan; Ada F.; Addie G., 1868.

1039 v. James, b. March 13, 1831. s.

603 Andrew Buntin[7] (Simeon[6], etc.) b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 31, 1793, m. Sept. 30, 1819, Betsey Alexander of B., there, where she was b. Nov. 2, 1798, d. Aug. 9, 1872; he d. Sept. 28, 1868, both at B., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Elvina[8], b. Jan. 21, 1820, d. ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1822, d.

iii. Emeline, b. Jan. 16, 1824, m. 1843, Daniel Messer; c. Francena, 1844; Filena, 1847.

1040 iv. Samuel A., b. Sept. 1, 1826. s.

1041 v. Simeon, b. Dec. 5, 1828, m. Oct. 14, 1858, Mary E. Thorndike, Thomastown, Me., there. She b. Feb. 20, 1835, at B., d. Oct. 4, 1861, at Portland and bur. B. He d. 1897, at C., was a stone cutter, capitalist, was in the navy in the war of 1861; c. i. Maud Eva[9], b. Nov. 12, 1859, d. '61.

vi. Enoch A., b. Feb. 9, 1831.
vii. Lucy J., b. May 28, 1833, m. Jan. 22, 1852, John Morgan, an engineer, res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.; c. Lois G., b. 1853, d.; Helen A., 1855, d.; Lois A., 1862; Abbie A., 1874.
viii. Sewell, b. Sept. 20, 1836, d.
1042 ix. Philip J., b. May 6, 1840. s. x. Charlotte F., b. Aug. 26, 1844, d. '83.

604 SIMEON COFFIN[7] (Simeon[6], etc.) b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 6, 1797, m. abt. 1817, Charlotte Hutchinson, d. Nov. 30, 1841? he d. April 14, 1851, both at Saco, Me., where he was a mech. and bur.; c.

i. Nancy E.[8], b. at B., June 1, 1818, m. Sept. 7, 1844, at S., Charles W. Scamman, a mer. of S. She d. 1890; c. Frances A., b. 1848, m.; Charlotte S., b. 1851, m.
1043 ii. Samuel K., b. Oct 3, 1822. s.
iii. Charlotte F., b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1824. S. r.
1044 iv. Henry S., b. at S., Jan. 10, 1828. s.
v. John, b. April 3, 1831, d. vi. James, b. Dec. 6, 1834.
vii. Abbie E., b. Sept. 18, 1839, m. Sept. 17, 1858, Sylvester S. Hill, a mer. of Bellerica, Mass.; she d. 1896; c. Abbie E., b. 1860; L. Belle, 1861; Mary S., 1864.

606 THOMAS[7] (Jonathan[6], Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 8, 1780, m. Oct., 1816, at Saratoga. N. Y., Abigail Hutchins, New London, b. Feb. 26, 1793, d. Jan. 30, 1887; he d. Nov. 15, 1847, both at P., where he was a carp., and bur.; c. b. at S.

i. Martha A., b. April 12, 1817, m. Charles Dodge, Derry, N. H.; seven c. She m. secod Moses Richardson of P.
ii. Belinda, b. April, 1819, d. 1825. iii. Lucy, d.
1045 iv. Isaac C., b. Sept. 12, 1821? s. v. Thomas L., b. May 3, 1827, d. '51.
vi. Catherine L., b. May 3, 1827, m. Aug. 29, 1847, Trueworthy L. Fowler of P.; c. Henry T., b. 1849; Martin, 1851; Charles M., 1855; Adin G., 1855; Lilla B., 1860.

607 JONATHAN[7] (Jonathan[6], etc.) b. Allentown, N. H., abt. 1790, m. 1829, Mehitable Lovejoy, Pembroke, where she was b. Jan. 10, 1813, d. Jan. 10, 1885; he d. March 19, 1849, and bur. at P. He was a tar. at Epsom; c. b. at P.

1046 i. Josiah[8], b. Jan., 1830. s.
ii. Eliza A., b. April 1, 1832, m. Isaac Philbrick; c. William, b. 1852.
iii. Mehitable, m. John Manchester; she d. 1871.
iv. Henry W., d. 1868, unm. v. James C., d. 1864, unm.
vi. Catherine, b. Jan., 1843, m. second Albert Ames; c. Everett; Fred; Omer.
1047 vii. Solomon G., b. at E., m. 1872, Lucinda Libbey, d. April, 1895; he d. Dec. 22, 1882, both at A., where he res.
1048 viii. John A., b. April 28, 1848. s.

608 STERLING[7] (Philip[6], Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Allenstown, N. H., March 20, 1794, m. Dec. 29, 1814, Sally Gault, Hookset, there, where she was b. May 7, 1796, d. May 10, 1863; he d. June 4, 1868, both at A., and bur. at H. He was a brick manu. and far. Held office and a musician in the war 1812; c. b. at A.

i. Hiram[8], b. Sept. 21, 1815, d. '39.
ii. Mathew, b. March 2, 1819, d. '49.
1049 iii. Philip, b. Aug. 16, 1822, m. Dec. 31, 1849, Phebe A. Williams,

Pembroke, there, where she was b. June 1, 1829. He is a manu. of brick. He has held office and res. at A.; c. i. Ellen F.[9], b. Oct. 5, 1850, at A.

iv. Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1824, m. May 1, 1845, Francis Hirseh; c. Sarah S.
v. William G., b. May 26, 1827, d. '29.
vi. William G., b. March 2, 1830, d.
vii. Elsie K., b. Oct 16, 1831, m. Dec. 31, 1873, Henry W. Forbush, a mer., Philadelphia, Pa., d. 1886.
ix. Mary H.†, b. Oct. 23, 1835, m. Nov. 4, 1858, William F. Head, a brick manu. of H.; c. Eugene S., b. 1863; Sallie, 1866.
1050 x. Warren, b. Sept. 1, 1837, m. April 6, 1868, Fannie F. Knowles. He is manu. of brick at A.
xi. Abbie H., b. Nov. 29, 1840, m. Nov. 10, 1859, Natt B. Emery, mer. of Pembroke; c. Fred P., b. 1865; Elsie S., 1869, d.; Natt, 1873.

609 PHILIP[7] (Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., March 13, 1778, m. Clarissa Bosworth, Enfield, b. Oct. 11, 1782, d. Sept. 23, 1833; he d. March 23, 1845, both at E., where he was a far., held office; c. b. at E., Hanover and Orange, Vt.

i. Fanny[8], b. Feb. 5, 1808, d. June 27, 1876.
ii. Sophia, b. Jan. 13, 1809, d. '45. iii. Clarissa, b. July 13, 1810, d.
1051 iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 3, 1812. s.
v. Mehitable B., b. April 4, 1813, m. May 20, 1829, Avery S. Hodge, a far. of O; c. Clarinda A., b. 1830; Philip S., 1832; Elvira M., 1834; Sophia L., 1836; John N., 1839; Orin L, 1842; Arial B., 1845, d.; Melvina H., 1848, d.; Hattie B., 1853, d.
vi. Eben, b. July 27, 1814, d. vii. David, b. March 14, 1816, d.
1052 viii. Eliphalet M., b. Sept. 20, 1817. s.
1053 ix. Denison, b. April 1, 1820, m. Rhoda Gove of E. She is d. He is a blacksmith at E. and c. b. there. i. Mary J.[9]; ii. Juline.

610 MOSES[7] (Ebenezer[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., Feb. 21, 1783, m. Hannah L. Rogers, Newburyport, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1780, d. Feb. 28, 1873; he d. Sept. 10, 1863, both at Orange, Vt., where he was a far., but bur. at Topsham; c. b. at O.

1054 i. Daniel R.[8], b. June 26, 1809. s.
1055 ii. Lyman, b. July 31, 1811. s.
iii. Susan, b Aug. 17, 1813, m. M. R. Noyes, res. Saranac, Mich.
1056 iv. John, b Sept. 8, 1815, m. Jan. 7, 1840, Sarah S. Luce, Stowe, there, b. at Tunbridge, March 14, 1817, d. Nov. 3, 1895, at Nashua, Ia. He is a far. at N.
1057 v. Thomas Perley, b. March 17, 1819, m. Sarah Newhall, Stowe. He d. March 13, 1883, Middlesex, bur. at Waterbury, and a far.
1058 vi. William W., b. Sept. 9, 1821. s.
vii. Amanda, b. Feb. 25, 1825, m. Sept. 4, 1850, James Newhall, res. W. and M.; c. Anna E., b. 1851; Emily, 1856; Will M., 1859; Moses A., 1862.
1059 viii. Merrill F., b. March 18, 1819. s.
1060 ix. Aaron B., b. June 7, 1829. s.

612 AARON[7] (Ebenezer[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., April 4, 1786, m. Sarah Rowell, Weare, b. April, 1789, d. June 16, 1855, at Boston; he d. Jan. 27, 1822, at Newburyport. He was a hatter, and res. at W. and N.; c. b. in W.

i. Sarah R.[8], b. Oct. 16, 1809, m. April 7, 1835, Adoniram Hathaway, a carp., Boston. She d. 1895. c. Sarah, b. 1837; Emily, 1838; A.

Judson, 1845; Chauncey, 1844; Eleanor D., 1847; Henry E., 1850; Mary H., 1853; Edward S., 1855.

1061 ii. Stephen R., b. Dec. 24, 1811. s.
1062 iii. Samuel R., b. Feb. 23, 1814. s.
1063 iv. Aaron C., b. Aug. 30, 1821. s.

613 ENOCH[7] (Ebenezer[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., May 11, 1788, m. Feb. 25, 1811, Lydia Littlehall, at Sutton. He d. Nov. 7, 1831, at Orange, Vt., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

1064 i. Enoch[8], b. Feb. 6, 1813. s.
1065 ii. Isaac, b. June 28, 1815. s. iii. Lydia, b. July 26, 1820, d.
1066 iv. Americus, b. Dec. 2, 1821. s. Caroline G., b. July, 1826, d.
vi. Bulah. vii. Eliza, m. Whipple; c. Joel N.
viii. Lydia R., m. Carlton, res. Fonda, Ia.

616 ROBERT[7] (Ebenezer[6], etc.) b. New London, N. H., April 14, 1796, m. Mary Marshall, b. 1796, d. Sept. 30, 1850; he d. Jan. 15, 1871, both at Orange, Vt., where he was a far. and bur.; c. adopted.

1067. i. Levi[8], b. Washington, March 12, 1831, m. March 14, 1854, Martha L. Bacon of W. She was b. Feb. 16, 1836, d. Aug 3, 1887, at W. He is a carp., was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 12 Regt. Vt. V., res. at Barre; c. i. Fred[9], b. Aug. 6, 1856, m. Annie Blake of Corinth; ii. Frank, b. June 24, 1859, d. Oct. 28, 1882; iii. Herbert E., b. Jan. 14, 1861, m. Kate Colman of O., res. B.; iv. Minnie, b. Aug. 14, 1863, d. April 30, 1886; v. Harry, b. July 13, 1868, m. Minnie Utah, res. Montpelier.

618 JOHN PATTEE[7] (Philip[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 20, 1787, m. Anna Todd, Francistown, b. July 13, 1791, d. 1875, Austin, Minn. He d. Milford, N. H. 1858. He was a far., held office and res. at Marshfield, Vt.; c. b. there.

i. Jane M.[8], b. Nov. 28, 1815, m. Sept. 4, 1843, William Perrin, a far., Barre, d. 1879; c. George W., b. 1844; Mary J., 1848; Cortland L., 1850; Charles H.; Emma J., 1856; Fred E., 1860.
1068 ii. James T., b. Nov. 16, 1817. s.
iii. Martha M., b. Aug. 23, 1820, m. April, 1849, Samuel Corlis of B.; c.
1069 iv. Harvey P., b. Oct. 17, 1822. s.
1070 v. Samuel, b. April 2, 1827, m, and res. in Australia; c.
vi. John, b. March 24, 1828, d.
1071 vii. Daniel D.[8], b. May 20, 1830, m. Augusta Tisdale, Thompsonville, Kan.; c.
viii. Abbie L., b. Oct. 27, 1838, m. March 18, 1860, Hugh Miles, a far.; c. Edwin G.; Eliza A.; Hugh R.; Jennette M.; Charles.

619 PHILIP[7] (Philip[6], etc.) b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 24, 1790, m. Hannah Goodwin, b. Nov., 1787, d. Nov. 28, 1822. He m. 1823, Dorcas Taylor. He d. in 1847, at Washington, Vt., where he was a far. and hotel keeper, and c. b.

i. Roxana G.[8], b. Oct. 30, 1814, m. Daniel P. Smith, a far. of W., d. 1892; c. Philip S.; James; Gilman T.; Ellen M.; Ebenezer; William; Ira; Edson D.
ii. James E., b. 1816, d. June, 1823.
iii. Louisa A., b. Oct. 26, 1818, m. Jan. 1, 1841, Gilman S. Thorne, a far. Chelsea; c. Laura A., b. 1842; John G., 1846, d.; Eugene G., 1851; Frank J., 1853.
1072 iv. Denison, b. March 10, 1821. s.
v. Sophronia, b. 1824, m. Benjamin Cheney of W.; c. Charles G.; Flora L.; Willie; Fred.

vi. Laura, b. 1826, m. Lyman Pepper of W.; c. Ellen, d.

620 THOMAS[7] (Joseph[6], etc.) b. Weare, N. H., abt. 1790, m. Polly Favor of W., b. Oct. 10, 1792, d. April, 1873, at New Boston; he d. Feb., 1835, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

1073 i. John F.[8]. b. May 30, 1810. s.
ii. Hannah F., b. Oct. 4, 1812, m. Daniel Martin; c. Jesse; Mary E.
iii. Polly, b Sept. 1, 1815, d.
1074 iv. Moses, b. Jan. 20, 1818, m. Abby Miller, New Britain, d. in Hillsboro.
1075 v. Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1820, m. Anna Kimball, Henniker; both d. and bur. at W.
vi. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Cyrus E. Morse, d. in Exeter.
vii. Fanny C., b. July 10, 1827, m. Dec. 24, 1849, Theodore K. Mace, Exeter, a far. and res. Kingsington; c. George A., b. 1852, d.; Helen E., 1854, d.; Frank A., 1856.

621 NOAH[7] (Joseph[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., May 16, 1798, m. Lucinda Roberts, Strafford, Vt., b. 1794, d. Dec. 5, 1864; he d. June 12, 1870, both at S., where he was a stone mason, bur. and c. b.

1076 i. Joseph[8], b. March 20, 1818. s.
1077 ii. John, b. Aug. 4, 1820. s.
iii. Bertha, b. Aug. 23, 1822, m. April, 1842, Nathan Prescott, Westfield, Mass.; c. Lucinda; Noah; Ellen; Warren; Eden; Lottie; Nathan.
1078 iv. George, b. June 4, 1824. s.
v. Martha, b. April, 26, 1826, m. Charles Prescott, St. Paul, Minn.
1079 vi. Nathan W., b. June 27, 1826. s.
1080 vii. Myram, b. May 4, 1830, m. Jane Leland. He was a stone mason and res. at Lowell, Mass.; c. three dauts.
viii. Sarah, b. April 4, 1832, m. Mr. Walbridge, Ludington, Mich.
ix. Elsa, b. April 10, 1835, m. 1854, Benjamin B. Spaulding, Townsend, Mass.

622 ROBERT[7] (Robert[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Tunbridge, Vt., 1797, m. Lucinda Tuttle of T.; he d. Dec., 1892, at T., where he was a blacksmith, was in the war of 1812, bur. and c. b.

1081 i. James F., m., 1853, at Lowell, Mass., Mary J. Clogston of Strafford.
ii. Chauncey Dearbon, in Co. G, 9th Regt. Vt. V. in war 1861; three c.

623 MOSES F.[7] (Robert[6], etc.) b. Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 15, 1812, m. April 28, 1839, Mary J. Nichols, Esopus, N. Y., where she was b. March, 27, 1818. He is a blacksmith at Stamford, Ct.; c. i. ii. and v. b. at Astoria, L. I., vi. vii. and viii., at Greenwich, and others at Barre, Vt.

i. Miriam[8], b. March, 1840, d. April 25, 1841.
1082 ii. Robert S., b. July 26, 1841. s.
1083 iii. George B., b. July 8, 1843, m. Oct. 17, 1867, Frances Sargent of Lewiston, Me., at Greenwich, Ct. She was b. at Denmark, Me., July 18, 1841. He is a railroad employee at Portland, was in the war of 1861, Co. I, 17th Regt. Ct. V.; c. b. S., i. George[9], b. Nov. 18, 1872, d.
1084 iv. William L., b. July 15, 1844. s.
v. Jennie E., b. Oct. 5, 1846, m. George Stoddard at Brooklyn, N. Y.; c. George, b. 1872; Ernest, 1874; Effie, 1877.
vi. Julia A., b. Oct. 3, 1848, m. 1870, William Dasley; c. Julia; William.

vii. Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1854, m. Alvin A. Severance of S.; c. Millie, b. 1876; Bertha, 1879; Howard, 1881; Earl, 1883.
viii. Moses F., b. May 26, 1858, d. March 28, 1861.

624 ABEL F.[7] (Robert[6], etc.) b. Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 29, 1814, m. Sept. 17, 1837, Mary C. Mowe of T., there, b. at Andover, N. H., May 30, 1813, d. Oct. 30, 1893; he d. March 28, 1895, both at Newbury, where he was a blacksmith, but bur. at Bradford; c. b. at N.

i. Mary A.[8], b. July 21, 1838, m. E. J. Tuttle, a far. of N., d. 1883.
ii. Alonzo A., b. Nov. 10, 1842, d. '67. iii. Emma, b. Oct. 23, 1849, d.

627 SENECA[7] (Philip[6], Abel[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., June 23, 1803, m. Dec. 23, 1828, Mary Wilder, Bethlehem, there, where she was b. Oct., 1807, d. March 26, 1888; he d. Aug. 7, 1873, both at Lawrence, Mass., where they res. and are bur. He was an M. D., a grad. of Dartmouth, was surgeon in the war of 1861, and had res. at B., Concord, Vt., Pittsfield, N. H.; c.

1085 i. John W.[8], b. Sept. 29, 1830. s. ii. Malvina, b. July 8, 1832, d. '53.
1086 iii. George W., b. April 9, 1834. s. iv. Charles S., b. March 29, 1836, d.
1087 v. Charles F., b. June 8, 1847. s.

628 PHILIP[7] (Philip[6], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., 1805, m. Lydia French, Tewksbury, Mass., where she was b. 1811, d. April 3, 1885; he d. 1876, both at N. Andover, where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Otis[8], b. April 3, 1836, res. Atkinson, N. H.
1088 ii. Charles H., b. Feb. 28, 1848, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Lizzie C. Freese, LaGrange, Me., where she was b. Feb. 14, 1848. He is a grain dealer in Suncook, N. H., and was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 4th Mass. Cav.; c. i. Addie M.[9], b. July 6, 1882.
iii. Lewis, b. 1840, d. 1851. iv. Mary M., b. 1842, d. 1851.
v. Clara A., b. 1843, m. Mr. Lewis of Barnstead, five c.
vi. Albert., b. 1847, d. 1851. vii. Osgood, b. 1850, d. 1851.

629 DAVID FLINT[7] (Philip[6], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., June 5, 1808, m. June 27, 1833, Hannah T. Sellingham of T., there, where she was b. Feb. 11, 1812, d. March 31, 1894, at Holderness; he d. March 18, 1886, at Lincoln, and both bur. at Plymouth. He was a far. and res. at T., P. and L.; c. b. at T.

1089 i. William Moses[8], b. June 20, 1834, m. May 21, 1865, Matilda Benton, Woodstock, at T., b. at W., Feb. 2, 1834, d. Feb. 12, 1887, at Lincoln and bur. at Plymouth. He is a far. and res. at Essex Junction, Vt. He was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 13th Regt. N. H. V.; c. i. Henry A.[9], b. Feb. 27, 1872.
ii. Jacob M., b. Feb. 9, 1837, d. Sept. 11, 1840.
1090 iii. Seneca, b. May 2, 1842, s.
1091 iv. George K., b. Dec. 25, 1847. s.

630 ABEL[7] (Philip[6], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., May 25, 1811, m. Nov. 17, 1839, Lucinda French, Tewksbury, Mass., b. at T., June 21, 1819, d. Aug. 17, 1870; he d. June 25, 1884, both at N. Andover, where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

i. Sarah F.[8], b. Sept. 21, 1842, m. Feb. 28, 1871, John F. Carr of N. A.; c. Fred A., b. 1874; Ada L., 1883.

1092 ii. Frank O., b, Dec. 22, 1847, m. June 12, 1879, Mary J. Foster, Plymouth, at P., where she was b. Oct. 6, 1857, d. Sept. 10, 1884, at So. A., where she was bur. He is a mach. and res. at Salem; c. b. at So. A., i. Frank H.[9], b. Sept. 10, 1884, d. '89.
iii. Clarence H., b. Oct. 23, 1851, d. July 4, 1882.

631 William[7] (Philip[6], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., July 4, 1813, m. Oct. 27, 1830, Esther F. Avery, b. Feb. 2, 1810, d. July 26, 1874; he d. Dec. 28, 1894, both at H., where they res. and c. b.

i. Lucinda H.[8], b. Dec. 6, 1836, m. July 20, J. Henry Worthen of H.; c. Warren A., b. 1865; Charles, 1868, d.; Mary E., 1873, d.
ii. William H., b. 1837, d. 1841.
1093 iii. Leonard A., m. s. iv. Mary E., b. 1843, d. 1861.
1094 v. William H., m. s.

633 Moses[7] (Philip[6], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1826; m. Sept. 18, 1854, Lucina Hart of T., at Woodstock, b. at Hartland, Vt., Sept. 20, 1826. He was a far. at T., now at Plymouth; c. b. at T.

i. Elmore[8], b. Jan. 24, 1856, d. ii. Clara M., b. March 29, 1859, d.
iii. Lizzie A., b. Nov. 1, 1862, m. Feb. 28, 1880, Mortimer H. Morrison of P.; c. Harry M., b. 1880; Lester E., 1886; Carl S. 1889.
1095 iv. Fred F., b. June 30, 1864.
1096 v. Ellie M., b. June 2, 1866. s. vi. Nellie M., b. June 2, 1866, d. '83.

634 Elbridge Gerry[7]† (Philip[6], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., April 18, 1829, m. Sept. 22, 1853, Eliza A. Wilcomb of T., at Woodstock, b. at Bethlehem, Jan. 12, 1835. He was a far. and res. at T., B. and now at Portland, Me.; c. b. at T.

i. Sara[8], b. June 30, 1857. ii. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1861.
iii. Frank E., b. Dec. 8, 1870; a jeweler at P.

636 Robert M.[7] (Joseph[6], Abel[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Thornton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1812, m. Jan. 15, 1840, Mary S. Eaton of Thetford, Vt., there, where she was b. April 11, 1819; he d. March 11, 1882, at Jay, where he was a far. and bur.; c.

i. Maria[8], b. Jan. 17, 1841, Thetford, m. Truman Kelley, a far., Troy; c. Alfonso, b. 1859; Mary, 1861; James, 1863; Stillman, 1865; Willis, 1867; Maria, 1876; Warren, 1877, d.; Adda, 1878; Ida, 1879, d.; Rosie, 1884; Ernest, 1886.
ii. William, b. Sept. 6, 1850, Troy. s.

637 Mark P.[7] (Joseph[6], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1819, m. May 19, 1844, Mary M. Carleton of Plaistow, there, where she was b. June 11, 1824, d. April 16, 1893, where he was a far. and c. b.

1098 i. Herbert N.[8], b. June 11, 1845. s.
ii. Mary, b. May 9, 1847, m. June, 1869, Ora B. Williams; c. Archibald W., b. 1870; Arthur H., 1871; Burton C., 1873; Henry M., 1875; Mary A., 1877; Olinda P., 1879; Hannah E., 1881; John L., 1884; Jessie L, 1886; Elsie M., 1888.
iii. Wayland, b. Feb. 17, 1849, d. '70.
iv. George H., b. March 9, 1851, d. '88. v. Howell, b. Feb. 21, 1853, d.
1099 vi. Milton O., b. June 5, 1855. s.

638 Samuel Merrill[7] (Joseph[6], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., March 11, 1831, m. June 14, 1857, Cyrene M. Mitchell, Lawrence, Mass., b.

at Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1837. He res. at Pittsfield and Concord; he was a far., but now an expressman; c.

1100 i. Harry G.[8], b. Sept. 30, 1859. s.
1101 ii. William Page, b. Hooksett, Sept. 29, 1861, m. Jan. 9, 1895, Jennie G. Bosher, Manchester, there, where she was b. March 12, 1867. He is a com. traveler and res. at C.
iii. Eliza A., b. July 7, 1863, m. July 16, 1884, Perley O. Farrar at C.; c. Florence M.; Cyrena S.; Harold M.
viii. Mary G., b. Feb. 27, 1865, m. April 30, 1895, William S. Reed of C.

639 Daniel[7] (Eliphalet[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., abt. 1770, m. Sarah Richards of G., b. Feb., 1772, d. Nov. 2, 1836; he d. Feb. 11, 1856, both at G., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Hannah[8], b. May 17, 1791, m. Feb. 6, 1812, Thomas L. Poor of G.
ii. John W., b March 4, 1795, d. Sept. 18, 1796.
1102 iii. Eliphalet R., b. March 16, 1799. s.
1103 iv. Enoch P., b. March 27, 1801. s. v. Daniel, b. May 18, 1803, d. '06.
1104 vi. David M., b. July 8, 1805. s.

640 Wells[7] (Enoch[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 13, 1793, m. Naomi P. Hammond of D., where she was b. Sept. 18, 1802, d. Sept. 27, 1884; he d. Jan. 16, 1860, both at Springfield, where he was a far. and bur.; c. six b. at D., two at S., one at Lebanon.

i. Hulda H.[8], b. Feb. 25, 1825, m. April 27, 1848, Isrial S. Johnson, a far., Enfield; c. Rosannah B., b. 1851; Isrial D., 1853; David, d.
ii. Enoch, b. Sept. 17, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1894, at S.
iii. Mary J., b. Jan. 25, 1828, m. Nov. 19, 1851, Dexter Foster, a miller, Newport, d. 1896; c. Mary J.; Martha; Elwin D.; Mary; Lodica; Louisa; all d.
iv. Hannah E., b. June 14, 1830, m. Jan. 6, 1853, Mathew H. Johnson, a mech., Concord; c. Wells H., b. 1853; Jessie F., 1856; Rose E., 1858; Alpheus, 1864; Elsie L., 1867; Henry H., 1871.
1105 v. Wells, b. April 11, 1832. s.
1106 vi. David H., b. Nov. 21, 1833. s.
1107 vii. Eli H , b. Jan. 13, 1840. s.
viii. Naomi P , b. May 8, 1843, m. March 14, 1867, F. Byron Pillsbury, a far., Grantham; c. Emma J., b. 1868; Lovina; Zena W.; Ben; Orrin; Excelia; Ella J.; Francis; Matilda; Jennen.
ix. Elmira A., b. April 27, 1846, m. Sept. 21, 1866, James Hardy, a far. of S.; c. Ansel, b. 1867, d.; Linnie; Fennie R.; J. Annel; Erwell, 1882.

641 Samuel[7] (Timothy[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Bradford, N. H., March 29, 1790, m. May 2, 1819, Dolly Ward, Henniker, at Sutton, b. Aug. 12, 1798, d. April 5, 1834. He m. Oct. 7, 1834, Betsey J. Hoyt of H., there, b. March 23, 1811, d. Dec. 25, 1888, at B.; he d. May 1, 1873, at Warner, where he was a far., bur. at B.; c. b. at W.

Lovina[8], b. June 5, 1820, d.
1107 ii. Orra C., b. March 20, 1822. s.
1108 iii. Imri W., b. Dec. 8, 1826. s.
1110 iv. Alfred W., b. Feb. 11, 1834. s.
v. Hannah M., b. March 11, 1842, m. Jan. 18, 1864, George S. Stevens, of B , d. 1890; c. G. Samuel, b. 1864; A. Dean, 1867; Charles C., 1877; Mary L., 1879; Alfred C., 1886.

643 Enoch[7] (Timothy[6], etc.) b. Bradford, N. H., Dec. 15, 1809, m. Susan Sweat, Errol, at Colebrook, b. April 18, 1819, d. June 1, 1892; he d. July 22, 1878, both at Cambridge, where he was a far., held office and bur.; c. order?

1111 i. Samuel[8], b. Sept. 30, 1836. s. ii. Cyntha, b. 1838, m. Wm. Tibbitts.
1112 iii. Luman, b. Oct. 1, 1840. s. iv. Enoch, res. Upton, Me., unm.
1113 v. Willie, m. Mary Coffen of U., where he res. and has nine c.
vi. Hannah, m. Peter Russell, Dixfield; c. Francis; Cyntha; Happie; Susan; Dennis.
vii. Malissa, m. George Little, Colebrook; c. Mary; Ora.

644 Eliphalet[7] (Winthrop[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 25, 1789, m. Abigail or Abiah Morse, Chester, there, Dec. 31, 1811. She was b. Feb. 9, 1790. He res. at D. and c. b. there.

i. Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 29, 1812. ii. Rebecca M., b. Aug. 28, 1814.
iii. Judith M., b. July 16, 1816.
iv. Sally G., b. June 7, 1819, m. Eliphalet H. Colby, Groveland.
v. Dearbon M., b. March 3, 1822. vi. Winthrop, b. May 29, 1824.
vii. Ruth A., b. 1829, m. Eliphalet H. Colby, above.
1114 viii. George Chase, b. 1835? m. May 1, 1859, Lovina Flint at Lawrence. She was b. at Derry, N. H., 1834. He was a shoemaker.

645 Jesse M.[7] (Winthrop[6], etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., abt. 1800, m. Susan ——, res. at D. and c. b. there.

i. Simon G.[8], b. Sept. 30, 1824. ii. Charles D., b. Aug. 4, 1827.
iii. Lucinda H., b. Jan. 15, 1830. iv. Hannah A. J., b. Jan. 31, 1833.
v. Mary H., b. Sept. 23, 1835. vi. Ann S. R., b. June 29, 1839.

646 Moses[7] (Moses[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Sunapee, N. H., March 22, 1800, m. 1829, Sarah K. Batchelder of S., there, b. 1803, d. Feb. 26, 1844, at Haverhill, Mass. He m. Jan. 17, 1845, Susan Osgood (maiden name Rowe) Wilmont, N. H., b. Aug. 23, 1813. He d. Nov. 1, 1886, at Lawrence, Mass., where he and first wife are bur.; was a far. and had res. at Andover, N. H., H. and L., Mass.; c. five b. at S., one at A., two at H. and three at L.

1115 i. Elbridge Gerry[8], b. April 10, 1831, m. May 31, 1866, Martha E. Emerson, Windham, where she was b. Dec. 5, 1841. He d. Dec. 10, 1889, at L., where he was bur., a mer. and in war of 1861.
ii. Mary B., b. Dec. 27, 1832, m. Feb. 14, 1855, Mathias Osgood of L.; c. Adeltia M., b. 1855, d.; Elbridge G., 1858; William H., 1860; Berham, 1866; George F., 1868.
iii. Judith S., b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. Oct. 2, 1861, Oliver A. Ricker, a mer. of L.; c. Nettie M., b. 1864; Lottie J., 1867; Ildegerta, d.
1116 iv. Landrus, b. Feb. 6, 1837. s.
1117 v. Moses§, b. Sept. 21, 1839, m. June 27, 1872, Abboe Boutelle of Cambridge, Mass., there. She was b. 1845 at Albany, N. Y. He enlisted as Moses Harris Sargent into the U. S. army in 1857, and retired from the army in 1891 as Major. He is Adj. at the Soldiers' Home at Milwaukee, Wis.; c. two daut.
vi. Sarah, b. July 5, 1843, d. June 27, 1847.
1118 vii. Charles H., b. Nov. 26, 1845. s. viii. Phebe J., b. March 22, 1848, d.
ix. Phebe E., b. June 5, 1850, m. Dec. 22, 1869, John S. Herrick of L.; c. Lueva S., b. 1872; Mabel H., 1881.
x. Lueva, b. July 21, 1852, d. Oct. 11, 1856.

647 CHARLES[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 12, 1802, m. July 3, 1827, Sarah Cooper of S., there, where she was b. Feb. 29, 1804, d. Oct. 23, 1879; he d. May 11, 1865, both at S., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

1119 i. Charles F.[8], b. April 10, 1828, m. Nov. 21, 1850, Harriet Clogston of S. He d. Sept. 14, 1861, at S., bur. and a carp. there.
ii. Abial C., b. Dec. 11, 1829, d. Dec. 14, 1859; grad. Dartmouth 1857.
1120 iii. John V., b. April 25, 1832, m. Oct. 25, 1854, Lydia E. Young of S., there, where she was b. Nov. 16, 1836. He is a carp. at S., was in war 1861, and held office.
1121 iv. Moses L., b. Jan. 29, 1839. s.

648 HIRAM[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Nov. 23, 1803, m. 1831, Miss Rowell; she d. He m. 1834, Sarah Elliott, Boscawen, where she was b. Nov. 22, 1812, d. Feb. 20, 1892; he d. Nov. 13, 1881, both at S., where he was a far., held office and bur.; c. all but first b. at S.

1122 i. Edward R.[8], b. Nov. 25, 1831. s.
1123 ii. Sylvester P., b. Oct. 30, 1834. s.
iii. Sarah, b. April 15, 1836. m. Sept., 1851, John Bartlett of S.
iv. Sophronia A., b. May 13, 1839, m. Nov. 23, 1858, John Z. Bartlett, a far. of S.; c. Harland, b. 1859, d.; Sarah A., 1861; Irving G., 1863, d.; Fred L., 1864; John S., 1867, d.
v. Rebecca, b. March 18, 1843, d. Dec. 18, 1867.
1124 vi. Sumner H., b. Sept. 18, 1845. s.
vii. Ellen M., b. Dec. 12, 1847, m. May, 1874, John Piper, Haverhill, Mass.
viii. Emma C., b. March 23, 1854, d. ix. Abby, b. Dec. 2, 1856, d.
1125 x. Arthur E., b. Aug. 15, 1859. s.
1126 xi. Sullivan P., b. June 2, 1860. s.
xii. Lois P., b. June 2, 1860, m. July 15, 1885, Joshua Pillsbury, a cabinet maker, of Lawrence, Mass.; c. Ernest P., b. 1886, d.

649 WINTHROP[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 22, 1808, m. Sept. 18, 1831, Louisa L. Smith, Claremont, there, where she was b. Aug. 20, 1812, d. Nov. 13, 1847. He m. Nov. 28, 1850, Mary A. Colby of C., there, b. at Henniker, May 21, 1829. He d. Nov. 2, 1887, at C., where he was a far., held office, he and his first wife bur.; c. b. i. at S., iii. and iv. at Croydon, others at C.

i. Miranda M.[8], b. Oct. 28, 1832, d. Sept. 30, 1885, at Dacatur, Ill. She was an M. D., and a church was named "Sargent" as a memorial of her noble works.
ii. Diantha G., b. Nov. 13, 1834, m. Sept. 25, 1861, Ira M. Barnes, M. D., of D. She d. 1879; c. Lynn M., b. 1873.
iii. Caroline S.*, b. Sept. 19, 1836, m. Aug. 25, 1864, Enoch A. Gastman, a supt. of schools of D.; c. Frances A., b. 1865, d.; Elizabeth S., 1866; Winthrop E., 1868, d.; Floyd A., 1874, d.; Louisa A., 1877.
1127 iv. Harvey H., b. Sept. 8, 1838. s.
v. Elizabeth L., b. July 21, 1841, m. April 7, 1865, William P. Cleveland, Washington, O., d. 1866.
vi. Marie A.†, b. April 10, 1845, m. March 7, 1866, Wilbur F. Smith, a far. of Enfield, where their c. were b. They res. now at Lebanon; c. Daniel L., b. 1867; Wilfred O., 1869; Harold E., 1882.
vii. Abbie F., b. Jan. 8, 1852, m. Jan. 18, 1871, Edward R. Perry, a far. of Charlestown; c. Walter H., b. 1872; Franklin W., 1880.
1128 viii. Burtis W., b. Jan. 26, 1859. s.

650 REUBEN[7] (Reuben[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2],

William[1]) b. Hudson, N. H., March 28, 1768, m. Jan. 3, 1788, Mary Tarbox of H., there, where she was b. Dec. 4, 1765? d. May 23, 1830, and bur. at Londonderry, inscription says aged 60. He was a miller and wheelwright and res. in L., and c. b. there.

i. Silas[8], b. June 3, 1790.
1129 ii. Reuben, b. Nov. 13, 1793. s. iii. Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1795.
iv. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1796, m. William Davis, Weston, Vt., d. 1876; c. William; Alfred; Merrill.
v. Parker, b. Aug. 10, 1798, d. vi. Clarissa, b. March 8, 1800.
1130 vii. Dana, b. May 3, 1801. s. viii. Cynthia, b. June 7, 1803.
ix. Sophia, b. Dec. 4, 1805, m. M. Plummer.
1131 x. Alfred§, b. Jan. 1, 1810, m. Susan Hobbs, Nashua, is a far. Albion, N. Y.

652 William Whittier[7] (Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Salem, N. H., Jan. 24, 1776, m. Jan. 30, 1800, Molly Rowell, Hopkinton, b. Sept. 10, 1782, d. May 10, 1827; he d. May 7, 1846, both at Hill, where he was a surveyor; did a general business; a man of marked ability, and held many offices, and c. b.

i. Caleb[8], b. April 18, 1801, d. ii. Caleb, b. April 23, 1802, d.
1132 iii. Hosea, b. March 8, 1804. s.
iv. Anna W., b. Feb. 12, 1806, m. April 17, 1842, Joel Connor, a far. of H., and d. 1882; c. Daniel P., b. 1844; James, 1847; Fred W.
v. Cyrus L., b. Feb. 19, 1808, d. May 23, 1808.
vi. Sybil R., b. March 29, 1809, m. May, 1830, Asa Connor, a far. of H.; c. Frederick W.†, b. 1833; Mathew H., 1839.
vii. Deborah, b. July 30, 1811, m. Alfred Clark, Lowell, Mass. He d. She m. Joel Stokes of L., d. 1875.
1133 viii. Sylvester H., b. Oct. 6, 1813. s. ix. Sarah W., b. Jan. 7, 1816, d.
1134 x. Moses W., b. April 29, 1818. s.
xi. Hannah D., b. April 21, 1820, m. April 8, 1843, George W. Piper, Gilford, N. H., d. 1866; c. Charles W.; Mary A.; Sarah J.; George W.

653 Caleb[7] (Timothy[6], etc.) b. Salem, N. H., Nov. 5, 1777, m. Sept. 8, 1803, Rhoda Currier of Hill, there, b. at Newton, Feb. 19, 1781; he d. Oct. 21, 1821, at H., where he was a far. and mech., bur. and c. b.

1135 i. Joseph C.[8], b. July 28, 1806. s.
ii. Abigal†, b. June 23, 1808, m. April 13, 1834, Benaiah Danforth, a far. of Danbury; c. Mary, b. 1837.
1136 iii. Timothy, b. Jan. 4, 1811. s.

654 John[7] (Timothy[6], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 14, 1782, m. Aug. 12, 1806, Hannah Gile, Plaistow, b. Nov. 7, 1782, d. Nov. 28, 1823. He m. June 20, 1825, Anna Livingston, b. at Unity, July 30, 1790, d. Jan. 22, 1852; he d. Nov. 5, 1861, at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a shoemaker and bur.; c. two b. at Newburyport, eight at H.

i. Salome D.[8], b. Jan. 8, 1808, d. '09.
1137 ii. Henry G., b. Dec. 1, 1809. s.
1138 iii. Solon, b. Dec. 21, 1811. s.
iv. Mary B., b. Oct. 21, 1813, m. Sept. 28, 1845, William Wilson of H., res. Troy, O.; c. Mary H., b. 1846; Monroe S., 1848; Solon S., 1850, d.; George B., 1852; John S., 1859, d.
v. Salome, b. March 12, 1816, d. '16.
vi. Judith R., b. Sept. 14, 1817, d.

vii. Hannah, b. May 19, 1819, m, 1844, Jeremiah Underhill of H., d.
1139 viii. John W., b. Feb. 17, 1822. s.
1140 ix. Caleb, b. May 10, 1826. s.
1141 x. Numa, b. Oct. 3, 1828. s.

656 THOMAS[7] (Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hill, N. H., April 10, 1775, m. Susan Bartlett, Plaistow, where she was b. Jan., 1781, d. Dec. 19, 1869, at Thetford, Vt.; he d. July 28, 1851, at T., where he was a far., bur. at Norwich, res. at H. to 1820, T. to 1823, then at N.; c. all but the last b. at H.

1142 i. Daniel[8], b. Dec. 5, 1805. s.
1143 ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 16, 1806. s.
iii. Emily, b. Jan. 30, 1810, m. 1829, Cephas Avery of T.; c. Emily; Park.
1144 iv. Eben T., b. Feb. 10, 1812. s.
1145 v. Walter T., b. May 5, 1814. s. vi. Mariba, b. Dec., 1816, d. '33.
vii. Phineas, b. Oct. 10, 1820, a far. in T., unm.
viii. Susan, b. Jan., 1822, m. Elum Stowell, a far. of N.; c. Abbie.

657 SAMUEL[7] (Phineas[6], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 18, 1778, m. Betsey Winchester of H., there. She d. 1852; he d. April, 1863, at Franklin, where he was a far., but bur. at H.; c. b. there, order?

i. Eliza[8], m. Jonathan Taylor of Danbury; c. William E.; Augustus; Samuel S.; Betsey J.
1146 ii. Lemuel, m. Mary Noyse of Vt.; had six c.; i. Jane[9], m. Mr. Lamb, d. 1864? ii. Harrison.
iii. Rebecca, m. Elihu Hunkins, Danbury, N. H.
iv. Rossette, m. Mr. Judkins, Danbury; c. Marietta; Sarah.
1147 iii. Flint, m. Mary ——, res. Thetford, Vt.; c. Rose; Augusta; Ellen; all m. and d.
1148 iv. Valentine, b. Oct. 10, 1810. s.
1149 v. Samuel W., b. Dec., 1816. s.

658 AMOS[7] (Phineas[6], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., March 14, 1786, m. Anna Cheney of H., where she was b. July 29, 1794, d. Aug., 1848, at Norwich, Vt.; he d. March, 1862, at Lowell, Mass., and both bur. at N. He was a far. and res. at Concord, Barnet and N.; c.

i. Mary R. T.[8], b. July 27, 1812, m. Abel Houghton, a carp., res. at B. She d. 1863; c. Alphonso Y., b. 1833; Mary D., 1836; Annette, 1843.
ii. William, b. Nov. 14, 1815, d. '38.
1150 iii. Lorenzo D., b. June 29, 1817. s.
1151 iv. Zelotus O., b. Feb. 15, 1822. s.
v. Rebecca? W., b. July 2, 1824, at B., m. March 8, 1847, David P. Dow, a designer, res. L.; c. Clara A., b. 1848, d.; Carrie A., 1858; Edwin D., 1862.
vi. Zacharius C., b. June 3, 1826, d.
1152 vii. Phineas L , b. Feb. 19, 1828. s.
1153 viii. Lemuel Winchester, b. at B., April 8, 1830, m. 1851, at L., Clarissa A. Hutchins. He is a stone mason and res. at Chicago, Ill.; c. Bush M.[9]; Addie.
1154 ix. Willard S. C., b. March 29, 1832. s.

659 EPHRAIM[7] (Phineas[6], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 18, 1801, m. Jan. 20, 1831, Mary A. Searls of H., b. July 2, 1809, d. Oct. 5, 1884; he d. March 19, 1883, both at Danbury, where he was a far. and held office; c. two b. at H., six at D.

i. Mary S.[8], b. Nov. 15, 1831, m. B. Frank Bean, Loudon, d. 1891.

1155 ii. John S., b. July 17, 1833. s.
1156 iii. Phineas G., b. July 14, 1835. s.
iv. Sarah A., b. July 17, 1837, m. Loren J. Hubbard of D., d. 1867.
v. Emily M., b. June 27, 1839, m. William H. Hutchinson, Gilmanton.
vi. Adelaide H., b. June 14, 1841, m. Loren J. Hubbard of D.
vii. Adeline N., b. Oct. 24, 1843, d.
viii. Lydia A., b. April 4, 1847, d. '51.

660 George Washington[7] (Phineas[6], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 12, 1814, m. Sept. 1, 1842, Nancy W. Rowe, Andover, at H., b. at Franklin, Aug. 15, 1812, d. Aug. 5, 1847. He m. June 20, 1848, Mrs. Harriet B. Chase (maiden name Cilley) of A., there, where she was b. June 26, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1884, at H., where both wives were bur. He is a far. and res. at A.; c. b. at H.

i. Mary L.[8], b. July 17, 1843, m. Alonzo S. Greely of A.
ii. George M., b. June 10, 1845, d.
iii. Augustus, b. Aug. 5, 1847, d. '95.
iv. Nancy E., b. Feb. 10, 1849, d. '71.
v. Amanda H., b. Feb. 9, 1855, m. June 10, 1872, J. W. Flanders, railroad employee, res. Ayer, Mass.; c. Ned A., b. 1877; Daisy H., 1880; Ella C., 1883.
1157 vi. George Herbert, b. May 23, 1856, m. Dec. 30, 1880, Cora J. Brown at Hartford, Vt. She was b. at H., Oct. 24, 1854, d. March 24, 1896, at H. He is a far. at H.; c. i. Jennie[9], b. 1881; ii. George; iii. Lewelin; iv. Cora; v. Cora P., March 21, 1896; all but last d.
vii. Sammy E., b. March 1, 1862, d. Dec. 13, 1864.

661 Robert[7] (Valentine[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 16, 1788, m. Jane Libby, (see Libby gen.) Tuftonborough, there, where she was b. Feb. 29, 1791, d. June 15, 1874; he d. June 4, 1851, both at Stowe, Vt., where they were bur. He was a far. and res. at T. to abt. 1818; c. four b. at T., six at S.

i. Betsey[8], b. 1812, m. Richardson Brown, Waterbury.
1158 ii. Jeremiah, b. June 15, 1814. s.
iii. Hannah, b. 1816, m. Thomas Tracy, Morrisville, d. 1838.
1159 iv. Jonathan, b. Dec. 12, 1817. s.
v. Louisa M., b. March 23, 1820, m. William Goodell, a far. of M.
vi. Nancy J., b. March 5, 1821, m. Joseph Foss of T. She m. Mr. Hogden; c. by first m. Thomas B.; Isaac N.; Minnie; James H.; Andrew; Nancy; Alice; Joseph.
vii. Roxana, b. 1822, m. Harry Newton.
viii. Naoma, b. March 9, 1823, m. Dana Wakefield, and d. 1851.
ix. Merrilla, b. 1832, m. Oct., 1851, Leonard A. Shaw, a far., Stowe, d. 1856; c. Frank, b. 1852; Adelia M., 1855, d.
x. Rachel, m. Clem Moody, Stowe.

662 Hosea[7] (Valentine[6], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., May 12, 1796, m. 1817, Roxanna, daut. 299 Phineas, of H., b. Dec. 2, 1799. He d. Jan. 17, 1834, at Dunbarton, N. H. He was a far. at H. and A.; c. (There was a Hosea in the navy engagement of 1812 at Plattsburgh. E. E. S.)

1160 i. Phineas[8], m. Feb. 1, 1846, Mary Morse, Haverhill, Mass., there, and res. at Salem, N. H.?
1161 ii. George W., res. Merrimac. (A G. W., aged 26, m. Jane M. Smith, aged 23, at Nashua, N. H., May 16, 1850.)
iii. Franklin, res. Cal.?

1162 iv. Albert, b. 1825, m. second Nov. 1, 1883, Abbie Gillis at Manchester. She was b. Franklin, 1825.

663 JOHN BROWN[7] (Valentine[6], etc.) b. Farmington, N. H., May 18, 1800, m. Dec. 30, 1827, Mrs. Mercy H. Hussey, Dover, b. Oct. 6, 1793, d. June 10, 1852. He m. Oct. 6, 1853, Mrs. Esther Gilman, Tamworth, b. July 15, 1809. He d. June 3, 1864, both at D. where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

i. John H.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1828, d. Jan. 31, 1855.
1163 ii. Ezekiel H., b. Nov. 13, 1830. s.
1164 iii. George W., b. Feb. 16, 1833. s.

664 SAMUEL[7] (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orford, N. H., May 5, 1780, m. Aug. 9, 1809, Phebe Mann of O., there, where she was b. March 17, 1783, d. March 17, 1871, at Westboro, Mass., and bur. there. He d. Dec. 14, 1838? at O., where he was a mason, bur. and c. b.

i. Mercy[8], b. Feb 24, 1810, m. Dec., 1840, James Flagg, Boylston, Mass.
1165 ii. George, b. Sept. 22, 1812. s.
1166 iii. William R., b. April 11, 1815. s.
iv. Mary J., b. Oct. 4, 1817, m. June 7, 1848, Henry B. Gill, a shoemaker, Shrewsbury. She d. 1870; c. Henry A., b. 1849; Mary M., 1851; Emma A., 1852; Jessie F., 1856; Ida M., 1858; Charles S., 1860.
1167 v. Samuel H., b. Nov. 28, 1819. s.
vi. Asenath T., b. Dec. 20, 1822, m. Oct. 8, 1848, Edwin A. Chapin, Grafton. He d.; c. Samuel W. She m. April 18, 1854, Amasa Y. Holden, a manu. of Oakham. She d. 1870; c. Amasa C., b. 1855; Edward W., 1856; Annie A., 1858, d.
1168 vii. John M., b. Dec. 12, 1824. s.
1169 viii. Simond B., b. Aug. 11, 1828. s.

665 VALENTINE[7] (Timothy[6], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., 1784? m. abt. 1813, Abigail Pearly, b. 1788, d. July 10, 1864; he d. April 14, 1865, both at Coventry, Vt., and bur. at Barton Landing. He was a far. and mason at Enosburgh, and c. b. there.

i. Abby M.[8], b. Oct. 13, 1816, m. Benjamin H. Jerome, a far. of E. She d. 1869; c. Marion A., b. 1841, d.; Varnum V., 1843; Benjamin F., 1845; Ida A., 1847; Emma F., 1851; Ella R., 1854.
ii. Rosina E., b. Jan., 1821, m. John C. Parker of C. She d. 1878; c. Ella A.
1170 iii. James P., b. Jan. 4, 1823. s.
iv. Sarepta, b. Dec., 1825, m. Henry Leach, a far.; c. Florence and Florabell. She m. second Benjamin H. Jerome; d. 1871.
v. Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1830, m. Aug. 31, 1855, Hiram M. Brown of B. L.; c. Ella R.; Caroline.

666 BAILEY[7] (Timothy[6], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., June 15, 1786, m. 1812, Betsey Gage, Pelham, b. 1782, d Jan. 19, 1813. He m. Sept. 6, 1814, at Salem, Dilla Gage, a twin sister of Betsey. She was b. 1782, d. Nov. 11, 1815. He m. 1816, Mrs. Mary Russell of P. She d. Aug. 17, 1858; he d. April 23, 1872, at O., where he was a far., held office and c. b.

i. Betsey G.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1813; m. John Tillotson, of O.; c. John; Mary.
ii. Dilla G., b. Oct. 6, 1817, m. John B. Rood of Lyme; c. Lizzie; Mary.
1171 iii. John B., b. June 30, 1819. s.
iv. Mary B., b. July 2, 1821, m. Linus Hancock, d. 1892; c. Mary E., b. 1849; Carlie W., 1853; Frank P., 1855.

1172 v. Charles, b. Aug. 17, 1823. s.
1173 vi. Robert B., b. Jan. 28, 1826. s.
vii. Emily S., b. Oct. 9, 1828, m. Joseph T. Howe, Natick, Mass.

667 DANIEL[7] (Timothy[6], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., 1790, m. Sarah Bean. He was a mason, res. in O., d. and bur. there; c. order?

1174 i. Daniel[8], was m. and res. at Boston, Mass., d. abt. 1891, bur. at Pepperil; c. Anna.
1175 ii. John, m. and res. in Cal., d.; c. a daughter, d.
1176 iii. Timothy, b. 1812. s.
1177 iv. Bailey, m. and res. in San Francisco, where he d. Dec. 12, 1889; c. i. a son, d.; ii. Dorothy.
v. Betsey, m. Mr. Merrill; c. Robert. vi. Mary? J., b. 1815, m., d. '85.
vii. Sarah J., b. April 9, 1823, m. Jan. 2, 1840, Nathan E. Corliss, a far. of Newbury, Vt., b. 1888; c. Julia A., b. 1842; Daniel, 1849; Everett F., 1857.
viii. Mehitable, b. 1826, m. 1851, Zenas Whitten of Lawrence; c. Fred.

668 MORRIS[7] (Timothy[6], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1792, m. Feb., 1820, Neomia Sloan of Lyman. She was b. Aug., 1792, d. Jan. 1, 1888, at New Bedford, Mass.; he d. Sept. 15, 1888, at Lowell. He was a far. and had res. in Littleton, Hebron and Hill, N. H.; c. four b. at L., two at Hebron and two at Hill.

1178 i. Edward M.[8], b. Nov. 17, 1820. s.
1179 ii. Timothy O., b. Nov. 6, 1822. s. iii. Albert, b. Nov. 26, 1824?
1180 iv. Frederick, b. Sept. 24, 1827. s. v. William S., b. Sept. 14, 1830.
vi. Esther N., b. June 6, 1833, m. Dec. 19, 1859, Charles G. Davis, a dentist, of N. B.; c. Mabel E., b. 1860; Esther S., 1871; Ralph G., 1872.
1181 vii. Rufus G., b. Feb. 23, 1835. s. viii. Charles, b. 183–, d. 1861.

669 TIMOTHY[7] (Timothy[6], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., June 6, 1798, m. Dec. 21, 1820, Eunice Rogers of O. She was b. March 22, 1791, d. March 12, 1861; he d. May 1, 1838, at O., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Eunice[8], b. Dec. 24, 1821, d. Nov. 1, 1837.
1182 ii. Nathaniel R., b. May 2, 1824. s.
iii. Hannah, b. June 7, 1826, m. Ezra Brockway, Fitchburg, Mass.
iv. Ellen B., b. March 22, 1827, m. Thomas Kendrick, M. D., Lowell; c. Mary, d.
v. Timothy, b. April 27, 1830, d. '53.
vi. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1836, d. '56.

671 THOMAS[7] (Thomas[6], Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 18, 1778, m. April 3, 1800, Polly French of L., there. She d. April 7, 1831; he d. March 3, 1831, both at L., where he was a far. and blacksmith, bur. and c. b.

i. Hannah[8], b. March 18, 1801, m. Sept. 13, 1830, Leavitt Clough, a far. of L. She d. 1874; c. Leavitt, b. 1832; David, 1833; Sally.
ii. Polly, b. July 28, 1803, m. Nov. 23, 1826, Oliver Morrill of L.; c. Henry C., b. 1827; Abraann; Charles P.; Mary J., 1838.
1183 iii. Amos, b. Jan. 6, 1806. s. iv. Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1808.

v. Eliza, b. March 3, 1811, m. March 26, 1839, Daniel Moore of Barnstead; c. Laura A., b. 1841; Mary; George M., 1848; Emma E., 1851.
vi. Susannah, b. May 7, 1814, m. Harris Clifford.
vii. Nancy S., b. March 10, 1817, m. Leveritt Whitney of Boscawen; c. George; Charles; Minnie.
1184 viii. John L., b. March 26, 1820. s.

672 Josiah[7] (Thomas[6], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Nov. 7, 1780, m. Jan. 20, 1803, Hannah Smith of L., there, where she was b. 1779, d. Feb. 9, 1849; he d. Dec. 28, 1843, both at L., where he was a far., bur., and c. b.

i. Hannah[8], b. July 15, 1804, m. Zebulon Smith; c. Charles; Daniel; Ai.
1185 ii. John, b. 1805. s. iii. Hiram, b. Aug. 31, 1809, d. '60.
1186 iv. Thomas, b. Aug., 1810, m. Jane Sutton. He d. Nov. 23, 1878, at L.
v. Sarah, b. April 21, 1811, m. Miles H. Cate of L.; c. Susan; Samuel; John.
1187 vi. Harrison, b. 1815, m. Eliza T. Tucker, b. at Concord, April 3, 1828. He d. Feb. 23, 1850, at L., where he was bur. and c. b.; c. i. Abigail[9], b. 1848, d.; ii. Aurilla, b. Jan. 16, 1850, m. May 25, 1874, Charles Smith, a carp.; c. Ida M., b. 1874; Lena M., 1877; Lillian H., 1880; Susie M., 1882.
1188 vii. Josiah, b. April 14, 1818. s.
viii. William, b. Aug. 5, 1819, d. Feb. 6, 1849.
1189 ix. David, b. Jan. 12, 1821. s.

673 David[7] (Thomas[6], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1789, m. Sept. 10, 1811, Polly Page of L. He d. Sept. 20, 1850, at L., where he res., bur. and c. b.

i. Thomas[8], b. April 6, 1812, d.
ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 20, 1821, m. March 1, 1845, Jonathan Gove of L.
1190 iii. Thomas, b. Feb. 16, 1823. s.

674 John[7] (Thomas[6], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1791, m. July 2, 1812, Betsey Brown at L. She was b. 1791, d. He m. Sept. 3, 1817, Betsey Ring. She was b. 1803, at Pittsfield. He d. April 21, 1840, and bur. at L., where his c. were b.

1191 i. Amos B.[8], b. May 4, 1814. s.
ii. Betsey, m. Benjamin Wells. iii. Julia.
iv. Martha, m. John Eaton of P.; c. Walter; Charles; John; George.
1192 v. Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1819. s. vi. Monroe.
1193 vii. John B., b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Nov. 21, 1859, Harriet M. Nutter, res. Hopkinton, and he d. July 6, 1891; c. i. Cora F.[9].
1194 viii. Samuel H., b. 1831. s. ix. Elizabeth.
1195 x. George E., b. 1833. s. xi. Rhoda, m. Nathaniel Kennison.
xii. Georganna, b. abt. 1833, m. Nov. 6, 1849, Henry W. Ranlet of Concord.

675 Jonathan[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Danville, N. H., July 26, 1798, m. 1824, Sally Pearson of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. at Gloucester, Jan. 26, 1804, d. Sept. 17, 1890, at Danversport, Mass., and bur. at Kingston; he d. Jan. 16, 1861, at Amesbury, where he was a carp., but bur. at D. He was in the war of 1812; c. two b. at Boston, one at K.

i. Sarah A.[8], b. June 17, 1825, m. Aug. 14, 1858, John C. Eaton of K.
ii. Mary J., b. Nov. 14, 1830, m. April 4, 1849, Alfred S. Kelly, a carp. of D.; c. Mary A., b. 1851; Charles H., d.; Susan; Charles; Leona; Edward H.; Arthur C., 1867.
iii. Susan A., b. May 8, 1845, m. July 1, 1871, Hermon C. Herold of Providence, R. I.; c. Bertha H., b. 1874; Anna; Charles; Susan; Etta, 1882.

676 CHALLIS[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Danville, N. H., July 8, 1800, m. 1822, Sally Tewksbury of Hampstead. She was b. 1796, d. June 22, 1838, at Sanbornton. He m. Sept., 1838, Polly Forrest of Northfield. She was b. 1801, d. Nov. 13, 1872. He m. March, 1874, Mary A. Kelley of Franklin. He was killed by the cars at Tilton in 1887, and bur. at N. He was a shoemaker; c. all but first b. at S.

1196 i. Jesse Gordon, b. Aug. 5, 1823.
1197 ii. Benjamin C., b. Sept. 27, 1825. s.
iii. Susan H., b. Sept. 24, 1827, m. James Forrest, a far., Winnabago, Wis.
iv. Isaac, b. 1829, d. Sept. 4, 1836.

677 PETER[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Danville, N. H., May 4, 1806, m. March 18, 1833, Lydia S. Bartlett of Kingston, where she b. Aug. 16, 1812, d. Feb. 16, 1894; he d. March 9, 1867, both at D., where he was a carp., bur. and c. b.

i. Moses[8], b. Nov. 23, 1834, d. March 20, 1836.
ii. Louisa, b. Nov. 11, 1836, m. 1854, George Critchett of Sandown.
1198 iii. John H., b. Feb. 16, 1839 s. iv. David M., b. Sept. 3, 1841, d.
v. Tryphena, b. April 11, 1844, m. 1867, Charles Spafford of D.; c. Mabel.
1199 vi. James B., b. Oct. 18, 1846. s.
vii. Betsey, b. April 16, 1849, m. Dec., 1867, Charles Brown of Freemont.

678 SAMUEL[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Feb. 27, 1808, m. June 16, 1833, Lois Page of D., there, where she was b. May 9, 1814. He d. May 2, 1890, at D., where he was a far. and cooper, held office, and c. b.

1200 i. Bailey[8], b. March 14, 1838. s.
1201 ii. John W., b. April 3, 1841, m. June 16, 1866, Abbie Merrill of Lowell, Me. He was a trader and held office. He d. April 14, 1877, at Manchester.
1202 iii. Woodbury Q., b. Jan. 11. 1846. s.

679 DAVID A.[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Feb. 23, 1812, m. Nov. 2, 1844, Eliza B. Fuller of D., at Sandown. She was b. June 6, 1824, at Bridgewater. He d. Sept. 13, 1890, at D., where he was a cooper, and c. b.

i. Sarah T.[8], b. Jan. 30, 1847, m. Moses P. Stevenson of Fremont; c. Frank.
ii. Amanda T., b. May 14, 1849, d.
iii. Harriet A., b. Aug. 21, 1854, d. 1873.
iv. Melissa T., b. Oct. 31, 1856, d. 1873.
v. Fronia J., b. May 3, 1864, d. 1878.

681 JOHN COPP[7] (Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 27, 1791, m. Oct. 19, 1812,

Aphia D. Perry of Newburyport. She was b. June 1, 1794, d. May 4, 1862; he d. Dec. 26, 1872, both at N., where he was a truckman, and c. b.

1203 i. William P.[8], b. March 28, 1813. s. ii. John O., b. March 5, 1816, d.
1204 iii. John, b. Oct. 19, 1817. s.
iv. Sarah C., b. March 15, 1822, m. Jan. 13, 1841, Charles H. Allen, a painter, of N., d. 1895; c. John W.; Frances H.; Charles H.; Robert G.†; Ebenezer P.; Aphia S.; Sarah C.; George S.
1205 v. Owen P., b. April 27, 1824. s.
1206 vi. Ebenezer P., b. March 1, 1826. s.
1207 vii. Isaac, b. Nov. 17, 1828. s.
1208 viii. Robert G., b. Oct. 30, 1830. s.
ix. Eleanor P., b. Nov. 27, 1832, m. March 10, 1856, James Y. Mathews; c. Fred.

682 Isaac[7] (Nehemiah[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 21, 1794, m. Mary Harriman of Plaistow, N. H. She d. 1830. He m. 1832, Ruth J. Rollins of A., there. She was b. 1814, d. 1841? He m. Dec. 25, 1844, Lydia L. Holt of Haverhill, there. He m. March 5, 1848, Cynthia Stevens of H., there. She was drowned in a shipwreck in Lake Michigan, Sept. 24, 1856. He d. June 1, 1850, at H., where he was a shoe cutter; c. two b. at P. and two at H.

i. Abigail[8], b. Sept. 14, 1813, d. '47. ii. Sarah, b. March 30, 1816.
1209 iii. Gilbert A., b. Sept. 3, 1827. s.
iv. Mary E., b. May 31, 1835, m. Dec. 24, 1860, Charles H. Christian, res. Georgetown; c. Arthur C., b. 1866, d.; Ernest M., 1872.

684 Simeon[7] (Nehemiah[6], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., March 18, 1810, m. Dec. 13, 1830, Emily Bates of Boston, there, where she was b. Feb. 28, 1813. He d. March 19, 1884, at Rockland, where he was a baker; c. except iii. and vi. b. at B.

i. Emily B.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1833, m. May, 1852, Jason Ward of Quincy; c. Mary C., b. 1854; Addie F., 1857; Charles, 1863.
ii. Sarah F., b. March 5, 1835, m. Wales Ovatt, a shoemaker of Weymouth.
iii. Victoria L., b. Dec. 26, 1837, at Q., m. Walter F. Tinell, a shoe cutter of W.; c. Frances F., b. 1854; Arthur L.; Jennie.
1210 iv. Walter Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1845, at B., m. and has c.; res. in Cal.
1211 v. Edward W., b. Sept. 18, 1847. s.
1212 vi. Arthur J. L , b. April, 1854. s.

686 Benjamin[7] (Nehemiah[6], etc.) b. Rumney, N. H., July 7, 1823, m. July, 1844, Lydia J. Putney of Brandford. She was b. Feb. 19, 1822, d. March 14, 1885. He is a glass maker at Cambridge, where his c. were b.

i. Ella F.[8], b. Feb. 19, 1853, m. May 5, 1880, Samuel Seeds; c. Emma, b. 1882.
ii. Horace B., b. March 2, 1855. iii. Frederick R., b. Jan. 5, 1862.
iv. Abby J., b. Feb. 21, 1866, m. July 2, 1884, Charles W. Hamilton, a supt., res. in C.; c. Charles P., b. 1885.

687 Jeremiah Augustus[7] (Nehemiah[6], etc.) b. Rumney, N. H., July 4, 1825, m. at Biddeford, Me., Elizabeth Smith of Waterboro, Me. She was b. 1823, d. Sept. 12, 1890, at Auburn, N. H., and bur.

there. He m. 1894, Mrs. Sarah J. Emerson of Barre, Vt. She d. 1896. He is a painter at Manchester, was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 26th Regt. Mass.V.; c.

1213 i. Charles Alfonzo[8], b. Nov. 17, 1844, at Biddeford, Me., m. Jan. 9, 1869, Mary E. McIntire of M., there. She was b. at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1850. He is a painter at M.
ii. Emma E., b. June 17, 1847, m. Ezra E. Tilton of M.; c. Mabel E.
1214 iii. James Henry, b May 8, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., m. June 6, 1882, at M., Alice O. Mitchell. She was b. 1860. He is a painter at Gardiner, Me.; c. i. a son.

688 Aaron Peaslee[7] (Moses[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 8, 1800, m. June 23, 1822, Mrs. Elizabeth Flanders (maiden name Stanwood) of N., there. He d. Jan. 16, 1863, at N., where he was a shoe manu., bur. and c. b.

i. Lois L.[8], b. June 6, 1823, d.
1215 ii. Moses H., b. June 28, 1825. s.
1216 iii. Aaron A., b. Sept. 28, 1827. s. iv. Lois E., m. William Stone.

690 James Lloyd[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., March 16, 1809, m. 1833, Lucy W. Barrington of Boston, there, where she was b. Feb. 19, 1815, d. April 5, 1842, and bur. at B. He m. March 3, 1846, Ellen D. Ladd. She was b. Sept. 19, 1819, d. Sept. 19, 1847, at Philadelphia and bur. at B. He m. June 6, 1849, Catherine S. Shoemaker. She was b. June 19, 1819, d. March 21, 1892, at P., where he is a baker; c. four b. at B. and five at P.

i. Mary R.[8], b. Sept. 20, 1835, d. ii. James H., b. Aug. 12, 1837, d.
1217 iii. James H., b. May 12, 1840. s. iv. Edward B., b. April 1, 1842, d.
1218 v. Francis H., b. Aug. 1 1850 s. vi. William, b. Jan. 20, 1852, d. '73.
vii. Charles G., b. Sept. 18, 1853, is a stone cutter at P.
viii. John S., b. May 29, 1855, d. ix. Catherine, b. Oct. 20, 1856.

691 Joshua[7] (Joshua[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1795, m. Polly Heath of Plaistow, N. H. He d. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1863; c.

i. Maria[8], b. July 27, 1818, d.
1220 ii. Samuel H., b. July 28, 1820. s. iii. Moses, b. April 6, 1823, d. at sea.

693 Amos[7] (Amos[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., April 10, 1810, m. Adeline Moses of Andover, N. H. She was b. at Concord, June 28, 1811, d. March 22, 1874, at Bradford; he d. Sept. 18, 1871, at H., where they res., bur. and c. b.

1221 i. Amos B.[8], b. Sept. 11, 1832. s.
1222 ii. William, b. Oct. 23, 1834, m. Dec 2, 1863, Mary E. Foster of H., there, where she was b. June 6, 1834. He is a shoe cutter at H., was in war 1861, Co. H, 57th Regt. Mass. V.
iii. Henry P., b. Oct. 17, 1838, d. '54. iv. Mary, b. July 5, 1841, d. '82.
1223 v. Charles A , b. July 2, 1843, at Windham, N. H., m. Dec. 20, 1866, Elizabeth K. Wyman of Pelham. She was b. at P., July 20, 1847, d. Oct. 1, 1876, and bur. at P. He is a shoe cutter at H., and was in the war 1861, Co. D and H, 17th and 57th Mass. Regiments.
vi. Lydia A., b. June 20, 1850.

694 Edmund Brown[7] (Amos[6], etc.) b. Londonderry, N. H., April 11, 1817, m. Sept. 8, 1835, Almira J. Paige of L. She was b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 27, 1817, d. Oct. 7, 1887, at H. He is a Christian Scientist and res. at H.; c. five b. at H. and one at L.

i. Lydia M.[8], b. July 9, 1836, m. David Crowell of Methuen; c. Bert, b. 1870.
ii. Fanny E., b. April, 1840, m. June, 1869, Henry Cook; d. 1879.
iii. Alice J., b. March 11, 1847, m. July 4, 1867, Charles Whittemore of H.
iv. Walter C., b. Feb. 19, 1848, d. Dec. 1, 1850.
1224 v. Walter Byron, b. Aug. 29, 1851, m. Sept. 25, 1871, Mary E. Langley of Digbey, N. C. She was b. Nov. 10, 1853. He d. May 13, 1892, at H., where he res., and was a shoemaker; c. i. Anna M.[9], b. May 11, 1872.
1225 vi. Edmund B., b. Dec. 16, 1858. s.

695 Joseph[7] (Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1778, m. Dorcas Wescott of Cornish, Me. She d. Jan. 9, 1840, while on a visit at Brewer, and bur. there. He d. in 1845, at C., where he was a far. and bur. His will was pro. at Alfred in 1845; c. b. at C.

i. Abigail[8], m. Jacob Ayer, a carp. of C.; c. Sally; Obion; Abigail; Sarah; Patience; Jacob; Wyer P.; Edwin W.
ii. Betsey, b. May 23, 1804, m. Benjamin Haley, a far. of C. She d. 1873; c. Harrison; Sarah, b. 1829; Abigail. 1832.
1226 iii. Ira, b. Dec. 25, 1806, m. Tamson Sanborn. He d. Sept., 1874, at Limerick and bur. at Parsonsfield. He was a far.; c i. Sarah[9], m. James Watson, res. Boston; ii. Hannah, m. Abram Pierce, res. at L.
iv. Sally, b. May 6, 1809, d Jan. 14, 1896.
1227 v. Enoch W., b June 25, 1811. s.
vi. Hannah, b. May 10, 1814. m. Dec. 13, 1834, William N. Barker, a far. of C.; c. Dorcas W., b. 1841.
1228 vii. Bennett P., b. Dec 25, 1816, m. Abigail Wescott of C. He was a far., and d. Dec. 17, 1864, at C.; c. i. Joseph[9], b. Nov. 12, 1846; ii. Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1850. d. '88.
1229 viii. Smith C., b. Feb. 14, 1820. s.
1230 ix. Jamin, b. March 23, 1822. s.

696 Benjamin[7] (Chase[6], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 1, 1780, m. Sept. 25, 1805, Sarah Fardyce. She was b. Sept. 1, 1785, d. Aug. 22, 1865; he d. May 15, 1862, both at Dunham, P. Q., where he was a far. and c. b.

1231 i. Enoch J.[8], b. June 2, 1806. s.
1232 ii. David, b. Oct. 22, 1807. s.
iii. Betsey, b. April 23, 1809, m. March 23, 1829, Almond Ingalls, of St. Armonds; c. Moses; Freeman; George; Manly; Orrin; Orson; Wellington; Cordelia; Maria; Elvira.
1233 iv. William Anson, b. March 15, 1811, m. Feb. 20, 1851, Nickey Mahannah She d. April 27, 1884; he d. Feb. 4, 1888, both at Cowansville, and bur. at F.
1234 v. Samuel D., b. Feb. 6, 1813. s.
1235 vi. Arthur W., b. Jan. 25, 1816. s.
vii. Hannah, b. April 25, 1821, m. Oct. 12, 1841, James Humphrey of D. She d. 1853; c. Miles, b. 1845; John; Charles A.; Alvin, 1850.
viii. Patience, b. Jan. 17, 1818, m. 1854, James Humphrey of D.; c. Martha.
ix. Amelia M. E., b. March 15, 1825, m. Herbert Newell of C.; c. Ella.
x. Sarah E., b. March 28, 1828, m. abt. 1853, William Weld; c. Frank.
xi. Olive L., b. Feb. 13, 1831, m. Jacob Burridge of Mich., d. 1876.

698 ENSIGN[7] (Chase[6], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1786, m. Deborah Gray of Cornish, Me. She was b. 1789, d. at Parsonsfield, 1831; he d. in 1840 at C , where he was a far., and most of the c. b.

1236 i. Elias[8], b. Nov. 9, 1808. s.
1237 ii. Benjamin, m. Mary A. Chute, res. Porter, Me. iii. Abner, d. in C.
1238 iv. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 8, 1815. s.
1239 v. Ensign, b. abt. 1817. s. vi. Nancy, m. Charles Boston at C.
vii. Olive, m. Lloyd Floyd, res. at Porter.
1240 viii. Ephraim, b. abt. 1820. s.
1241 ix. Joshua, b. March 17, 1823. s.
x. Martha, m. Alden Burrell of Hiram; c. Sylvanus; Elsworth.
1242 xi. Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1827. s.
xii. Mary N., m. Parker Mudge of Lynn, Mass.; c. Parker; Edgar. She m. second Mr. Reed; c. William; Ellen; Sarah.

699 PHINEAS[7] (Ensign[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1787, m. Sarah George of H. He d. April 21, 1850, at H., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

i. Caroline[8], b. abt. 1805, m. William Brown, a printer.
1243 ii. George, b. abt. 1807. s. iii. Emily B., b. abt. 1808. d.
iv. Lorenzo, b. abt. 1810, drowned in Merrimac river.
1244 v. Phineas, b. July 25, 1812. s.
1245 vi. William, b. abt. 1815. m. Hannah Paige; in bus. at Boston.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 1817, m. Feb., 1848, Louis Dubois of B.; c. Caroline.
1246 viii. John, b. abt. 1822, m. a South Sea Islander and res. there; i. Charles[9].
1247 ix. Lorenzo, b. July 26, 1824. s.
1248 x. Charles, b. July 4, 1827. s.
1249 xi. Albert, b. Feb. 10, 1830. s.

700 ENSIGN[7] (Ensign[6], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1789, m. May 8, 1809, Anna Haynes of H. She was b. May 16, 1790, d. Dec. 26, 1878; he d. May 8, 1859. He res. at Woburn; c. b. at H.

1250 i. James M.[8], b. Jan. 20, 1810. s.
1251 ii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1811. s.
iii. Charles, b. Sept. 9, 1813, shot by order of Santa Anna while a prisoner in the Mexican war.
iv. Catherine, b. June 14, 1817, m. Nov., 1837, David Barnes, d. 1840.
v. William, b. June 17, 1820, d. Oct. 5, 1824.

701 JOHN[7] (Jacob[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Thornton, N. H., abt. 1776, m. —— Chase of Concord. He was a far. and res. and d. in T., where c. were b.

1252 i. David W.[8], b. March 26, 1814. s.
ii. Susan, m. Mr. Morse, once res. in Vt.
iii. Martha. iv. Mary. v. Betsey.

702 JACOB[7] (Jacob[6], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., abt. 1792, m. abt. 1814, Martha Webster of T. She was bur. at T. He d. Sept. 29, 1852, at Chicago, Ill., and bur. there. He was a far. and held office in T., where his c. were b.

i. Joseph Webster[8], b. July 17, 1815, killed in war.
ii. John Rogers, b. May 4, 1817, killed in war 1862.
1253 iii. Jacob Livermore, b. April 13, 1819; an M. D ; m. Mrs. Emma Staples, and d. April 22, 1890, at Lodi and bur. at Woodbridge, Cal ; no. c.
1254 iv. Roswell C., b. March 28, 1821. s.

1255 v. James P., b. Feb. 11, 1823. s.
1256 vi. Belton W., b. Jan. 3, 1825. s.
vii. Martha H., b. Nov. 27, 1826. m. Dec. 12, 1848, Simon M. Preston, a civil engineer, res. Seattle, Wash.; c. Belton M., b. 1849; Frank E., 1851; Edward L., 1853; Harold, 1858; Clarence S., 1861; Alice P., 1865.
1257 viii. Bardley V., b. Aug 11, 1828. s.
1258 ix. Andrew J., b. Feb. 5, 1832. s.

703 JOSEPH[7] (Joseph[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., 1784, m. May 20, 1807, Sally Blaisdell of G., there. She was b. 1790, d. Feb. 8, 1861; he d. Feb. 16, 1850, both at G., where he was a far., and c. b.

i. Nancy[8], b. 1807, d. 1861.
1259 ii. Levi, b. June 17, 1809. s.
iii. Lettie, b. 1811, m. Joshua Dow of G., d. 1856; c. Joseph; Sarah.
1260 iv. John B., b. Feb. 13, 1813. s.
1261 v. Lewis, b. Oct., 1815. s.
1262 vi. Calvin, b. Sept. 13, 1818. s.
1263 vii. William B., b. Nov. 27, 1824. s.

706 JOHN[7] (Elias[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 18, 1786, m. April 24, 1810, Rebecca Eaton of G., there, where she was b. 1788, d. Feb. 18, 1849; he d. Sept. 8, 1861, both at Plymouth, Vt., and bur. at Bridgewater, where c. were b.

1264 i. Sylvester[8], b. Jan. 11, 1811, m. Mary Sherwin of Reading, Me. He d. Feb. 8, 1849, and bur. at B.
ii. James E., b. Jan. 13, 1813, d. '36.
1265 iii. Alfred, b. Nov. 30, 1815. s. iv. Joseph C., b. Feb. 5, 1817, d. '53.
v. Emily H., b. June, 1821, m. Nathaniel Nichols of Athens, d. 1878.
vi. Angeline, b. 1823, m. Jerome Kingsbury of A., d. 1884; c. Eugene C.
1266 vii. George W., b. Sept., 1827, m. Maria Barr of G., d. 1853; c. i. George[9].
viii. Lydia O., b. 1830, m. Norman Smith. She d. 1852.

707 DANIEL[7] (Elias[6], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., July 20, 1797, m. Aug. 29, 1822, Charlotte Winslow of G., there, where she was b. April 29, 1799, d. May 25, 1872, at New Boston and bur. there. He d. Oct. 12, 1833, at G., where he was a blacksmith, bur. and c. b. His will pro. at Nashua, 1834.

i. Daniel[8], b. Aug. 14, 1823, d. April 27, 1874.
ii. Elmira W., b. Dec. 2, 1824, m. Aug. 3, 1853, John Lamson at Manchester.
1267 iii. Franklin Winslow, b. Dec. 4, 1826, m. Sept. 27, 1858, Harriet E. Burns of Milford, where she was b. Jan. 22, 1838. He is an engineer and res. at M.; c. i. Charles W.[9], b. Aug. 7, 1861, d.
iv. Charlotte, b. Aug. 8, 1828. v. Henry N., b. Aug. 14, 1830, d. '54.
1268 vi. Joseph M., b. Jan. 25, 1832. s.

709 TRUEWORTHY[7] (James[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Bradford, N. H., m. March 8, 1816, at Sutton, Mary Abbott of B., where he res. and d. She d. in Meriden; c. order?

i. Jerome[8], res. in Ill. ii. Abbott, d. in Neb., June 15, 1897.
iii. Sheperd D. iv. Oliver, b. March 11, 1829, d. '32.
v. Lurena, m Albert Daniels. vi. Miriam, m. Brewster Williams.

710 ALBERT[7] (James[6], etc.) b. Bradford, N. H., Oct. 8, 1815, m. Nov. 30, 1845, Eunice E. Jones of Warner, at B. She was b. 1822, d. Feb. 20, 1888, at B. and bur. there. He is a far. and res. at B., and c. b. there.

1269 i. George A.[8], b. April 1, 1847. s.
ii. Abbie A., b. Oct. 4, 1849. iii. Sarah J., b. April 4, 1852.
iv. Elizabeth E., b. Nov. 11, 1854, m. Jan. 1, 1878, N. H. Jameson of B.; c. Arthur.
1270 v. Fred W., b. May 18, 1857. s.
vi. Mary H., b. March 18, 1863, d. 1888.

711 WILLIAM STORY[7] (Benjamin[6], John[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., April 17, 1797, m. Dec., 1829, Hannah Stinson of G., there. He d. Nov. 16, 1844, at G., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Abbia[8], b. 1830, m. Charles B. Clark, a far. of Middleton, Cal.; c. Willie E.
ii. Sarah E., b. 1831, m. Asa Easton.
iii. Mary, b. 1833, m. Edward Smith, a mech. of Hanover, d. 1877.
iv. William, b. 1838, was in the war of 1861, 10th Regt. N. H. V.; d. 1863.
v. Cornelia, b. Nov. 23, 1840, m. Amos Lull, a far. of New Boston; c. Arthur C., b. 1864; Ernest F., 1866, d.; Alice M., 1867.

712 JOSEPH RICHARD[7] (Benjamin[6], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., March 12, 1804, m. Hannah Davis of G. He was a mer. at Boston, Mass., where they d., but bur. at Lowell; c. b. at B.

1271 i. Joseph L.[8], b. Sept. 27, 1829. s.
ii. Elizabeth, m. Denison D. Dana. iii. Benjamin.

713 LEONARD HARRIMAN[7] (Benjamin[6], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., April 20, 1809, m. Betsey Stevens of New Boston, there, where she was b. He was a mer. at Boston, where they d., bur. and c. b.

1272 i. George L.[8], b. Oct. 14, 1850. s. ii. Josephine, d.

716 JONATHAN[7] (Samuel[6], Moses[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 20, 1801, m. Nov. 25, 1834, Sarah Marsten of Hampton. She d. Sept. 18, 1854; he d. April 23, 1873, both at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

1273 i. Caleb C.[8], b. Dec. 24, 1835. s.
1274 ii. Charles P. R., b. Oct. 27, 1838. s.

717 SAMUEL[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 29, 1804, m. June 3, 1838, Sarah Redmond of Hampton. She d. June 23, 1869; he d. Dec. 7, 1866, both at H., where he was a distiller, bur. and c. b.

1275 i. Charles Redfield[8], b. 1846, m. Florence L. Neal at H. He is a music teacher and res. at H.

718 CHARLES REDFIELD[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 8, 1813, m. May 6, 1847, Mary Gooch of Kennebunkport, Me., at Newburyport, Mass. She was b. Sept. 12, 1818, d. Dec., 1891; he d. Sept. 18, 1883, at N., where he was a machinist, bur. and c. b.

1276 i. Charles H.[8], b. Oct. 12, 1851. s.
1277 ii. Sam E., b. Feb. 11, 1853. s.

719 Tappan[7] (Moses[6], Moses[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 23, 1805, m. Sarah Bagley. She d. at Cambridge, Mass.; he d. Feb. 27, 1881, at Windham, N. Y. He was a far. at Stanstead, P. Q.

1278 i. Francis P.[8], b. July 14, 1832. s.
1279 ii. George T., b. March 14, 1837. s.

720 Jacob Perley[7] (Josiah[6], John[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., March 2, 1798, m. 1819, Betsey Dolbier of C., where she was b. Feb. 11, 1797? d. Jan. 22, 1867; he d. July 11, 1880, both at Orange, Vt., where he was a far. and bur.; c. one b. at C., five at O.

i. Vernerva[8], b. Dec. 19, 1819, m. Oct. 23, 1845, Josiah Shannon?, an accountant and paymaster of Manchester Mills for forty-seven years; c. William S., b. 1849; Hattie, 1855.
ii. Edwin E., b. July 17, 1827, d. 1831.
1280 iii. Charles E., b. Aug. 20, 1830. s.
iv. Sarah, b. July 16, 1839, m. Jan. 20, 1863, Lewis Hutchinson, a far. of Orange; c. Sherburn C., b. 1865; Leon P., 1871, d.; Lena B., 1871, d.
v. Abigail, b July 16, 1839, m. Jan. 17, 1860, Nelson Town of Keene, N. H.

722 Josiah[7] (Josiah[6], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., May 22, 1802? m. June 9, 1825, Betsey Patten of C., there, where she was b. May 30, 1804, d. Nov. 2, 1833. He m. Sept. 10, 1834, Abigail Pearson of Deerfield. She was b. Sept. 16, 1800, d. June 27, 1852. He m. April 14, 1853, Nancy Goodfue? of D., there, where she was b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. Nov. 16, 1873. He m. fourth wife. He d. Aug. 22, 1889, at Manchester, but bur. at C. He was a far., res. and c. b. at C.

1281 i. Francis P.[8], b. May 7, 1826. s.
ii. George H., b. Oct. 21, 1828, killed Aug. 31, 1863, in army.
1282 iii. Abraham Wheelen, b. July 5, 1830, m. 1853, at Lowell, Mass., Laura A. Ray. He was a commercial traveler, res at Cincinnati, O. His wife and c. Estella d.
iv. Josiah, b. April 20, 1832, d. v. Betsey A., b. June 27, 1835, d. '53.
vi. Mary A., b. Aug 15, 1838, d. Oct. 10, 1864.
1283 vii. Josiah P., b. Aug. 9, 1843. s.

723 Rufus[7]* (Moses[6], John[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 29, 1801, m. Sept. 18, 1823, Ruth Wadleigh of C., there, where she was b. June 3, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1848, at C., where he was a far. to 1849, and d. 1855 in Cal.; c. b. at C.

1284 i. Cyrus[8], b. Aug. 24, 1824. s.
ii. Sarah A., b. Feb. 13, 1827, m. Nov. 19, 1846, Isaac W. Bird of Newton, Mass., d. 1885; c. Frank W.; Sargent C.; Jesse W.; E. Everett.
iii. Theodosia G., b. Jan. 4, 1833, m. April 18, 1855, Daniel F. Emerson of C., d. 1874; c. Ruth A.; Harvey M.; Sarah W.; Carrie L.
1285 iv. Jesse W., b. May 20, 1836. s.

725 Moses Belknap[7] (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Chester, N. H., March 7, 1812, m. Dec. 11, 1834, Louisa Grant of E. Windsor, Ct., there, where she was b. June 6, 1816, d. Dec. 19, 1892; c.

1286 i. Moses B.[8], b. Aug. 31, 1836. s.
ii. Josephine M., b. March 29, 1838, d.
iii. Josephine L., b. July 29, 1839, m. July 13, 1859, Julius Wilson of Stockbridge, Vt.; c. Carrie J., b. 1863; Don A., 1867; Hugh C., 1879.
1287 iv. Joseph G., b. Aug. 6, 1841. s. v. Ann, b. June 27, 1844.
vi. Abraham S., b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. Nov. 27, 1875.

728 Isaac Clement[7] (Abraham[6], etc.) b. Chester, N. H., April 16, 1825, m. June 6, 1855, Sarah Davis of N. Andover, Mass., there. She d. Dec. 11, 1859. He m. June 19, 1861, Caroline A. Chickering. He d. Aug. 31, 1884, at N. A., where he was a grocer, held office, and c. b.

i. Edward Davis[8], b. July 8, 1857.
ii. Annie L., b. Aug. 23, 1862. iii. Helen C., b. Aug. 11, 1864.

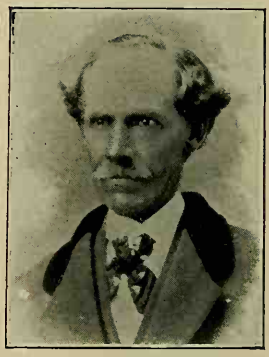
729 Carlos[7] (Benjamin[6], Abraham[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 17, 1805, m. Oct. 20, 1829, Zeruah Hall of R., there, where she was b. Oct. 22, 1811, d. June 12, 1882, at Warren, and bur. there, where in 1837 he commenced the manu. of edge tools and scythes; c. two b. at R., three at W.

i. Eleona R.[8], b. Sept. 22, 1832, m. Dec. 1, 1851, George W. Cardell, a mer. of W.; c. Mary Z., b. 1864, d.; George H., 1872, d.
ii. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1834, m. 1857, Edwin Cardell, a far. of W.
iii. Jane M., b. Dec 30, 1836 m. Jan. 1, 1861, Stephen I. Goodspeed, a far. of Vacaville, Cal.; c. Geneva M., b. 1861.
iv. Sarah Z., b. Sept. 19, 1839, m. May 19, 1861, Jefferson Hall, a far. of W.; c. Mary Z., b. 1866.
v. Mary E., b. Jan 30, 1844, m. Feb. 4, 1869, Norman Robinson, a far. of W.; c. Mabel E., b. 1870; Nellie F., 1872.

730 Enos[7] (Benjamin[6], etc.) b. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 5, 1807, m. July 3, 1832, Almerine Bigelow of Brookfield, there, where she was b. Nov. 15, 1812. He d. Feb. 21, 1885, at Oakland, Cal. He manu. edge tools at Warren, Vt., to 1856, then at Cal., and bur. at O.; c.

i. Frances[8], b. Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1834, m. July 7, 1863, Rev. J. A. Benton of Oakland, Cal.

731 Livingston Anson[7] (Benjamin[6], etc.) b. E. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 7, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1854, Martha J., daughter of John A. Watt of Windsor, there, where she was b. Nov. 7, 1835, d. March 24, 1866, at Northfield, where she was bur. He fitted for college at Randolph Normal School, and was a classmate of Hon. Philander Perrin. He graduated from Union College, New York city, and studied law with the Hon. William Hibbard at E. R., but finished with the late ex-U. S. Senator William Upham of Montpelier. After a most thorough examination which he passed with high honors, he was admitted to the bar at Washington County Court in 1834, Judge Mattocks presiding. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme



731 Livingston Anson.

and Court of Chancery at Chelsea. He associated himself with Hon. Levi B. Vilas of C., residing and practicing at E. R., and W. Fairlee. In a few years he gave up the practice and became the private secretary of J. A. S. White, a merchant and speculator of Northfield. Later he was employed by the Central Vt. Railroad and resided at St. Albans. He was a democrat; a man with warm sympathies, and sent generous supplies to the "Boys in Blue" during the war of 1861. He d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1893, and bur. at Mount Hope, Roxbury; c. two first and last b. at N., other at St. A.

1288 Edwin Herbert.

i. Charles W.[8], b. April 24, 1860, d.
ii. Julia W., b. Aug. 14, 1861, d.
1288 iii. Edwin Herbert, b. June 30, 1863. He is an expert telegraphist and has held lucrative positions with the C. Vt. R. Company, and in the main office of the W. Union Telegraph Co. at Boston, Mass.
iv. Jennie M., b. Dec. 24, 1865, m. Jan. 26, 1884, Albert E. Blanchard, a R. R. conductor at Somerville; c. Nina M., b. 1887; Agnes I., 1889.

732 Benjamin F.[7] (Benjamin[6], etc.) b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 22, 1818, m. Sophia Hall of Montpelier. She was b. Dec. 18, 1831. He was a speculator, and d. at R., July 2, 1854, where he was bur. and c. b.

i. Laura[8], b. Nov. 22, 1847, d. May 20, 1849.
1289 ii. Benjamin F., b. March 28, 1850. s.

733 Jonas Gale[7] (Benjamin[6], etc.) b. Randolph, Vt., June 15, 1822, m. Dec. 3, 1844, at Williamstown, Lydia Moulton of R., where she was b. Oct. 24, 1830. He d. March 30, 1895, at Warren, where he was a manu. of edge tools and c. b.

i. Clarence Jonas[8], b. July 8, 1850, is a prof. of music at W.
ii. Jennie E., b. April 25, 1860, m. Sargent Banister of E. R.
iii. Willie Enos, b. July 11, 1871, res. at W.

734 Lyman[7] (Moses[6], Theophilus[5], Theophilus[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Montville, Me., Feb. 7, 1815, m. Feb. 19, 1843, Charlotte Kenney of Knox, at M. She was b. at K., Oct. 26, 1812, d. July 21, 1865, at M., where she was bur. He is a far. at M. where his c. were b.

i. Auline S.[8], b. Oct. 17, 1849, m. Dec. 17, 1871, Francis Mayhew, a far. of M.; c. Lottie, b. 1874; Mabel A., 1876; Frankie P., 1887.
ii. George D., b. May 19, 1851.

735 Nathan Bean[7] (Moses[6], etc.) b. Montville, Me., Oct. 2, 1819, m. Sept. 28, 1846, Mary B. Cram. She was b. Nov. 15, 1828; he d. Jan. 30, 1894, at M., where he was bur. and c. b. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 28th Regt. Me. V.

i. Orin[8], b. Nov. 28, 1847; was in war 1861 and killed in June, 1864.
ii. Orrella F., b. Oct. 13, 1852, m. Sept. 1, 1878, James F. Ramsay, a painter and far. of M.; c. Lula M., b. 1880; Freddie A., 1882.

736 JOHN SHERMAN[7] (John[6], Theophilus[5], Theophilus[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Montville, Me., Oct. 12, 1818, m. May 13, 1849, Caroline Morgan of Sedgwick, there, where she was b. Jan. 5, 1827, d. Sept. 25, 1881, at S., where she was bur. He m. 1883, Betsey S. Cole of S., where she was b. Dec. 8, 1831. He d. July 6, 1896, at S., where he was a cooper and res.; c. first three and last b. at S., others at Surry.

i. Willis B[8]., b. Oct. 31, 1850. ii. Caroline L., b. Feb. 26, 1852.
iii. Daniel M., b. Aug. 25, 1853. iv. John Tenney, b. Feb. 17, 1856.
v. Lewis D., b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. vi. Almon J., b. Jan. 31, 1865.

737 BENJAMIN WADLEIGH[7] (John[6], etc.) b. Montville, Me., Dec. 18, 1824, m. July 17, 1851, Louvina F. Billings of S., at Blue Hill. She was b. at S., May 15, 1822, d. June 27, 1883, at S. and bur. there. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 16th Regt. Me. V. He is a cooper at S., where his c. was b.

i. Lois Eliza[8], b. June 3, 1856, m May 30, 1883, Ira M. Stanley, a ship carp. at S.; c. Benjamin R., b. 1887; Norma M., 1890.

738 JOSEPH WOODBURY[7] (John[6], etc.) b. Montville. Me., July 21, 1829, m. July 11, 1851, Laura A. Cram at Braintree, Mass. She was b. at M., March 3, 1828. He d. March 26, 1894, at Bridgewater, Me., where he was a far.; he was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 17th Regt. Me. V.; c. all but two first b. in B.

1290 i. Edward C.[8], b. April 14, 1852, Randolph, Mass. s.
ii. Emma F., b. Feb. 26, 1853, m. June 9, 1877, Nathaniel Tompkins, a far. at B.; c. Nathaniel, d. 1877.
1291 iii. Arthur b. Dec. 24, 1854. s. iv. James W., b. Jan. 11, 1857.
v. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1860, m. May 30, 1894. Frank Allen of Lawrence.
1292 vi. Joseph A., b. Feb 9. 1863. s. vii. John W., b. July 10, 1865.
viii. Percy, b. Dec. 6, 1868. ix. Howard Lee, b. March 30, 1872.

739 CHARLES BRADLEY[7] (Thomas W.[6], Jonathan[5], Theophilus[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 20, 1823, m. Jan., 1856, Hannah O. Heath of Atkinson, there. She was b. March 29, 1835, d. Jan. 17, 1886, at A., and bur. there. He is a carp., res. and c. b. at Atkinson.

i. Ida G.[8], b. Nov. 27, 1857, d. May 15, 1877.
1293 ii. Charles Bradley. b. July 17, 1859, m. Sept. 28, 1886, Carrie B. Little of A., there, where she was b. May 2, 1864. He held office; is a carp. and res. in Haverhill, Mass.

741 BENJAMIN ROBY[7] (Thomas W.[6], etc.) b. Derry, N. H., May 21, 1830, m. Jan. 19, 1867, Marion E. Moore of Boston, there, where she was b. Aug. 26, 1847. He d. March 6, 1897, from injuries from the noted gas explosion, having been a conductor on a street car in B.; c. b. at B.

1294 i. Charles H.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1871. s. ii. Emma B., b. March 4, 1875.

743 GEORGE EDWARD[7] (Thomas W.[6], etc.) b. Derry, N. H., Dec. 17, 1837, m. Ada Horton of Boston, Mass. She was b. Nov. 15, 1840, d. Nov., 1889; he d. May 5, 1895, both at Waltham, where he was a jeweler, and bur.; c.

i. Grace A.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1865, m. July 15, 1853, Herbert J. Leighton, a clerk of E. B.; c. Arthur L.
ii. L. Gertrude, b. June 18, 1869, m. May 5, 1853, Frank A. Menard of Springfield; c. Winthrop C.; Mildred S.; Myrtie A.; Edward.
iii. Helen A., b. July 6, 1878.

745 Marquis L.[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Rochester, Mich.. Jan. 30, 1833, m. Jan. 16, 1860, Lois M. Ingalls of Naperville, Ill., there. She was b. Jan. 1, 1837, at Albion, N. Y. He res. at N., is a far. and has held office; c. b. at N.

i. Edwin Earl[8], b. March 8, 1866. ii. Lorene, b. Feb. 22, 1870.

746 Walter Adelbert[7] (John[6], etc.) b. Naperville, Ill., Aug. 18, 1840, m. July 3, 1859, Mary A. Youngheim of N., there. She was b. at Williamsville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1842. He is a policeman and res. in Chicago. He was in the war 1861, Co. K, 134th Regt. Ill. V.; c. two b. at N., one at C.

i. Charles[8], b. April 12, 1861, d. '77. ii. Augustus, b. Feb. 8, 1863, d.
1295 iii. Frederick Richmond, b. April 29, 1868, m. July 25, 1893, Ida Sterling of Springfield, O., there. She was b. at Germantown, May 20, 1869. He res. at Chicago, Ill., and in insurance business.

747 Marcus Morton[7] (Horatio W.[6], John[5], John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Holderness, N. H., Jan. 20, 1843, m. Sept. 19, 1868? Ann B. Pease of H., there. She was b. at Meredith, Oct. 22, 1842. He is a far., held office, and c. b. at H.

i. Jennie S.[8], b. Aug. 7, 1869. ii. Granville, b. April 7, 1874.
iii. Benjamin Pease, b. July 26, 1875.

748 James Marble[7] (Horatio W.[6], etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., Sept. 9, 1849, m. Oct. 4, 1872, Millie E. Dunton of Camden, Me., at Portsmouth, N. H. She was b. in 1854 at Lincolnville, Me. He is a traveling salesman, at H., and held office; c.

i. Ethel F.[8], b. 1873. ii. Eva M., b. 1874. iii. Emily E., b. 1876.
iv. Shirley Wodsworth, b. 1883. v. Edith, b. 1891.

749 Charles Milton[7] (Horatio W.[6], etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., April 27, 1852, m. Oct. 12, 1879, Alma Evans of H., at Ashland. He is a far. at H.; c. one b. at A., three at H.

i. Nellie[8], b. Oct., 1880. ii. Gertie, b. June, 1883.
iii. Arthur, b. Sept., 1885. iv. Leslie, b. Aug., 1893.

750 George Marshall[7] (Horatio W.[6], etc.) b. Holderness, N. H., Feb. 15, 1856, m. July 3, 1876, Ella E. Evans of H., there. She was b. March 16, 1859, at Meredith. He is a far. at H.; c.

i. Mabel M.[8], b. July 16, 1878. ii. Josie M., b. Oct. 9, 1880, d.

751 George H.[7] (Samuel[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 7, 1830, m. Sept. 11, 1851, Caroline L. Melendy of Cambridge, where she was b. June 10, 1831. He is a far., held office, has res. at C. and Eden and now at J.; c. two b. at C., five at E.

i. Alice M.[8], b. Sept. 16, 1852, m. May 31, 1872, Vernon L. Griswold, a far. of Hyde Park Center; c. Maude L., b. 1873; Leon V., 1879.
ii. Edward W., b. Dec. 28, 1855.

1296 iii. Clinton H., b. May 12, 1857. s.
iv. Lizzie A., b. Sept. 13, 1859, m. Nov. 21, 1878, Edward C. White, Judge of Probate, at H.
v. Bertha L., b. June 8, 1861, d. July 15, 1862.
1297 vi. Fred B., b. Oct. 31, 1865. s.
vii. Bertha E., b. Aug. 6, 1867, m. Aug. 1, 1885, Fred Atwell, a far. of E.; c. Bernice, b. 1889; Ralph, 1890.

752 SAMUEL[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Cambridge, Vt., March 24, 1836, m. Aug. 29, 1865, Loucilla D. Hadley of Eden, at Troy. She was b. at E., July 27, 1846. He d. April 6, 1868, at E., where he res. and bur. He was in the war of 1861, Co. I, Vt. C.; c. b. at E.

1298 i. Frank Samuel[8], b. Dec. 2, 1866, m. July 28, 1893, Myra M. Wilcox of Cambridge, where she was b. Oct. 1, 1873, and d. April 12, 1896. He is a mech. and res. at Johnson; c. i. Maud L.[9], b. Feb. 21, 1895, d.

753 STEPHEN A.[7] (Samuel[6], etc.) b. Cambridge, Vt., April 14, 1844, m. Aug. 11, 1868, Mary E. Reed of Kansas. She was b. Aug. 9, 1850. He is a far. at Riley, Kan., where his c. were b.

i. Edith M.[8], b. May 19, 1869. ii. Martin C., b. Nov. 12, 1870.
iii. Milton E., b. July 11, 1872. iv. John W., b. March 10, 1874.
v. George S., b. March 23, 1877. vi. William S., b. Oct. 14. 1880.
vii. Charley C., b. Aug. 3, 1883. viii. Frank A., b. Jan. 26, 1886.
ix. Orill V., b. May 26, 1889.

754 JOHN S.[7] (Stephen[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hutton, Ill., March 20, 1846, m. March 24, 1870, Maria A. Turner. She was b. June 3, 1848. He is a far. and held office, was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 68th Regt. Ill. V.; res. and c. b. at H.

i. Margaret P.[8], b. Jan. 28, 1871. ii. Jessie R., b. April 23. 1873.
iii. Ernest, b. Feb. 20, 1874, d. '76. iv. Ada O., b. Sept. 15, 1875.
v. Caral T., b. Jan. 15, 1878. vi. Paul T., b. July 23, 1880.
vii. St. John, b. March 23, 1884. viii. Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1892.

755 ANDREW[7] (John[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Nov. 18, 1826, m. Nov. 23, 1851, Mary J. Bean of C., where she was b. May 14, 1831. He d. at Bradford, Vt., June 7, 1886, bur. at Piermont, N. H., his prior res. He was a carp.; c. four b. at P., two at B.

i. Mary E.[8], b. Aug. 23, 1853, d. May 31, 1864.
ii. Sadie J., b. June 24, 1855, m. Arthur S. Worth, a mer. of Chicago; c. Paul S., b. 1884; Julia P., 1888; Mary B., 1891.
1299 iii. John A., b. Jan. 26, 1857. s.
1300 iv. Fayette S., b. July 30, 1860. s. v. Eaton D., b. Aug. 13, 1870.
1301 vi. Edward B., b. April 29, 1873, m. Sept. 15, 1897, Flora B. Crawford of Denver, Col.

756 MARTIN WHEELER[8]* (Christopher[7], Christopher[6], Moses[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 17, 1822, m. Jan. 18, 1846, Harriet Bingham of Berkshire. She was b. at Sheldon, April 12, 1827. He d. March 26, 1866, at Winona, Minn., where he was bur. He was a very prominent man, a grad. of Dart., an attorney, and held many important offices, and a paymaster in war of 1861; c. one b. at Hampton, N. Y., two at W.

i. Anna B.[9], b. Dec. 9, 1846, m. May 4, 1871, Joseph M. Underwood, president of a Nursery Co. at Lake City, Minn.; c. Jewel M., b. 1874, d.; Roy, 1877; Max, 1880, d.
ii. Sarah B., b. Sept. 15, 1858, m. Nov. 29, 1883, Oliver F. Collier, a printer of Duluth; c. Winthrop F., b. 1893.
iii. Agnes W., b. Oct. 29, 1860.
1302 iv. Winthrop Webster, b. Dec. 6, 1863, m. Feb. 10, 1893, Geneve Rixford of San Francisco, Cal., there, where she was b. July 14, 1868. He is secretary of a Marble Co. at S. F.

757 Addison Goodhue[8*] (Christopher[7], etc.) b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 1, 1824, m. Dec. 22, 1853, Irena Fuller of W. Charleston, there. She was b. Waterford, April 4, 1831, d. April 5, 1897; he d. Aug. 10, 1884, at W., where he was a far. and mech. They are bur. at St. Johnsbury, his former res., and c. b. there.

i. Genevieve[9], b. May 6, 1855, a teacher in Mass.
ii. Frank B., b. March 20, 1860.
iii. Willie, b. Aug. 26, 1862, d. '65.

759 Charles[8*] (Moses M.[7], Asa[6], Moses[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Chatham, N. B., Oct. 8, 1833, m. ——. He d. May 29, 1893, at C., where he was a miller, bur. and c. b.

i. Susie M.[9], b. Nov. 13, 1869.
ii. John H., b. March 1, 1874.
iii. Charles, b. April 17, 1875.

761 Asa[8*] (Elijah M.[7], Asa[6], Moses[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Peacham, Vt., Aug. 5, 1844, m. Dec. 1, 1878, Amanda Houghton of Caledonia, N. D., there. She was b. Winnebago Valley, Minn., Nov. 8, 1858. He is a miller, was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 15th Regt. Vt. V.; has held office, res. and c. b. at C.

i. Vie F.[9], b. Nov. 22, 1880.
ii. Charles A., b. Nov. 25, 1882.
iii. Helen A., b. Sept. 29, 1884, d. '85.
iv. Martha L., b. Aug. 13, 1888.
v. Roy Martin, b. March 25, 1894.

762 Charles Edwin[8*] (Elijah M.[7], etc.) b. Peacham, Vt., Aug. 1, 1848, m. Dec. 29, 1870, Huldah A. Moody of Whitefield, Me., at P. She was b. at Chelsea, Me., March 8, 1849. He d. Feb. 14, 1891, at P., where he was a far., and c. b.

i. Cora E.[9], b. Dec. 11, 1872, d. '94.
ii. Nellie M., b. July 2, 1874, d. '88.
iii. Martin Elijah, b. March 20, 1885.
iv. Milton E., b. April 27, 1886, d.
v. Grace G., b. June 25, 1888, d.

767 Frank Albert[8] (Samuel A.[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Brockton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1846, m. Feb. 19, 1867, Helen F. Cooper of B., there. She was b. at Duxbury, Oct. 31, 1848. He res. at B., is a leather cutter; c. b. at B.

1303 i. Fred W.[9], b. March 20, 1868. s.
ii. Arthur F., b. Dec. 18, 1869, d.

768 GEORGE W.[8] (Jonathan[7], Moses[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1819, m. Dec. 3, 1854, Myra, daughter of 352 Richard W. of A. She was b. May 20, 1834. He is a far. and lumber dealer at Merrimac; c. b. at A.

1304 i. Walter Heman[9], b. Nov. 1, 1855, m. Sept. 24, 1894, Lizzie I. Huntington of A., there, where she was b. Oct. 25, 1864. He is a far. at M.
1305 ii. Homer R., b. Dec. 14, 1857. s.
iii. Edgar Porter, b. Aug. 6, 1861.
iv. George A., b. Feb. 13, 1864.

772 ICHABOD BARNARD[8] (Francis W.[7], Ichabod B.[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Grafton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1822, m. Jane C. French of Salisbury. She was b. Sept. 12, 1837, at Pembroke, d. Sept. 12, 1885; he d. April 9, 1889, both at G., where he was a drover and c. b.

1306 i. Charles O.[9], b. Oct. 24, 1852. s.
1307 ii. Oscar B.§, b. Oct. 11, 1857, m. Lilla B. Muzzey of Canaan, N. H., and res. there.
1308 iii. Edwin L., b. Dec. 12, 1862, m. June 11, 1890, Flora E. Barney of G., at Concord. She was b. at G., July 25, 1862. He is a drover at G.; c. i. Mildred C.[10], b. Jan. 5, 1893.
iv. Belle A., b. Nov. 26, 1867, m. July 20, 1890, Alden Ranney, a mer. of G.

773 WILLIAM PHILIP[8] (Patten[7], Ichabod B.[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1819, m. Dec. 25, 1848, Hannah J. Clement of A., there, where she was b. Sept. 4, 1822, d. Feb. 2, 1885; he d. Feb. 27, 1888, both at Boston where they res. and were bur. He was a car. manu. and was very successful in business. He had great interest in his birthplace and when Merrimac was set off from Amesbury he presented the citizens with a fine brick block for town use, which cost over $25,000. Two c. b. at A., one at B.

773 WILLIAM PHILIP.

i. Horace M.[9], b. May 15, 1850, d. Jan. 29, 1889.
ii. Helen A., b. July 5, 1852, d. '61.
1309 iii. Charles W., b. May 19, 1855. s.

775 EDMUND NICHOLS[8] (Jonathan B.[7], Ichabod B.[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 29, 1824, m. Feb. 5, 1849, Susan G. True of A., there, where she was b. Aug. 27, 1827. He d. Feb. 10, 1887, at Merrimac, where he was a mach. and held office; c. b. at A.

i. Clara B.[9], b. June 17, 1850, d. May 27, 1871.
ii. Grace N., b. Sept. 19, 1856, m. May 8, 1883, John H. Noyes of Plaistow, N. H., d. 1884; c. Grace C., b. 1884.

776 Bailey[8] (Jonathan B.[7], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1834, m. Nov. 21, 1858, Lydia M. Gunison of A., where she was b. Oct. 24, 1839. He is in the insurance business; was 1st Lieut. in Co. M, 2nd Mass. Art. in the war of 1861. He has held the office of town clerk since Merrimac was divided from Amesbury in 1876, also many other offices and positions of trust; c. b. at A.

776 Bailey.

1310 i. Porter[9], b. Aug. 21, 1859. s.
ii. Gertrude W., b. April 12, 1862, m. Feb. 4, 1886, Frank Winn.

777 Thomas Porter[8] (Porter[7], Ichabod B.[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Savanna, Ill., May 5, 1853, m. Oct. 2, 1877, Ida Mansell of Cincinnati, O., there. She was b. Feb. 2, 1860, at Warrens Corner, N. Y. He is a designer at Chicago; c. two b. at Cincinnati, three each at St. Louis and Chicago.

i. Eddie P.[9], b. Sept. 1, 1878. ii. Frank, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
iii. Frederic T., b. Dec. 30, 1882. iv. Earl T., b. Feb. 2, 1885.
v. Thomas P., b. July 15, 1887. vi. Rodney W., b. Aug. 6, 1889.
vii. Florence M., b. Sept. 9, 1891. viii. Ida E., b. Oct. 11, 1893.

778 Havlan Page[8] (Daniel[7], Ichabod B.[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1838, m. July 10, 1862, M. Ellen Bragg of Bangor, Me., there, where she was b. Dec. 11, 1840. He has held office; is in the lumber and ice bus. at S. Brewer, Me., where c. were b.

i. Ellen F.[9], b. April 2, 1865, d. June 30, 1880.
ii. William Henry, b. March 6, 1869. iii. Susan A., b. May 2, 1871.
1311 iv. Frank Carleton, b. Feb. 3, 1873, m. 1893, Emily S. Haene of Lynn, Mass., there. She was b. at N. Andover, 1873.
v. Annie P., b. Nov. 15, 1876, d. '77.

779 Daniel Allston[8] (Daniel[7], etc.) b. S. Brewer, Me., Nov. 9, 1843, m. Sept. 12, 1866, Fanny F. Bragg at Bangor, where she was b. Feb. 28, 1842, d. Oct. 17, 1875. He m. Feb. 4, 1879, Helen F. Nickerson of Brewer. She was b. at Orrington, Me., Sept. 23, 1858. He is in lumber bus., has held office, and c. b. at S. B.

i. Winthrop A.[9], b. May 19, 1868, d.
ii. Donald A., b. March 30, 1870.
iii. Robert P., b. Dec. 14, 1871, d. '80. iv. Alston, b. July 20, 1875.
v. Fanny F., b. July 20, 1875. vi. George G., b. March 25, 1880.
vii. Percy N., b. Nov. 12, 1882. viii. Leslie W., b. July 9, 1885.
ix. Frederick T., b. Dec. 4, 1891. x. Ruth, b. April 24, 1894.

781 Robert P.[8] (Orlando[7], Orlando[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1833, m. May 25, 1858, Mahala Cutler of Turner, Me., at A. She was b. July 4, 1838, d. April 3, 1871. He m. Feb. 10, 1872, Clara A. Crane of

Kingston, N. H., where she was b. July 4, 1844, d. June 16, 1891. He m. Annie M. Thompson. She was b. July 4, 1856. He is a car. painter, and c. b. at A.

i. Herbert J.[9], b. June, 1864, d.
ii. Isabell M., b. Oct. 12, 1866, m. July, 1889, Harry H. Milliken of A.; c. Carl.
iii. Ora M., b. Feb. 5, 1871, d. Aug 15, 1872.

783 Everett O.[8] (Orlando[7], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1843, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Sally E. W., daut. 360 Benjamin F., of A. She was b. Nov. 20, 1843. He is a far. and c. b. at A.

i. Harry Weed[9], b. Nov. 23, 1869. ii. Mary A., b. July 28, 1872.
iii. Benjamin F., b. Oct. 1, 1874. iv. Agnes W., b. June 2, 1877.
v. Annie E. W., b. April 16, 1880. vi. Julia E., b. Feb. 12, 1884.

784 Ralph Hopkins[8] (Orlando[7], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1848, m. Feb. 18, 1878, Lizzie Morris of Philadelphia, Pa., there. She was b. Lincolnshire, Eng., Jan. 11, 1849. He has res. in England, Pa., and now at Merrimac in the ice bus.; c. b. at M.

i. Irma T.[9], b. March 5, 1879. ii. Alline M., b. June 23, 1881.
iii. Orlando, b. March 4, 1884. iv. Ralph H., b. Jan. 11, 1887.
v. Marion W., b. March 9, 1891.

786 Francis Augustus[8] (Francis[7], Orlando[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843, m. May 30, 1867, Sarah Woodard of Bangor, Me., there, where she was b. April 17, 1845. He d. Dec. 3, 1877, at Somerville, Mass., where they res., but bur. at Merrimac. He was in the shipping bus.; c. one b. at A., two at S.

1312 i. Abram Woodard[9], b. June 23, 1868, m. Sept. 30, 1891, Laura M. Kimball of Bangor, Me., there, where she was b. April 27, 1869. He is a railroad employe in New York.
ii. Louise, b. June 13, 1872. iii. Frank A., b. Oct. 26, 1877.

787 Elmer Preston[8] (Francis[7], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1844, m. Oct. 18, 1865, Mary L. Bartlett of A., there, where she was b. April 3, 1845, d. Feb. 14, 1872, at A., where she was bur. He m. Nov. 23, 1876, Judith B. Follansbee of W. Newbury, there, where she was b. April 14, 1852. He is interested in the Portland Sanitary Co., and res. at P., Me., c. three b. at A., two at Melrose, Mass., his former res.

1313 i. Francis[9], b. Dec. 17, 1866, m. Oct. 15, 1890, Effie L. Salmon of Greenport, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 25, 1868. He is with the P. S. Co. and res. at P.; c. b. at M., i. Millard L.[10], b. April 13, 1892; ii. Elizabeth, 1895.
1314 ii. Elmer Preston, b. July 3, 1869, m. March 25, 1891, Marion W. Foss of P., there, where she was b. Sept. 6, 1868. He is with the P. S. Co. at P.; c. b. at M., i. Helen[10], b. July 19, 1895.
iii. Willie M., b. Sept. 27, 1871, d.
iv. Edith H., b. May 17, 1878. v. Fanny A., b. July 25, 1879.

788 John Achaens[8] (Nicholas[7], Christopher[6], Christopher[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Milford, N. H., April 21, 1831, m. Feb. 26, 1854, Ursula Starkweather at Vincennes, Ia. She was b. Pa., Sept. 14, 1833. He is a far., res. and c. b. at V.

i. Henrietta[9], b. Dec. 30, 1854, d. May 12, 1873.
1315 ii. Horace C., b. Oct. 12, 1856. s.
iii. John H., b. Sept. 12, 1858. d. '71.
1316 iv. George L., b. Feb. 27, 1861. s.
1317 v. Laban W., b. Dec. 31, 1863. s. vi. Lawrence, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
1318 vii. Roswell E., b. Oct. 15, 1872. s.

789 Horace Cowan[8] (Nicholas[7], etc.) b. Milford, N. H., Sept. 14, 1834, m. Sept. 14, 1858, Adeline D. Washburn of Vincennes, Ia., there. She was b. Port Perry, Ont., April 4, 1830, d. April 10, 1883. He m. May 9, 1888, Mrs. Ellen I. Griffin (maiden name Holman.) She was b. at Keene, N. H., April 27, 1842. He is a far., res. and c. b. at V.

1319 i. Orson G.[9], b. July 21, 1859. s.
ii. Edwina B., b. Nov. 1, 1861, m. Oct. 31, 1889, William A. Hughes, a druggist of Edgerton, Mo.; c. Verna G., b. 1890; Horace S., 1893.
iii. Edwin Byron, b. Nov. 1, 1861. iv. Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1864, d.
v. Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1864, d. '65. vi. Charles S., b. Oct. 12, 1866, d.

790 Orson Gilbert[8] (Nicholas[7], etc.) b. Milford, N. H., May 22, 1836, m. Sept. 1, 1861, Hannah Smith of Vincennes, Ia., there, where she was b. Aug. 24, 1841. He is a far., res. and c. b. at V.

i. Christopher C.[9], b. May 24, 1862, d.
ii. Fannie, b. April 22, 1864, d.
iii. Delbert, b. Nov. 26, 1867, d. iv. Myrum B., b. May 21, 1871.
v. Orson Gilbert, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

791 Stephen[8] (Nicholas[7], etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., April 8, 1840, m. Aug. 28, 1862, Mary M. Noel of V., at Francisville, Mo. She was b. at Riply Co., Ind., Aug. 2, 1846. He is a mer. and c. b. at V.

i. Samuel N.[9], b. Dec. 28, 1863. d. ii. Willie D., b. Dec. 17, 1864, d.
iii. Martin M., b. June 27, 1866. iv. Andrew F., b. Jan. 28, 1869.
v. Christopher G., b. March 25, 1872. vi. Miriam L., b. Nov. 8, 1876.
vii. Robert N., b. Jan. 8, 1879. viii. Homer S., b. Aug. 8, 1881.
ix. Addie B., b. Oct. 8, 1883.

792 Cyrus Edwin[8] (Cyrus[7], Christopher[6], Christopher[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1830, m. 1854, Maria A. Houghton of Lebanon, N. H. She was b. Aug. 13, 1837, at Cambridge, d. April 9, 1893, at Concord, and bur. at L. He is a musician at Boston; c.

i. Frederick E.[9], b. 1856, d. 1857.
ii. Addie M., b. 1858, m. 1882, Edward Pearson, res. Concord, N. H.; c. Edward, b. 1884; Robert, 1885; John, 1888; Mildred, 1891.
iii. Alice H., b. July 18, 1862, m. Oct. 23, 1884, M. M. Convers of Medford, Mass.; c. Frieda, b. 1888; Harold H., 1890.

793 Joseph Annis[8] (Cyrus[7], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., May 11, 1831, m. Jan. 24, 1856, Cordelia S. Cooley of Newburyport, there. She was b. Springfield, Mass., March 23, 1836. He d. March 12, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., while in the war of 1861. Was in Co. A, Mass. Cav. He was car. trimmer, res. in Me. and Mass.; c.

1320 i. Frederick H.[9], b. Nov. 11, 1850. s.

794 Benjamin Atkinson[8] (Cyrus[7], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1838, m. Jan. 23, 1859, Rebecca F. Peaslee of Newton, N. H., there, where she was b. April 8, 1833, d. Aug. 22, 1882. He m. May 27, 1883, Mrs. Carrie A. Clogston at Lynn, Mass. He is a foreman in a shoe factory and res. at Bradford. He was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 17th Regt. Mass. V.; c. one b. at N., and seven at Haverhill.

i. Frank E.[9], b. Dec. 15, 1859, m. April 18, 1880, Alice M. Bartlett of N. She was b. 1863, d. He m. Feb. 24, 1889, Eva Tuck of N. She was b. 1873; c. i. Charles Eldredge[10], b. Jan. 23, 1890, at Haverhill.
ii. Nellie F., b. May 12, 1861, m. Jan. 29, 1882, James H. Gorman of H.
iii. Emma J., b. Oct. 10, 1862. iv. Annie L., b. July 10, 1865, d. '82.
v. Benjamin A., b. Aug. 16, 1866, d.
vi. Gracie E., b. Sept. 2, 1867, m. Dec. 25, 1889, Edward Goldthwait of H.
vii. Benjamin, b. Dec. 10, 1870, d. '82. viii. Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1872, d.

796 Edward Byron[8] (Benjamin F.[7], Christopher[6], Christopher[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1852, m. Oct. 12, 1873, Annie P. Guild of A., there. She was b. Haverhill, Mass., 1853, d. Sept. 11, 1878, at Merrimac and bur. there. He m. Dec. 31, 1879, Ellen Huntington of A., there, where she was b. Nov. 4, 1855. He is a person who is interested in public improvements; is a director in the Board of Trade and First National Bank. He is possessed of fine business qualifications and is a car. manu. at M.; c. one b. at A., three at M.

i. Julia M.[9], b. July 15, 1874. ii. Byron Huntington, b. Feb. 26, 1882.
iii. Charles H., b. May 1, 1883, d. '85. iv. Lydia H., b. Sept. 18, 1886.

797 Benjamin Franklin[8] (Benjamin F.[7], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1859, m. Oct. 21, 1884, Marie W. Feltch of A., there, where she was b. Jan. 20, 1865. He is a car. manu., and c. b. at A.

i. Benjamin Franklin[9], b. March 9, 1886.

802 George Washington[8] (Frederick[7], Enoch[6], Thomas[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Francistown, N. H., Dec. 12, 1830, m. Dec. 4, 1853, Araminta D. Gregory of Rockland, Me., there, where she was b. Sept. 13, 1835. He d. Feb. 15, 1886, at E. Boston, Mass., where he res. and bur. at Woodlawn, Chelsea. When sixteen he left home to learn the trade of shipwright at Medford, Mass., and became a skilled workman. In 1850 he removed to E. B. He was well known in the Merchant Marine of the East as the house of George W. Sargent, Shipwright and Caulker. His private life was one of quiet, independent of political and social associations, excepting his connection with the Central Square Baptist church, with which he was in communion for many years. His c. were b. at Rockland, Me.

802 George Washington.

i. Josie Estelle[9], b. Sept. 15, 1854, m. March 10, 1881, J. Hiram S. Pearson†, an accountant of East Boston; c. Marguerite, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
ii. Helen W., b. July 4, 1855, m. Aug. 16, 1882, William B. Cochran of E. B.; c. Helen L., b. Dec. 10, 1883; Rena F., b. March 29, 1887, d. 1891.

803 Enoch R.[8] (Frederick[7], etc.) b. Francistown, N. H., Feb. 22, 1835, m. July, 1866, Harriet Bradway of Elkhorn Grove, Ill. She was b. 1840, in Tenn. and d. Aug. 22, 1891. He was in the war of 1861, in Co. G, 4th U. S. Cav., from 1859 to 1864 and re-enlisted. He res. at Milwaukee, Wis.; c.

i. Charles F.[9], b. July 4, 1866, res. E. G., Ill.
ii. Ancta R., b. June 7, 1869, m. Feb. 9, 1894, John M. Britt of Sterling.
iii. Roselle, b. March 6, 1874, m. April, 1894, Thomas E. Britt of Tampeco.

808 Jesse Granville[8] (Jesse[7], Nathaniel[6], James[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. No. Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1837, m. Aug. 5, 1856, Eliza M. Smith of Balimon, Md., at Worcester, Mass. She was b. Sept. 25, 1839. He is a commercial traveler at Indianapolis, Ind.; c. order?

1321 i. Leonard S.[9] b. Oct. 22, 1857, at Leicester, Mass., m. Belle Fowler of St. Louis, Mo. She was b. 1857; c. i. Leonard G.[10], b. Aug. 3, 1881, at S. L.
ii. Harry G
iii. Alice G., b. Dec. 15, 1859, m. Aug. 3, 1889, William Baumgarten of S. L.

809 Elbridge Ayer[8] (Trueworthy W.[7], Nathan[6], James[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., 1832, m. Feroline Huse. She d. April 8, 1889; he d. 1871, both at N., where he was a mer. and c. b.

i. Elbridge D.[9], d. Jan. 6, 1890. ii. William, b. March 17, 1856, d. '90.
iii. Florence A., b. Aug. 26, 1859, m. 1876, Elbridge Woodard; c. Feroline.
1322 iv. Zollicoffer, b. Oct. 5, 1860. s.

811 Henry Proctor[8] (Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], James[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., July 14, 1821, m. Oct. 15, 1844, Mary Pressy at Newburyport. She d. He m. July 10, 1871, Sarah E. Paddock of Salisbury at N. He was a stable keeper, d., and c. b. at N.

i. Charles H.[9], b. April 27, 1847, d.
ii. Cora A., b. Sept. 28, 1848, m. March 24, 1871, Caleb C. Hewett of N., d. 1890; c. Maude N., b. 1872; Margaret P., 1880.
iii. Nathaniel D., b. Feb. 28, 1850, d.

812 True Worthy[8] (Lorenzo[7], Nathaniel[6], James[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. No. Andover, Mass., July 18, 1832, m. Aug. 2, 1855, Eliza S., daut. of 373 Jesse, at N. A., where she was b. He d. Jan. 12, 1879, at N. A., where he was a mer., bur. and c. b.

i. Fred L.[9] b. Aug. 14, 1856. ii. Jessie, b. April 12, 1859, d. '78.
1323 iii. George Francis, b. July 17, 1865, m. May 27, 1891, Lillian N. Arnold of Bangor, Me., there. She was b. at Sidney, March 6, 1868. He is a druggist and traveling salesman at Lawrence; c. i. Katherine L.[10], b. Aug. 3, 1896, at B.

815 Benjamin Perry[8] (Daniel[7], Peter[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., Dec. 5, 1820, m. April 16, 1846, Charity A. Felch of Sutton. She was b. Dec. 31, 1824, d. July 1, 1889; he d. March 8, 1874, at S., where he was a blacksmith and bur.; c. b. at N. L.

i. Mary F.[9], b. May 14, 1850, m. 829 Walter P.
1324 ii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1857. s.
iii. Hattie D., b. Oct. 30, 1864, m. Nov. 11, 1884, Charles Todd, a mer. of N. L.; c. Marion A., b. 1891.

816 Daniel Foss[8] (Daniel[7], etc.) b. New London, N. H., May 23, 1825, m. Jan. 22, 1849, Rebecca J. Foss at Manchester. She was b. at Frankfort, Me., May 25, 1829, d. April 5, 1863, at Genesee, Ill. He m. June 3, 1867, Abra E. Dunning of Phœnix. She was b. at Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 27, 1841. He is a blacksmith at G., but prior at Sutton, N. H.; c. two b. in N. H., five at G.

1325 i. Adelbert[9], b. April 1, 1850. s.
ii. Anzonette J., b. April 7, 1857, m. Mr. Ford; c. Guy; Abra; Earl.
iii. Adeline, b. April 6, 1862, m. iv. Lillie, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
v. Jesse L., b. June 28, 1871, m. Mr. Brown.
vi. Clara D., b. Jan. 1, 1875. vii. Gertrude A., b. June 10, 1876.

817 Jacob True[8] (Daniel[7], etc.) b. New London, N. H., July 28, 1832, m. Nov. 19, 1857, Maria Bailey of Hopkinton, there, where she was b. Feb. 19, 1833. He is a far., res. and c. b. at Carlinville, Ill.

1326 i. Herbert H.[9], b. Sept. 29, 1858, m. Aug. 11, 1886, Alice C. Applegate of Ashland, O, there. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1883, and is Lieut. in 2d U. S. Cav. now stationed at Fort Douglas, Col.
1327 ii. Charles Elliott, b. Sept. 12, 1862, m. April 2, 1890, Alice Vaughan of Chicago, there. She was b. July 13, 1867, at Elgria, O., d. Nov. 18? 1894, at C. and bur. there. He is a mech. and engineer at C.
iii. Ernest, b. March 24, 1870, d. Oct. 15, 1892.
iv. Venus G., b. Feb. 18, 1873. v. Edith M., b. Feb. 20, 1875.

818 Foss Wright[8] (Daniel[7], etc.) b. New London, N. H., July 23, 1832, m. June 15, 1856, Elizabeth Trafton of Shapleigh, Me., there, where she was b. July 10, 1842, d. March 3, 1876, at Goshen, N. H., and bur. Cambridge, Mass. He m. 1886, Mrs. Thomas Jones. He is an ironsmith and res. at Carlinville, Ill.; c. b. at Charlestown, Mass.

i. Louisa[9], b. Aug. 20, 1864, m. Dec. 25, 1887, Edgar A. Lear and res. in New York city; c. Mabel J., b. 1890.
ii. Lucy M., b. Nov., 1865, d. March, 1870.
1328 iii. Jacob Foss, b. Jan. 12, 1869, m. Feb. 22, 1888, Bessie M. Jones of Carlinville, Ill. She d. Dec., 1889. He res. Anatona, Wash.; c. i. Mabel[10].

819 Ransom Freeman[8] (Seth F.[7], Ebenezer[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., March 16, 1837, m. Aug. 12, 1862, Emily M. French of N. L., at Wilmot. She was b. at N. L., Aug. 16, 1841. He is a far., has held public office, was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 11th Regt. N. H. V., and c. b. at N. L.

i. Edgar F.[9], b. Sept. 12, 1866. ii. Alice F., b. May 16, 1879.

820 HORACE[8] (Aaron L.[7], Ebenezer[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Sutton, N. H., April 29, 1831, m. Sept. 5, 1854, Roxana C. Burpee of New London, there, where she was b. July 18, 1824, d. Nov. 23, 1878. He is a far. at S., prior at N. L., where c. were b.

i. Newton L.[9], b. June 4, 1855. ii. Alfred G., b. July 20, 1857.
1329 iii. Solon B., b. Aug. 7, 1861. s.

821 HERMAN L.[8] (Sylvanus T.[7], Ebenezer[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 7, 1833, m. March 6, 1866, Myra S. Randall of Salisbury, at Franklin. She was b. at Canterbury, Sept. 8, 1842. He is a far. at Plymouth. Grad. 1858, Colby Academy, N. L.; c. five b. at P., one at F.

i. Herbert E.[9], b. Jan. 2, 1867. ii. Fannie E., b. May 19, 1868.
iii. Mary T., b. July 26, 1872. iv. Maurice E., b. July 21, 1875.
v. Grace O., b. Aug. 25, 1877. vi. Alice P., b. Sept. 11, 1879.

823 GEORGE C.[8] (Sylvanus T.[7], etc.) b. Franklin, N. H., Jan. 16, 1847, m. May 27, 1873, Annie M. Knowlton of Danbury, where she was b. Nov. 15, 1852. He is a carp., and c. b. at D.

i. Orville A.[9], b. Jan. 28, 1875. ii. Roy C., b. Sept. 4, 1882.

825 DANIEL KOURIER[8] (Jonathan[7], Amasa[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hanover, N. H., July 14, 1832, m. April 10, 1855, Clarisa Cooke of Lyme, at Sharon, Vt. She was b. at L., Sept. 16, 1835. He has been a blacksmith and far., but now clerk in war department at Washington, D. C.; c. one b. Lebanon, N. H., four at Deep River, Ia.

1330 i. Willie N.[9], b. April 18, 1856. s.
ii. Mary A., b. Dec. 25, 1857, d. iii. Josephine E., b. Aug. 16, 1859.
iv. Sylvender A., b. Feb. 22, 1862.
v. Minnie (adopted) b. Aug. 12, 1871.

826 HIRAM[8] (Stephen[7], John[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., Sept. 12, 1830, m. Oct. 24, 1858, Sara J. Whittier of N. L., there, where she was b. Feb. 10, 1838. He is a far., has held office and c. b. at N. L.

1331 i. Benjamin F.[9], b. Oct. 20, 1863, m. at N. L., June, 1897, Lora S. Pillsbury.
ii. Florence G., b. July 14, 1869.

828 ALBERT ELBRIDGE[8] (Perley[7], John[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Sutton, N. H., July 8, 1840, m. Feb. 19, 1866, at Montreal, Ca., Alice H. Savage of Shefford, where she was b. Feb. 1, 1847. He d. Oct. 26, 1887, at M., where he was a bookkeeper; c. three b. Parksburg, eight at M.

i. Flora A.[9], b. Dec. 23, 1866, m. June 15, 1892, George Darling of M.; c. George K., b. 1893.
ii. Stella A., b. July 6, 1868, m. Feb. 11, 1891, Milo D. Gibbs of Alton, Ia.; c. Milo S., b. 1892.
iii. Lotta L., b. Sept. 8, 1870. iv. Fred I., b. May 1, 1873, d.
v. Lena S., b. May 27, 1874, d. vi. Lena P., b. Nov. 28, 1875.
vii. Charles A., b. Jan. 31, 1878. viii. Alice H., b. April 14, 1880.
ix. Edith M., b. April 8, 1882. x. Grover S., b Sept. 8, 1884.
xi. Albert E., b. Dec. 15, 1887.

829 Walter Perley[8]† (Perley[7], etc.) b. Sutton, N. H., June 7, 1850, m. July 26, 1874, Mary F.†, daut. of 815 Benjamin P., of S. She was b. May 14, 1850. He is proprietor of the Heidelburg House of New London, and c. b. there.

i. Sevira A.[9], b. Dec. 1, 1880.

830 Elbridge C.[8] (George W.[7], John[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., July 1, 1852, m. March 1, 1880, Addie F. Robbins at Greeneville. She was b. at New Ipswich, March 25, 1857. He res. at Amenia, N. D., where he d. 1897, held office and c. b.

i. Lura E.[9], b. Feb. 6, 1882. ii. Alice B., b. Sept. 1, 1883.
iii. A. Mildred, b. Aug. 9, 1888.

838 Story Low[8] (Marcus E.[7], Stephen[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., Feb. 24, 1837, m. Feb. 28, 1865, Mary M. Somers? of Va. He res. in Americus, Kan.; c.

i. Anthony C.[9], b. Oct. 21, 1866. ii. Curtis H., b. Feb. 27, 1870.
iii. Eddie, b. Nov. 13, 1871. iv. Robert M., b. Dec. 4, 1873.
v. John G., b. Sept. 7, 1875. vi. Frank N., b. April 7, 1877.

839 Anthony Burpee[8] (Marcus E.[7], etc.) b. New London, N. H., Nov. 29, 1846, m. Oct. 2, 1867, Harriet Osgood of Warner, at Stoneham, Mass. She was b. Sept., 1843, d. Sept., 1873, at S., but bur. at W. He m. Dec. 17, 1873, Ellen White. She was b. in Enfield, England, Oct. 1, 1850. He is a boarding house keeper at Worcester, Mass.; c. one b. at Winchester, two at S.

i. Amy L.[9], b. Oct. 2, 1868, d. Dec. 5, 1894.
ii. Proctor Porter, b. Feb. 16, 1871, d.
iii. William P., b. Sept. 9, 1878.

840 Rufus Franklin[8] (Gilman P.[7], Ezekiel[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., Dec. 7, 1836? m. May 6, 1865, Francena A. Libby (see Libby gen.) of Lawrence, Mass. She was b. July 11, 1840, at Conway, N. H. He is an overseer, res. and c. b. at L.

i. Herbert L.[9], b. July 22, 1866.
ii. Harry B., b. Dec. 6, 1867. iii. Oscar F. L., b. Jan. 2, 1877.

841 Carlos Richard[8] (Moses[7], Moses[6], Nathan[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hopkinton, N. H., June 25, 1823, m. Lucetta Spaulding of Stowe, Vt., where she was b. She d. June 27, 1890, Medford, Mass., and bur. there. He d. in the army in 1862. He was a shoemaker, res. and c. b. at Claremont, N. H.

1332 i. Rodolphus C.[9], b. Oct. 27, 1850. s. ii. Victor, d.

842 Moses Gilman[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Newport, N. H., March 20, 1826, m. June 16, 1851, Nancy Hoyt of Hopkinton. She d. Dec., 1852. He m. June 14, 1854, Mrs. Mary M. Sargent (maiden name Everett.) She was b. March 4, 1829. He d. at N. abt. 1882, where he was a currier and res.; c. b. at Sunapee.

i. Ella M.[9], b. Sept. 2, 1855, m. Dec. 27, 1876, Elwin F. Philbrick of Springfield; c. Florence L., b. 1877; Lenore; Leighton; Burtel; Edward, Christine; Sumner E., 1895.
ii. Marcia P., b. July 11, 1868, m. July 24, 1886, John W. Sargent of Hillsboro; c. Ernest E., b Aug. 14, 1887; John, d. She m. second, Charles Stevens of Franklin Falls.
iii. Jessie M., b. Feb. 23, 1870, m. Nov. 21, 1891, Burton R. Cutts, Guild.

843 Edward Lee[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Newport, N. H., March 22, 1828, m. Nov. 27, 1851, Mary M. Everett at W. Dedham, Mass. She was b. March 4, 1829. He d. Sept. 30, 1853, at N., where he was a far. and c. b.

1333 i. Edward F.[9], b. Jan. 16, 1853. s.

844 Martin[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Newport, N. H., Sept. 9, 1830, m. Sept. 3, 1851, Elizabeth Hoyt of Hopkinton, at Buffalo, N. Y. She was b. at Weare, N. H., May 10, 1831. He d. Jan. 13, 1884, at Concord, where he was a far.; third c. b. at C., others at Boscawen.

i. Henry M.[9], b. Sept. 29, 1853, d. ii. Frank, b. May 23, 1855, d. '77.
iii. Winifred R., b. Aug 30, 1857, d.
1334 iv. George E., b. July 25, 1861. s.

845 Edward Lee[8] (Edward L.[7], Moses[6], Nathan[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Willliam[1]) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1820, m. April 18, 1847, Mary C. Colby of Canterbury, there. She was b. at Salisbury, June 5, 1822, d. Jan. 26, 1891, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Elizabeth[9], b. June 29, 1849, m. May 30, 1875, Seward Nellis.
ii. Emma F., b. Oct. 6, 1852, m. Nov. 11, 1875, Charles D. Kalmerton of S. F.; c. Carrie M., b. 1876; Sadie; Edward; Herbert; Wilford L., 1894.

848 Augustus Lyford[8] (Edward L.[7], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 8, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1859, Cynthia A. Eastman of Buda, Ill., at Chicago. She was b. at B., Aug. 2, 1838, d. April 6, 1892; he d. Dec. 23, 1891, both at C., where he was an M. D., but res. prior at Galesburg, where his c. was b.

i. Elmer L.[9], b. Dec. 17, 1861, a far. at Pierce, Neb.

849 Moses Webster[8] (Edward L.[7], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., June 19, 1837, m. Dec. 4, 1859, Madlin R. Baker of Galesburg, Ill., at Chicago. She was b. June 10, 1830, d. Dec. 19, 1874, at G. and bur. there. He m. Jan. 6, 1876, Lizzie Smith at E. Lynn, Mo. She was b. at Virginia, Ill., March 18, 1846. He is now manager of a lumber business at Lamar, Mo.; c. b. at G.

i. Ella B.[9], b. Sept. 24, 1860, m. June 3, 1882, Charles M. Robinson, a lumber dealer at Lamar, Mo.; c. Kenneth; Madalin; Temple.
ii. Fred H., b. May 28, 1877. iii. Bert H., b. March 27, 1879.

850 Moses Farrington[8] (Stephen[7], Moses[6], Nathan[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hopkinton, N. H., July 6, 1848, m. June 19, 1879, Mary R. Hedges of Fairfax, Ia., there. He d. Jan. 16, 1885, at Roscoe, Ill., where he was a Congregational clergyman; c. one b. at Winnebago, two at R.

i. Wilber Hedges[9], b. Oct. 1, 1880. ii. Alice M., b. May 26, 1883.
iii. John Perry, b. Oct. 7, 1884.

851 Benjamin Farrington[8] (Stephen[7], etc.) b. Hopkinton, N. H., March 21, 1853, m. May 16, 1878, Lilla A. Patterson of Whitney's Point, N. Y., there, where she was b. March 25, 1855. He is a Congregational clergyman at Santa Rosa, Cal.; c. b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

i. Ralph Squire[9], b. Nov. 25, 1880.
ii. Edith E., b. June 22, 1882. iii. Helen Dudley, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

852 Henry Curtis[8] (Samuel W.[7], Moses[6], Nathan[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 4, 1850, m. Dec. 20, 1879, Flora E. Ranger of Rosendale, there, where she was b. Sept. 17, 1853. He is a conductor at St. Paul, Minn.; c. one b. at St. James and others at St. P.

i. ~~Flora E.~~[9], b. Feb. 7, 1881. ii. Henry R., b. Jan. 27, 1886.
iii. Clara A., b. April 30, 1889. iv. Emeline, b. Dec. 14, 1887, d.
v. Emilie G., b. April 26, 1894.

853 Walter[8]† (Abner[7], Stephen[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 25, 1837, m. May 6, 1863, Addie C. Morrill of Andover, at W., where she was b. Dec. 14, 1838, d. Sept. 26, 1873, at W. and bur. there. He m. Oct. 3, 1877, at Nashua, Fannie A. Shaw of Salisbury where she was b. He is proprietor of "Elm Farm," and extensively engaged in farming and his place is a favorite resort for summer boarders. He has held office and is a successful business man. He has taken great interest in this work and has done more to assist me than any other person now living. His c. b. at W.

853 Walter.

1335 i. Frank Herbert[9], b. Dec. 8, 1864. s.
1336 ii. George Henry, b. May 5, 1867, m. Aug. 14, 1889, Carrie Dietz of Iowa City, where she was b. April 8, 1867. He res. at Boston, Mass. He is a journalist and has been with papers West, but now with the Transcript.

854 Frank Morrill[8] (Abner[7], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 20, 1844, m. March 21, 1867, Martha A. Sanborn of Webster, there, where she was b. May 16, 1849. He d. Jan. 5, 1892, at W., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Myrtie A.[9], b. May 23, 1869, m. E. Bruso.
ii. Ethel, b. March 17, 1880.

855 Fred Eugene[8] (Jacob R.[7], Stephen[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., July 3, 1857, m. May 15, 1878, Nellie F. Annis of W., there, where she was b. Oct. 25, 1855. He is a far., res. and c. b. at W.

i. Elizabeth A.[9], b. Sept. 23, 1880.
ii. Arthur W., b. March 25, 1882. iii. Alice E., b. Aug. 2, 1891.

856 Nathan Curren[8] (Nathan[7], William R.[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., March 21, 1827, m. May 12, 1853, at Lowell, Mass., Sarah L. Whitcher of Wentworth, N. H., where she was b. May 2, 1832, d. at L., May 10, 1855. He m. June 4, 1861, Harriet Lull of Warner; c. b. at W.

i. Hattie E.[9], b. April 17, 1860, m. Nov., 1891, John Russel of Sutton.
ii. Olive S., b. Oct., 1862, m. 1882, Albert Flanders of W.

857 John Colby[8] (William R.[7], William R.[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 7, 1848, m. March 5, 1869, Emma A. Whitney at W. She was b. at Concord, April 8, 1849, d. June 19, 1888, at Pittsfield, Mass., and bur. at W. He m. June 18, 1891, Ida A. Palmer of P. She was b. Aug. 5, 1871. He is a mech. at P.; c. b. at W.

1337 i. Willie H.[9], b. June 14, 1870, s. ii. Albert W., b. Oct. 7, 1871, d. '80.
iii. Augusta M., b. Dec. 27, 1876. iv. Alice F., b. May 4, 1882.

858 John Herman[8] (Abner C.[7], Thomas[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1855, m. Dec. 20, 1881, Carrie J. Dow of H., there. He is a carp. and res. at Concord; c. two b. at H., one at C.

i. Lena M.[9], b. Jan. 4, 1885. ii. Daniel Dow, b. April 18, 1886.
iii. Neal A., b. June, 1897.

859 Walter Colby[8] (Ezekiel C.[7], Isaac[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Quincy, Mass., May 21, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1864, Charlotte E. Calderwood of Vinalhaven, Me., there, where she was b. July 19, 1845. He d. at Munson, Mass., March 3, 1890, where he was a stone cutter, and bur. at Q.; c. two b. at Q., three at C.

i. Charlotte L.[9], b. Dec. 31, 1867. ii. Hattie E., b. Nov. 3, 1869.
iii. Olive R., b. Oct 27, 1871. iv. Ezekiel C., b. Aug. 7, 1874.
v. Walter L., b. Aug. 27, 1877.

862 Arthur Wallace[8] (Walter H.[7], Isaac[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 25, 1855, m. Feb. 24, 1890, Helen M. Estabrooks of San Jose, Cal., there. She was b. at Danville, Vt., Feb. 29, 1856. He is a granite cutter, and res. at Vancouver Island; c. b. at San Francisco, Cal.

i. Rae Agler[9], b. Dec. 15, 1890.

863 WALTER HERBERT[8] (Walter H.[7], etc.) b. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 26, 1868, m. September 21, 1888, Minnie Thompson of Concord, there, where she was b. March 18, 1869. He received his education in the public schools and then attended the New Hampton Institute and Tilton Seminary. He fitted himself for the profession of architect and builder, for which he is well qualified and adapted as the style and superiority of his work are proof. He res. in C. where his c. was b.

863 WALTER HERBERT.

i. Irville Walter[9], b. May 24, 1890.

864 STEPHEN HOYT[8] (Moses[7], Moses[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1827, m. Sept. 13, 1862, Christeen Knight of Charlestown, there. She was b. Sept. 13, 1832, d. Jan. 6, 1866, at Lakeport, N. H. He m. March 30, 1867, Anna A. Pease of Loudon, there, where she was b. July 29, 1839. He is a manu. of hosiery at Salem, Mass.; c.

i. Asa Nathaniel[9], b. at Belmont, N. H., Dec. 30, 1867, an M. D., was graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1893.

865 MOSES[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1830, m. Oct. 24, 1860, Dora Shepard of Gilmanton, N. H., there, where she was b. in 1838. He is agent for a manu. company at Belmont; c.

i. John Morrill[9], b. 1863.

866 FRANK SANBORN[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1848, m. Aug. 13, 1870, Annie Collins of Meredith, N. H. She d. Feb. 28, 1873, at Belmont. He m. Jan. 8, 1875, Clara Thompson of B. She d. Sept. 26, 1895, both at B. He is a manu. of hosiery, res. and c. b. at B.

i. Elmer U.[9], b. March 29, 1871. ii. Frank Bowen, b. Jan. 21, 1873.
iii. Olin Thompson, b. April 9, 1876.
iv. Moses, b. July 1, 1880, d. '81. v. Helen B., b. July 9, 1882.

870 GEORGE C.[8] (Amasa[7], Robert[6], Amasa[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Millburg, Mass., April 3, 1843, m. Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah E. Higgins of Melrose, there. She was b. at Boston, Sept. 9, 1844, and d. Nov. 3, 1878. He is a dry goods mer. and res. and c. b. at M.

i. Frank E.[9], b. Nov. 15, 1865, res. Chicago.

1338 ii. George N., b. July 25, 1867, m. June 11, 1894, Alice A. Poore at Boston. She was b. at Somerville, Sept. 4, 1874. He deals in electrical supplies and res. at M.
iii. Fred A., b. Oct. 2, 1870.
iv. William E., b. July 3, 1872. v. Lucile E., b. March 14, 1876.

875 Eustis William[8] (Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Ezekiel[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 30, 1848, m. June 7, 1870, Alice S. Mitchell at G., where she was b. Sept. 21, 1847. He is a carp., and c. b. at G.

i. Mary A.[9], b. March 23, 1873. ii. Henry Willard, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

877 Frank W.[8]† (Nathan[7], etc.) b. Groveland, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853, m. Nov. 6, 1883, Hattie K. Friend at G. She was b. at Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1859. He is a pilot; res., has held office, and c. b. at G.

i. Laura F.[9], b. May 15, 1885. ii. Helen M., b. Oct. 20, 1892.

879 Herbert S.[8] (Warner[7], Nathan[6], Ezekiel[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1853, m. May 5, 1875, Emma A. Noyes at Georgetown. She was b. at Boxford, April 2, 1851, d. Jan. 6, 1876, at Lowell and bur. at Groveland. He m. June 3, 1878, Ida S. Montague of L., there. She was b. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1853. He is a mason, res. and c. b. at L.

i. Jessie B.[9], b. May 1, 1879. ii. Harry Warren, b. Oct. 16, 1881.

882 Leonard W.[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1845, m. Jan. 27, 1870, Adaline H. Merrill of N., there, where she was b. Sept. 19, 1844. He is a manu. of car. bows, has held office and c. b. at N.

i. Moses[9], b. Sept. 9, 1872, d. ii. Amelia C., b. Oct. 18, 1873, d.
iii. Adalena W., b. July 1, 1875. iv. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1878.

883 Moses Sherman[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847, m. May 6, 1880, Minnie L. Kelly of Delta, O., there. She was b. at Toledo, Oct. 10, 1860. He is a mech., and c. b. at D.

i. Tom Fowler[9], b. May 4, 1881. ii. Louisa E., b. Feb. 28, 1883.
iii. Frank Edward, b. Jan. 29, 1885.

885 Ara[8] (Zachariah H.[7], Barnard[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Concord, N. H., April 10, 1800, m. Dec. 10, 1826, Bridget Scales of Canterbury, at Concord. She was b. at Canterbury, June 7, 1802, d. May 2, 1842; he d. May 11, 1871, both at C., where he was a far., and bur.; c.

i. Charles S.[9], b. Aug. 8, 1835, d. Dec. 31, 1863, was in war 1861, 7th N. H. Regt.
ii. Edna J., b. Oct. 6, 1827, m. March 25, 1847, Alfred W. Quimby of Worcester, Mass.; c. Addie M., b. 1850; Edna; Cora A., 1861.

886 Charles David[8] (Zachariah H.[7], etc.) b. Concord, N. H., July 17, 1815, m. Jan. 31, 1848, Koziah Sanborn of Springfield, there, where she was b. Oct. 19, 1826. He d. Oct. 22, 1895, at New London, where he was a far., but bur. at Grantham; c. b. at S.

1339 i. Frank Palmer[9], b. Dec. 16, 1851, m. Nov. 13, 1877, Phebe M. Fellows of Sutton, there, where she was b. Oct. 18, 1853. He is a far. and res. at N. L.

1340 ii. Charles Moses, b. March 26, 1857, m. Jan. 14, 1882, Hester Currier of Hopkinton, there, where she was b. Jan. 14, 1861. He is a teacher and res. at Boston.

iii. Rosalia J., b. July 23, 1864, m. June 18, 1886, Convers Spooner of Newport; c. Grace.

887 Ephraim Augustus Kendall[8] (Ephraim[7], Barnard[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Andover, N. H., Oct. 5, 1830, m. Nov. 2, 1850, Alzina Cram of Weare, at Manchester. She was b. at W., Dec. 22, 1828. He was a mech., but now a far. at Chana, Ill.; c.

i. Frances G. A.[9], b. Oct. 23, 1851, at A., m. April 10, 1877, Thomas Azvve, a far. of Payne Point; c. Ethel L., b. 1879; Edna G., 1880; Nina, 1882, d.; Nina M., 1883; Maude A., 1885; Wilfred A., 1886; Walter C., 1888; Laura W., 1890.

ii. Jessie W., b. at Wash Grove, Aug. 15, 1857, d. June 7, 1876.

889 David Russell[8] (David[7], Ephraim[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Clarksville, Ga., July 18, 1836, m. April 20, 1856, Levina C. Hope of Gainesville. She was b. Nov. 5, 1834. He is a far. at Strickland, Ga., and was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 55th Regt. Ga.; c.

i. Ruth A.[9], b. April 5, 1857, m. Jan. 24, 1875, William C. Check? of Gaither, Ark ; thirteen c.

1341 ii. William Addison, b. July 27, 1859, m. Dec. 20, 1883, Maggie A. Mooney of Cumming.

1342 iii. Isaac Barton, b. March 1, 1862, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Julia B. Wood, Gurly, Ala.

1343 iv. Charles Floyd, b. June 21, 1866, m. May 24, 1891, Mittie E. Shantels of Gainesville.

v. Nettie, b. March 20, 1868, m. Nov. 15, 1891, Willie O. Puckett.

vi. Emma, b. July 27, 1872.

vii. Mattie, b. Dec. 16, 1875, m. Dec. 20, 1893, William C. Allen of S.

891 William Cannon[8] (John[7], Ephraim[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Six Mile, Pickens Co., S. C., June 19, 1820, m. March 13, 1845, Polly Tate of Cobb Co., Ga. She d. abt. 1850. He m. March 23, 1851, Sarah E. Hendon. She was b. May 12, 1830, d. Aug. 4, 1886; he d. June 11, 1892, and both bur. at Kelpen, Ga. He was a far., and was in the war 1861, Capt. 7th Ga. Militia; has held office. He res. and c. b. at K.

891 William Cannon.

1344 i. William P.[9], b. Nov. 11, 1845. s.

1345 ii. John E., b. March 8, 1847. s.

iii. Peter C., b. Feb., 1849, d.

1346 iv. Benjamin T., b. June 5, 1852. s.

1347 v. James Thomas§, b. April 7, 1854, m. Adeline Duncan; she d. He is a blacksmith at Austin, Ala.; c. i. Elizabeth[10].

vi. Sarah E.†, b. June 26, 1856, m. April 3, 1881, Thomas G. Griffin, a far. of K.; c. Daisy D., b. 1882; Girtha E., 1885; William F., 1888.
1348 vii. Joseph D.§, b. April 14, 1859, m. Tepenpan? Mullin, of Tenn.; c.
1349 viii. Seaborn A.§, b. Nov. 17, 1864, m. Mattie Hammon, res. at K., Ga.; six c.
ix. Rosalia C., b. April 11, 1867, m. Dec. 23, 1884, Frank M. Kirk of Marietta, I.; c.
x. Lonella, b. March 24, 1869, m. March 28, 1886, John M. McCallum of M.
1350 xi. George Washington§, b. Jan. 22, 1872, m. June 4, 1896, Alice M. Sterns. She was b. Nov. 3, 1876. He is a far. at K.
xii. Piety, b. April 27, 1875, m. March 9, 1893, Andrew J. Logan of M.

892 Ephraim Benson[8]† (John[7], etc.) b. Six Mile, S. C., June 10, 1822, m. Jan. 9, 1845, Elizabeth J. Hunt of Ga. She was b. April 17, 1827, d. April 16, 1855. He m. Nov. 22, 1855, Mary J. Barker, who d. April 16, 1867. He m. Aug. 27, 1867, Martha E. Barnett, who d. May 26, 1868. He m. March 13, 1870, Sarah E. Boring. She was b. April 10, 1844. He res. at Kelpen and is a far. owning a plantation of 700 acres. He was in the war of 1861, Co. C, Philip Legion of Ga. His c. were b. at K.

i. Mary L.[9], b. Jan. 9, 1848, m. Dec. 24, 1868, Alonzo F. Gaskin, a blacksmith. She d. 1896; c. Ephraim M., b. 1871; William A., 1874, d.; John C., 1876, d.; Sarah E., 1878.
ii. Sarah F., b. Dec. 26, 1856, m. Dec. 13, 1874, Virgil W. Simpson, a far. of K.; c. Eulises F., b. 1875; William B., 1878; Fillis M., 1880; Ephraim S., 1882; Allie S., 1886; Milard W., 1889; John N., 1891; Clifford D., 1893.
iii. Rebecca A., b. April 20, 1859, m. 1879, Thomas McCollum.
1351 iv. James E., b. Aug. 1, 1863. s.
1352 v. John R., b. May 24, 1866. s. vi. Benjamin T., b. April 17, 1872.
1353 vii. Isaac Seaborn, b. June 3, 1873, m. Oct. 24, 1895, Alice Harpen of K. She was b. Feb. 4, 1874. He is a far. at K.
1354 viii. Lewis Henry, b. March 16, 1875. s.
ix. Samuel Tilden, b. Jan. 7, 1877. x. Mahalah, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
xi. Missouri Everett, b. Oct. 2, 1880. xii. Caroline, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

894 Peter Kaleway[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Six Mile, Pickins Co., S. C., Nov. 18, 1825, m. at Canton, March 2, 1851, Margaret Bruce. She was b. at Canton, Nov. 30, 1832. He was a far. and blacksmith and res. at Kelpen, Ga.; was a Lieut. in war 1861, and killed Sept. 14, 1862; c. b. at K.

1355 i. Ephraim[9], b. Feb. 17, 1853. s.
1356 ii. William Abraham, b. May 19, 1859, res. Pryors, Ga.; m. Agnes Bailey; m. second, Matty Morgan.
iii. Cordelia, b. Aug. 15, 1861, m. Nov. 14, 1880, J. W. Boring, a far. of K.; c. William T., b. 1881, d.; John T., 1882; Margaret E., 1884; James L., 1886; Lettie P., 1890; Leanor, 1892; Jersey U., 1894.

896 John Carroll[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Canton, Ga., Nov. 1, 1833, m. Feb. 15, 1852, Nancy A. Bruce. She was b. Jan. 11, 1837, d. Nov. 25, 1896, at Baker, Ark. He was in the war 1861, Co. D, 14th Regt. Ga. He is a far. res. at B.; c. five b. at C. and others at B.

1357 i. John William[9], b. March 22, 1853. s.
1358 ii. George E., b. Dec. 10, 1854. s.
1359 iii. Benjamin Terrill, b. May 19, 1857. s.

iv. Cynthia E., b. July 20, 1859, m. John E. Raynolds, a far. of B.
v. Elizabeth J., b. Dec. 13, 1861, m. Aug., 1879, Harvey Sickels of B.; c. Sarah.
1360 vi. Francis Lee, b. June 15, 1867, m. Ida Sinclair. He is a far. and res. at Valley Springs, Texas.; c. i. Minnie O.[10], b. 1890.
vii. Thomas, b. June 20, 1870. viii. Joseph L., b. Aug. 8, 1873.
ix. James Reuben Whitney, b. July 11, 1876.

897 William Harrison[8] (Henry[7], Ephraim[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Six Mile, Pickins Co., S. C., 1820, m. 1854, Sarah Malinda? of P. Co., where she was b. in 1836. He d. 1872. He was a far. at Newry, where his c. were b. Order?

i. Martin V.[9]. ii. Lou. iii. Ann.
iv. Earl. v. Sallie. vi. Lizzie. vii. Joe.

898 Henry Warren[8] (Henry[7], etc.) b. Six Mile, S. C., July 19, 1834, m. Dec. 17, 1873, near Grove Oak, Ala., Caldania C. Rains of DeKalb Co., Ala., where she was b. Dec. 6, 1850. He d. Oct. 23, 1896, near Gad, where he was a far., res. and bur. He was in the war of 1861, Col. I. B. E. 4th Regt. S. C.; c. b. near South Hill.

i. Sarah T.[9], b. Sept. 8, 1875, m. Nov. 11, 1891, Robert A. Wilbanks, a far., and res. near Buford, Ga.; c. Willie, b. 1892, d.
ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 24, 1877, m. July 26, 1896, Harmon H. Wilbanks at B.

899 John Bailus[8] (Henry[7], etc.) b. Six Mile, S. C., Jan. 28, 1845, m. April 1, 1861, Rebecca S. Ballin. He is a far., res. and c. b. at S. M.

i. James H.[9], b. 1868. ii. Temperance, b. 1869.
iii. Frances, b. 1871. iv. Marcus L., b. 1873, d. 1895.
v. Jonathan B., b. 1874. vi. Cornelius V., b. 1877.
vii. Lenora A., b. 1879. viii. William S., b. 1880.
ix. Thomas A., b. 1882. x. George F., b. 1884.
xi. Elvira F., b. 1886. xii. Jason H., b. 1888.
xiii. Darius C., b. 1891. xiv. Dora S., b. 1896.

900 Byron Boroughs[8] (Abraham B.[7], Ephraim[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Pickins Co., S. C., Dec. 17, 1846, m. March 1, 1882, Stella V. Wasson of Ga. She was b. Aug. 8, 1859, at Forsyth Co., Ga. He is a Baptist clergyman and res. at Ocee, Ga.; c. b. at Milton Co., Ga.

i. Beulah V.[9], b. April 29, 1883. ii. Edwin E., b. June 17, 1886, d. '87.
iii. Mathew Mell, b. June 28, 1888. iv. Wynne W., b. Nov. 16, 1890.
v. Bryan Boroughs, b. June 20, 1893.

901 George Seabron[8] (Abraham B.[7], etc.) b. Pickins Co., S. C., Feb. 13, 1852, m. Jan. 19, 1879, Loula Ridgeway of Milton Co., Ga. She was b. Dec. 14, 1858. He d. Jan. 10, 1888, at Hokes Bluff, Ala., and bur. there. He was a lumber and carriage manu., res. at H. B., Ala.; c. b. at Ga.

i. Eulia D.[9], b. Nov. 10, 1879. ii. George D., b. March 26, 1882.
iii. Kate B., b. Oct. 9, 1885. iv. Sebie B., b. Sept. 1, 1888.

903 Milan L.[8] (Asa[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Acworth, N. H., March 17, 1838, m. April 25, 1860, Emeline A. Taylor of New Ipswich, at Peterboro. She was b. at Ashby,

Mass., Nov. 16, 1836. He is a far. and carp. res. at N. I., p. o. Greenville; c. second and third b. at G., others at N. I.

1361 i. Frank E.[9], b. May 1, 1861. s. ii. Etta L., b. Dec. 22, 1869.
iii. Henry G., b. Aug. 5, 1871, d. 1897.
iv. Ellie A., b. April 29, 1878, d. 1880.

907 John Smith[8] (Jeremiah H.[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Unity, N. H., Dec. 22, 1837, m. June 10, 1865, Abbie A. Putnam of Mason, there, where she was b. March 4, 1841. He is a far., res. and c. b. at Milford.

i. Nettie M[9], b. Dec. 27, 1866, m. June, 1890, Elmer Rideout of Brookline.
ii. Bertie, b. Sept. 7, 1868, d. '73. iii. Perley, b. Sept. 6, 1877.

908 Jacob Kimball[8] (Jeremiah H.[7], etc.) b. Acworth, N. H., Feb. 25, 1840, m. Aug., 1867, Mary A. Chase of Weare, there, where she was b. March 8, 1846, d. Nov. 24, 1894, at Milford and bur. there. He was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 1st Regt. N. H. V., is a far. and butcher, res. and c. b. at M.

i. Henry Amos[9], b. Sept. 6, 1872. ii. Lena M., b. Oct. 12, 1876.

910 Charles Rogers[8] (Jacob[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., Oct. 2, 1838, m. Feb. 1, 1864, Catherine M. Diefendorf of Peach River, N. Y., at Brownville. He d. July 4, 1871, at Pulaski, where he res. and c. b.

i. Mary E.[9], b. May 9, 1866, d. Aug. 9, 1895.
1362 ii. Frank Charles, b. March 28, 1868, m. Jan. 20, 1896, Mary L. Hubbard of Syracuse, where he is practicing law.

927 Dennis H.[8] (Aaron[7], Moses[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 14, 1847, m. Jan. 13, 1874, Elizabeth E. Hoag of Keeseville, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 20, 1848. He is a landlord at W. Lebanon, N. H., and c. b. there.

i. Harry E.[9], b. May 30, 1876.

928 Millard F.[8] (Aaron[7], etc.) b. Canaan, N. H., July 19, 1852, m. July 26, 1887, Maria Sanders of Windsor, Vt. She was b. Sept. 7, 1855. He is a restaurant keeper and c. b. at Lebanon.

i. Guy F.[9], b. Oct. 28, 1888.

929 John Allen[8] (Allen[7], etc.) b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 6, 1857, m. Jan. 9, 1890, Bell Robbins of Cavendish, Vt., at Woodstock. She was b. March 11, 1868. He is a far., res. and c. b. at Ludlow.

i. Hattie B.[9], b. April 16, 1891. ii. Flora M., b. April 26, 1893.

931 Darwin A.[8] § (David A.[7], Moses[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Grantham, N. H., March 3, 1860, m. May 28, 1880, Mabel Allen. She was b. Feb. 6, 1860. He is a far. at Croydon; c.

i. Otis[9], b. April 26, 1883.
ii. Roy, b. March 7, 1886. iii. Dora, b. March 3, 1890.

932 William Henry[8] (Charles H.[7], Levi[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1846, m. Nov. 5,

1873, Mary E. Brown of C., there. She was b. March 20, 1851, at Frankfort, Ky. He is a clerk, has held office, res. and c. b. at C.

i. Olive H., b. Sept. 28, 1874. ii. William C., b. Sept. 17, 1878.

933 George H.[8] (John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Hanover, N. H., Nov. 23, 1846, m. May 11, 1868, Clara M. Gile of Grafton, at Lebanon. She was b. March 27, 1848, at G., d. Aug. 8, 1881, and bur. at Enfield. He m. Jan. 6, 1883, Mary E. Morrison of Concord. She was b. Aug. 15, 1853. He is a far., has res. at G., Nashua, and now at E.; c. b. at G.

i. Lilla M.[9], b. May 3, 1869. ii. Leon E., b. Feb. 2, 1873, d. '76.
iii. Lucion H., b. Feb. 14, 1875, d. Feb. 1, 1881.

934 Charles E.[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Meriden, N. H., June 8, 1855, m. March 5, 1876, Nellie Horton of Enfield, at Lebanon. She was b. 1857. He m. April 14, 1877, Myra B. Austin of Chelsea, Vt. She was b. 1851. He res. at Albany, N. Y., and is an M. D. and an eye specialist; c. b. at Plainfield, N. H., by first m.

i. Vincent E.[9], b. March 21, 1878.

936 Arthur Granville[8] (James[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., March 30, 1849, m. Nov. 22, 1882, Florence Morse of Roxbury, Mass., there, where she was b. Oct. 18, 1849, d. April 8, 1896, at Somerville. He is a salesman and res. at R. and S., but now in Cal.; c. b. at R. and S.

i. Arthur Morse[9], b. Jan. 16, 1884. ii. Lisle I., b. Aug. 29, 1889.

939 Edric Aylene[8] (Joshua C.[7], Zebulon[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Enfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1848, m. June 5, 1872, Linnie Lupton of Berkeley, Cal., there. She was b. at Sacramento, Aug. 1, 1851. He is a mer. at Yokohama, Japan; c. two b. at San Francisco, and others at Y.

i. Everett[9], b. March 21, 1873, d.
ii. Nathan Joshua, b. May 28, 1875.
iii. Camellia L., b. Aug. 10, 1881.
iv. Clarence Elmer, b. Nov. 1, 1887.

940 George Willie[8] (Joshua C.[7], etc.) b. Dry Creek, near Marysville, Cal., May 19, 1855, m. Oct. 8, 1885, Catherine B. Deane. She was b. March 4, 1867, at St. Johns, N. F. He res. and c. b. at S. F.

i. Georgiana D.[9], b. July 24, 1886. ii. Alvan R., b. Sept. 26, 1887, d.

941 Abe Lincoln[8] (Joshua C.[7], etc.) b. Dry Creek, near Marysville, Cal., Sept. 16, 1862, m. Sept. 20, 1891, Ellen M. Williams. She was b. Duncan Mills, June 18, 1859. He is a car. painter at Occidental; c. b. at Santa Rosa.

i. Frank E.[9], b. Dec. 17, 1892. ii. Abraham L., b. March 16, 1893.

942 Charles W.[8] (Harrison H.[7], Clark[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Enfield, N. H., March 2, 1853, m. March, 1878, Elizabeth Russell of E., at Springfield, where she was b. May 3, 1862. He is a mech. and res. at E.; c. b. at S. and E.

i. Clarence[9], b. Oct. 15, 1880. ii. Juline, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

943 William Henry[8] (William G.[7], Jonathan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Exeter, Me., Aug. 15, 1856, m. Sept. 5, 1874, Hattie M. Prescott at Skowhegan. She was b. June 28, 1860, at Lexington. He is a far. at New Portland; c. b. at Embden.

i. Almon Brown[9], b. April 15, 1876. ii. Frank H., b. July 18, 1879.

944 Luther Eugene[8] (Luther[7], Jonathan[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Exeter, Me., Sept. 21, 1849, m. 1865, Mahala Colbath, at Ornesville, where she was b., d. Nov. 26, 1882. He res. at Stetson; c.

i. Annie[9], b. March 11, 1866.
ii. Lillie, b. Nov. 27, 1869, m. Oct. 24, 1885, Mendell Nutter, a far. of E.; c. Marcia L., 1883; Mildred F., b. 1887.
iii., iv. Birtie and Mirtie, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

948 Joseph Osgood[8] (Zebulon[7], Joseph H.[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Newark, Wis., May 26, 1846, m. March 23, 1870, Loucinda Kingsbury of Fairbault, Minn., there. She was b. Aug. 26, 1848, at Pleasant Ridge, Wis. He is a builder, has held office, was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 6th Regt. Minn. V., res. at Crookston, Minn.; c. b. at Forest.

i. Maud[9], b. Jan. 14, 1871. ii. Mary E., b. July 1, 1872.

949 Adoniram Judson[8] (Zebulon[7], etc.) b. Newark, Wis., March 20, 1850, m. Dec. 12, 1869, Sarah J. Boynton. He m. Sadie Church. He is a carp. at Los Angeles, Cal.; c. b. at Forest, Minn., by first m.

i. Effie M.[9], b. 1870. ii. Lewis Young, b. 1873.

950 Zebulon Lyford[8] (Zebulon[7], etc.) b. Forest, Minn., Dec. 12, 1857, m. Oct. 19, 1879, Sarah Kidder of Dundas. He is a drayman at Crookston, where c. were b.

i. Vinna[9], b. 1881. ii. Ruth, b. 1886. iii. Hazel, b. 1894.

951 Charles Elton[8] (Zebulon[7], etc.) b. Forest, Minn., Jan. 8, 1861, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Elizabeth Sorselrlle of St. Hilar, at Fisher. She was b. at Gasper, Ca., Oct. 4, 1859. He is a drayman at Crookston, where c. were b.

i. Reuben Henry[9], b. May 19, 1883.
ii. Etta B., b. June 29, 1886. iii. Pearl M., b. Jan. 10, 1890.

956 George Frederick[8] (John G.[7], John[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Salisbury, Mass., July 14, 1841, m. Jan. 8, 1863, Mary M. Gavett of Boston, there, where she was b. Oct. 4, 1843. He was a manu. in B. to 1865 and since in New York city; c. b. at B.

i. Frederick LeRoy[9], b. Dec. 25, 1863, is professor of Botany in B.
ii. Nellie P., b. Dec. 17, 1867, d. Aug. 17, 1869.

958 Redford Webster[8] (Amos[7], John P.[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 29, 1844, m. Nov. 7, 1868, Cecilia? A. Hayes of Kittery, Me., there, where she was b.

July 6, 1843. She d. June 17, 1886, at K., where she was bur. He m. Nov. 8, 1887, S. Emma H. Otis of K., there, where she was b. Feb. 11, 1869. He is a marine supt. for the Cramps at Philadelphia, Pa.; c. b. at K.

1363 i. Redford A.[9], b. May 11, 1868. s.
ii. Albert Alonzo, b. July 12, 1872, graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1893, and is an M. D. at Lowell, Mass.

960 HORACE M.[8] (David P.[7], Robert[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 19, 1861, m. June 30, 1886, Ida Currier at H. She was b. at Salem, N. H., March 19, 1863. He is a lawyer, has held office and c. b. at H.

i. Christine[9], b. Jan. 10, 1890. ii. Horace B., b. March 28, 1892.
iii. Theodore Robert, b. March 15, 1895.

962 FREDERICK WILLIAM[8] (William F.[7], Jonathan[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Salisbury, Mass., June 19, 1854, m. Jan. 10, 1877, Laura M. Hill of Amesbury, where she was b. May 17, 1857. He has been engaged in business but is now a farmer and salesman, and res. at A.; c. b. at S. and A.

i. Grace M[9], b. Nov. 15, 1877. ii. Lena W., b. Aug. 1, 1880.
iii. Frederick H., b. Feb. 11, 1883. iv. Carrie T., b. Aug. 19, 1885.
v. Bess M., b. Aug. 2, 1889. vi. Francis Gove, b. Aug. 14, 1891.

963 WALTER SCOTT[8] (Edmund P.[7], Edmund[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1854, m. in 1879, Agnes Gertrude Jackman at M. She was b. at Salem, N. H., March 4, 1861. He res. at M., where c. were b.

i. Helen Gertrude[9], b. Dec. 16, 1880. ii. Lura Addie, b. July 18, 1882.
iii. Frederic Scott, b. Sept. 4, 1883.
iv. Ardelle Margaret, b. Nov. 27, 1884.
v. Agnes Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1886. vi. Lester Jackman, b. Oct. 8, 1888.
vii. Rachel Louisa, b. Feb. 10, 1891.
viii. Dorothy Loraine, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

964 GEORGE ALBERT[8] (Amos A.[7], Amos[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 1, 1851, m. Aug. 30, 1872, Abbie A. Ayer of H., there, where she was b. in 1848, d. in March, 1882, and bur. at H. He m. Nov. 21, 1882, Harriet Wentworth (maiden name Carlton) at Salisbury. She was b. March 11, 1853, at Plaistow, N. H. He is a far. and res. at Medford, Me.; c. b. at H.

1364 i. Albert Hazen[9], b. April 30, 1873, m. Feb. 24, 1897, Emily Wentworth of Dover, N. H., there. He is a cashier at H.
ii. Fred W., b. Dec. 1, 1875, d. '97. iii. Edward, b. May 15, 1878.

966 HENRY C.[8] (Amos A.[7], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 5, 1864, m. Feb. 7, 1889, Mary E. Gould of H., there, where she was b. Nov. 6, 1866. He was graduated from Dartmouth in 1887, is a shoe manu. and c. b. at H.

i. Ruth W.[9], b. April 3, 1890. ii. Albert A., b. Sept. 6, 1892.

968 HENRY RUTHERFORD[8] (Moses G.[7], Moses[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Newport, Vt., Feb. 11, 1863, m. May 16,

1886, Edith J. Hope at Boston, Mass., where she was b. Jan. 28, 1867. He d. Feb. 7, 1897, at Boston, where he was a teamster, and c. b.

i. Mabel H.[9], b. July 18, 1892. ii. Ruth M., b. April 8, 1895.

969 Ulysses Grant[8] (Moses G.[7], etc.) b. Newport, Vt., Sept. 30, 1864, m. Aug. 13, 1890, Lucy J. Currier at Roxbury, Mass. She was b. at Newburyport, May 17, 1869. He is a teamster, res. and c. b. at R.

i. William H. B.[9], b. May 26, 1891. ii. Moses G., b. Jan. 10, 1893.

970 George Washington[8] (Carlos[7], George W.[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 31, 1857, m. Jan. 19, 1888, Carrie L. Knapp of N. Montpelier. He is a far. and mech. and res. in Berlin; c. b. at M.

i. Bertha B.[9], b. Dec. 11, 1890, d. ii. Blanche L., b. July 31, 1892.

972 John Francis[8] (John A.[7], William A.[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1846, m. Feb. 24, 1873, Mary J. McMorrow of B., there, where she was b. Feb. 29, 1848. He is a telegraph and telephone foreman at Dorchester; c. b. at B.

i. Florence A.[9], b. Feb. 12, 1874, d. ii. Horace B., b. May 26, 1875.
iii. Charles F., b. Oct. 6, 1880. iv. Mary E., b. Aug. 10, 1885.
v. Henry Rufus, b. Feb. 18, 1889. vi. Arthur, b. April 1, 1892.

973 Louis Augustus[8] § (John A.[7], etc.) b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1849, m. Ida Hinds of Loudon, N. H., at Providence, R. I. He is landlord at Wolfboro, N. H.; c. b. at L., B. and W.

i. Harry[9], b. Oct., 1872, d. 1882. ii. Louis Alvan, b. March, 1874.
iii. Helen L., b. Oct., 1876. iv. Alice R., b. Dec., 1878.
v. Mary A., b. June, 1884. vi. John Augustus, b. Aug., 1888.
vii. Marion L., b. June, 1891.

974 Charles Austin[8] (John A.[7], etc.) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1850, m. Jan. 13, 1873, Evelyn L. Clapp of B., there. She was b. April 3, 1855, at Jericho, Vt., where she res. He was a bookkeeper and d. and bur. in New York city; c. b. at B. and N. Y.

i. Ada L.[9], b. Oct. 31, 1873. ii. Grace E., b. July 27, 1876.
iii. Bessie E., b. June 13, 1882.

978 Willie Daniel[8] (Daniel W.[7], Jacob[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Milford, N. H., Aug. 24, 1864, m. Oct. 28, 1886, Laura A. Clark of Nashua, there. She was b. May 26, 1863, d. July 17, 1887, at M. and bur. at N. He m. Aug. 24, 1889, Mary G. Hemenway of M., there. She was b. at Holliston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865. He is a clerk, res. and c. b. at M.

i. Ralph D.[9], b. July 16, 1887, d. ii. Hall E., b. Aug. 15, 1890, d.
iii. Ray Hemenway, b. Nov. 1, 1891.
iv. Claude Ober, b. Dec. 11, 1893. v. Edna F., b. Oct. 15, 1896.

979 Charles Henry[8] † (Daniel W.[7], etc.) b. Milford, N. H., June 24, 1866, m. May 25, 1888, Mattie A. Clark of Nashua, there. She was b. May 25, 1867. He is a clerk, res. and c. b. at N.

i. Laura L.[9], b. March 23, 1889.
ii. Carl Henry, b. April 25, 1892. iii. Ethel C., b. June 22, 1895.

982 ZEBADIAH[8] (David[7], Zebadiah[6], Cutting[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Plaistow, N. H., April 18, 1820, m. March, 1852, at Exeter, Eliza J. Kenney of Rochester. She was b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 22, 1822. He is a shoemaker at R., was in the war of 1861, Corp. Co. H, 6th Regt. N. H. V.; c. two b. at S. Danvers, Mass., and two at R.

i. William[9], b. Aug. 8, 1852, d. Nov. 29, 1853.
1365 ii. George W., b. Aug. 8, 1854. s.
iii. Frank E., b. Oct. 16, 1856, d. '60. iv. Hattie E., b. Aug. 9, 1864.

985 WILLIAM ALFRED TOBY[8] (Charles F.[7], Edward B.[6], Cutting[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Boothbay, Me., Sept. 28, 1847, m. Aug. 19, 1880, Emma C. Howard at Kennebunkport. She was b. June 7, 1852, at Rockland. He res. at Baltimore, Md., and is a marine engineer; c. b. at Wilmington, Del.

i. Edward Brown[9], b. Dec. 25, 1881. ii. Caroline F., b. Dec. 28, 1884.
iii. Ellen C., b. July 27, 1888. iv. Joseph H., b. April 29, 1892, d.
v. Emma H., b. April 29, 1894, d. '94.

986 SAMUEL[8] (Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1800, m. 1820, Rubie Ruiter of P. She was b. 1804, d. Oct. 19, 1877; he d. Nov. 8, 1875, both at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Hulda[9], b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Oct. 24, 1850, Licander Peck, a far. of P.; c. Cara, b. 1851; Elmer, 1856, d.
1366 ii. Anson, b. Sept. 8, 1823. s.
1367 iii. Roger, b. Feb. 24, 1824. s.
1368 iv. Jacob, b. Feb. 4, 1828. s.
v. Susan, b. Feb. 1, 1842, m. Forrest Norris, a far. of Newport, Vt.; c. Anson; Richard B.; Estella. She m. second Joseph Learned of P.; c. Ines.

987 STEPHEN[8] (Ezra[7], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Feb. 20, 1804, m. Mary, daut. of 579 Dominicus. She was b. Oct. 15, 1804, d. May 3, 1890. He was a far., d., bur. and c. b. at P.

1369 i. Henry[9], b. June 6, 1831, m. Aug. 17, 1853, Sophia Truax of P. She was b. Oct. 10, 1834, d. Oct. 15, 1876, at Richford, Vt., where he res.
1370 ii. George, b. Sept. 17, 1833. s.
iii. Mitchell. iv. Hannah.
1371 v. Levi, b. July 7, 1846. s.

989 DANIEL[8] (Ezra[7], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., July 16, 1814, m. Oct. 12, 1834, Susan Aiken of Sutton, where she was b. Dec. 12, 1813, d. Sept. 8, 1870; he d. Oct. 14, 1891, both at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

1372 i. Simon[9], b. Sept. 6, 1835. s.
ii. Martha, b. 183–, m. Ambros Mason, a far. of Troy, Vt.; c. Blanche.
iii. Elvira§, b. 183–, m. Charles Dodge of Morrisville, Vt.; c. Susa; Vernon; Fanny.
iv. Mary N., b. 183–, m. Abner Potter. She d. April 19, 1874.
1373 v. Ezra, b. Nov. 11, 1841. s.
1374 vi. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 22, 1842. s.
1375 vii. Jared, b. Sept. 17, 1843. s. viii. Maria, b. 184–, d. '69.

1376 ix. Daniel, b. July 7, 1846, m. Aug. 26, 1867, Cordelia Holcomb of P. She was b. at Cabot, Vt., May 12, 1851. He d. Dec. 7, 1872, at P., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.; i. Bertie[10], b. Oct. 23, 1869, d.
1377 x. Alonzo, b. April 13, 1849. s. xi. Sophia, b. 185–, m. Abner Potter.

990 AARON[8] (Aaron[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1814, m. June 11, 1835, Eliza Willis of L., at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at Hanover, N. H., April 14, 1809, d. at Barton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1856? and bur. at Albany. He m. at Glover, April 25, 1857, Mrs. Hannah F. Gould† (maiden name Forrest.) She was b. at Sutton, March 14, 1836. He is a mech., has held office and res. at Albany and Barton and since 1869 at Glover; c. by second m., five b. at B., others at G.

i. Sadia A.[9], b. Nov. 10, 1858, m. May 5, 1880, Thomas H. Husband, a railroad employe, res. at Lowell, Mass.; c. Charles A., b. 1883.
1378 ii. Aaron G., b. Nov. 18, 1859. s. iii. Almon F., b. Nov. 18, 1859.
iv. Myra S., b. May 26, 1862, m. Nov. 10, 1886, Charles H. Smith, a far. at G.; c. Minnie K., b. 1888.
v. Gertrude H., b. Dec. 27, 1864, m. Nov. 8, 1886, Frank Kimball, a railroad employe of S. Barton.
vi. Minnie B., b. Aug. 9, 1869, m.
1379 vii. Richard J., b. July 29, 1874, m. Aug. 17, 1894, Mina M. Drew of Derby.

991 SAMUEL[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 17, 1810, m. Feb. 14, 1836, Firena B. Allen of Gilmanton, there, where she was b. May 30, 1815, d. Jan. 14, 1885; he d. Oct. 20, 1882, both at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Mary F.[9], b. July 9, 1847, m. Nov. 7, 1876, Lyman A. Conant of C.; c. Samuel.
ii. Martha A., b. Nov. 19, 1850, m. April 27, 1872, Azariah S. Crane, a mech. of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

992 WILLIAM FOREST[8] (Samuel[7], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., July 4, 1817, m. April 19, 1847, Aphia A. Young of C. She was b. at Loudon, Feb. 10, 18 . He d. Nov. 17, 1878, at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

1380 i. William Young[9], b. April 19, 1851, m. Oct. 29, 1878, Almira J. Ayers of C., there, where she was b. Aug. 2, 1855. He is a far. and res. at C.; c. i. Myra A.[10], b. Oct. 12, 1888, d. at C.
ii. Charles John, b. Oct. 7, 1858, is a far. res. at C.

993 CHARLES[8] (Dominicus[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 10, 1810, m. June, 183 ? at Potton, Ca., Dorothy Quimby. She was b. at Hatley. She d. and he m. Mrs. Ingalls. He d. abt. 1879, at Clarenceville, where he and his first wife were bur. He was a far. and largely in other business. He res. in New York and Ca.; c. three b. at Lewis, N. Y., and four in Ca.

1381 i. Hollis S.[9], b. March 12, 1834. s.
1382 ii. Jonas G., b. Feb. 6, 1836. s.
iii. Mary J., b. Sept. 10, 1842, m. Sept. 10, 1859, Henry Asaltine, d. 1861.
1383 iv. James Alanson, b. June 6, 1845, m. Phebe Wheeler. He is a teamster in Boston.

v. Gilman Morrell, b. Oct. 8, 1847, res. at Chicago.
1384 vi. Charles R., b. June 6, 1849, m. Mary Anderson. He d. at Cambridge, Mass.
vii. Hazen Alphonzo, b. 1850, an engineer in Chicago.

994 FREDERICK LEVENWORTH[8] (Dominicus[7], etc.) b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 17, 1816, m. Dec. 13, 1837, Melvina C. Hackett at Lewisville, N. Y. She was b. at Stanstead, P. Q., March 1, 1822. She res. at E. Boston, Mass. He d. Aug. 8, 1881, at Hatley, P. Q., and bur. at Stanstead. He was a contractor, landlord and mer., and had res. in Minn., N. Y. and Mass.; c.

i. Merietta[9], b. Nov. 17, 1839, m. Nov. 24, 1857, Orlando Ellis, d. 1860.
ii. Lucina, b. Aug. 9, 1843, m. May 4, 1868, George M. Reed of Winthrop; c. William.
1385 iii. William G., b. June 25, 1845, m. 1867, Annie Keeno, d. March 1, 1868, at Boston. He was a jeweler, and was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 1st Regt. Minn.
iv. Melvina C., b. Aug. 17, 1850, d. v. Jennie F., b. May 4, 1858.

995 JOHN ELKINS[8] (Dominicus[7], etc.) b. Wheelock, Vt., Jan. 4, 1821, m. May 24, 1839, Malvina Akin of Sutton, Ca., where she was b. July 5, 1819, d. Sept. 22, 1870, at Cornish, N. H., and bur. there. His second wife was Abigail Huntly who d. in 1893 in Wis. He is a far. and has res. in Ca., N. Y., Mich., and now at Rozenville, Wis.; c. eight by first m. and two by second.

i. Lodica J.[9], b. July 16, 1841, d. 1862.
1386 ii. John R., b. Dec. 1, 1843. s.
1387 iii. Philander C., b. March 8, 1845. s.
iv. George A., b. March 12, 1847, d.
v. Hazen A., b. July 16, 1849, d. Sept. 30, 1871.
vi. Laura A.†, b. April 2, 1852, m. vii., viii. Annie, Sophia, b. 1855, d.
1388 ix. Leonard, b. March 31, 1860. s.
1389 x. Jay D., b. Aug. 8, 1863. s.

996 FRANCIS[8] (Charles[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 28, 1810, m. Jan. 25, 1837, Hannah Rollins of Pembroke. She was b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1810. He d. April 9, 1879, at Holyoke, where he was a tanner and currier; c.

i. Sarah J.[9], b. at Woburn, Aug. 13, 1839, d. Feb. 24, 1844.
ii. Francis H., b. June 13, 1842, lost at sea Dec. 23, 1864, near Ga.
iii. Eliza J., b. March 14, 1844, d.
1390 iv. George B., b. July 30, 1850. s.

997 MOSES PICKARD[8] (Charles[7], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 26, 1815, m. Fanny Glines of C., there, where she was b. She d. Feb. 16, 1892; he d. Dec. 7, 1888, both at Stewartstown, where he was a far.; c. b. at C.

i. Janett H.[9], b. Feb. 19, 1844.
ii. Sarah H., b. March 8, 1846, m. July 21, 1861, Ezra Knapp, a far. and fireman of S.; c. George, b. 1862; Henry, 1864; Arthur, 1867; Ethel J., 1869; Will A., 1874; Jennie E., 1880; Edna J., 1884.
iii. Mary J., b. 1848, d. Jan. 31, 1857.
iv. Abbie J., b. July 31, 1854, m. Nov. 18, 1869, Charles W. Robie at Pittsburg; c. Flora S., b. 1870; Norman, 1872; Edgar A., 1873; Florence, 1877; Fred W., 1879; Ida, 1884.

1391 v. Frank H., b. March 31, 1855. s.
vi. Marcia M., b. May 1, 1857, d. 1886.
1392 vii. Smith G., b. June 6, 1860. s.

1001 LUTHER[8†] (Jonathan[7], Zebadiah[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 26, 1825, m. Oct. 5, 1865, Valerie C. Moses of Gilmanton, at Loudon. She was b. at G., Aug. 28, 1838. He is a farmer and res. at C., where he received his education in the common schools of the town. He taught school 18 years in C. and adjoining towns. He has held the offices of town clerk, town treasurer, and has been a member of the school board fourteen years, and a Justice of the Peace for forty-one years. He is a member of the Congregational church, a man of fine ability and highly respected. For years he has been much interested in this work, furnishing records as early as 1857; c. b. in C.

1001 LUTHER.

1393 GEORGE JONATHAN.

1393 i. GEORGE JONATHAN[9], b. Nov. 19, 1866. He remained on the farm with his parents and attended the common schools, fitting for college at Pembroke Academy and graduating from Dartmouth College in 1888. He is a civil engineer with superior qualifications and is with the well-known firm of Waring, Chapman & Farquar of Newport, R. I. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity.

1002 ALBERT D.[8] (John[7], Elijah[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Danville, Vt., March 28, 1835, m. Jan. 14, 1862, Martha A. Batchelder of D., at Lyndon. She was b. at D., March 20, 1837. He was a dealer in farming tools at Warsaw, Minn., to 1885, and since at Osakis; c. one b. at D., three at W.

i. Frank G.[9], b. Oct. 11, 1862. ii. Luther J., b. Aug. 18, 1866.
iii. Charles A., b. Aug. 18, 1868. iv. George B., b. Oct. 30, 1880.

1003 GILBERT[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Danville, Vt., March 28, 1835, m. July 15, 1868, Frances A. Gilbert of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Osakis, Minn. She was b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1848. He is a far. and c. b. at O.

i. Florence A.[9], b. April 24, 1869. ii. Lillian S., b. March 22, 1871.
iii. Bertie E., b. March 26, 1873, d. 1891.
iv. Harry, b. Jan. 3, 1877. v. Mamie J., b. July 16, 1882.
vi. Frances I., b. Feb. 1, 1888.

1004 MARTIN VAN BUREN[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 11, 1837, m. Dec. 13, 1866, Mary S. Morse of D., there, where she was b. March 14, 1843, d. July 28, 1881. He m. March 7, 1886, Katherine Coveny of D. She was b. Aug. 12, 1857. He is a far. at D., has held office, and was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav.; c. b. at D.

i. Laura M.[9], b. May 17, 1868, d. ii. David M., b. May 25, 1869, d.
iii. Mary K., b. Aug. 17, 1888.

1007 BENJAMIN[8] (Joseph[7], Benjamin[6], David[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Sandown, N. H., Feb. 9, 1825, m. April 22, 1849, Maria E. Johnson. He was a car. manu. and c. b. at Hampstead.

i. Ellen M.[9], b. April 23, 1852, d. ii. Mary E., b. July 24, 1853.
iii. Warren B., b. April 2, 1855? iv. Harriet A., b. March 28, 1857.

1008 EDWARD DEAN[8] (Roger[7], Roger[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Henvilton, N. Y., March 15, 1808, m. Dec. 4, 1828, Rowena E. A. Edwards at Oak Point. She was b. Nov. 26, 1810, d. Feb. 6, 1889; he d. June 3, 1852, both at Waterville, O., where he was a far. He res. at DeKalb, N. Y., and W.; c. two b. at D. K. and three at W.

i. Henry R.[9], b. Feb. 14, 1831, d. Nov. 13, 1888.
1394 ii. Frederick E., b. March 10, 1833. s. iii. Eliza J., b. Sept. 4, 1836, d.
iv. Rowena P., b. Aug. 24, 1839, m. Duane Bingham at Maumee, O., d. 1883.
v. Edward I., b. Dec. 29, 1846, d. Oct. 3, 1848.

1009 MOSES[8] (Roger[7], etc.) b. Henvilton, N. Y., abt. 1827, m. 1852, Elizabeth Robbins of Waterville, O., there, where she was b. Sept. 26, 1837. He d. 1882, at Monroe, Mich., where he was a mach.; c. order?

i. Gertrude L.[9], m. David L. Wilson of Chicago; c. Clara E.; Gertrude; Russell.
ii. Evaline, m. Frank Miller of Toledo, O. iii. Rufus, b. July 4, 1874.

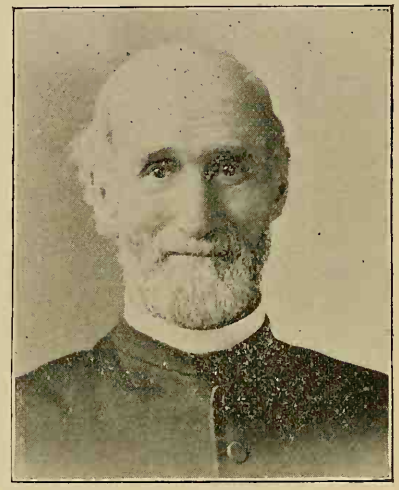
1010 JAMES TAYLOR[8] (Roger[7], etc.) b. Henvilton, N. Y., 1830, m. Sept. 19, 1850, Sarah E. Day of H., at Potsdam. She was b. at Ogdensburg, Jan. 1, 1835. He d. Feb. 27, 1853, at H., where he was a minister and bur.; he has res. in O.; c.

1395 i. Samuel R.[9], b. July 9, 1851. s.
1396 ii. James T., b. Aug. 19, 1854. s.

1013 Betsey[8] (Stephen[7], Roger[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Barton, Vt., m. May 14, 1841, George W. Sawyer, Lowell, Mass.; c. b. at L. and took the name of Sargent.

i. George W.[9], b. Feb. 12, 1842. He is a printer; he was in the medical department of hospital corps in the war of 1861 for about three years. Is the author of the drama of the "Battle of Gettysburg." He res. at Springfield, Mass.
1397 ii. Stephen A., b. Nov. 13, 1843. s.

1014 Roger Moses[8] (Stephen[7], etc.) b. Barton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1824, m. June 5, 1850, Elizabeth G. Spalding of Nashua, N. H., at N., where she was b. March 27, 1824, d. Jan. 29, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo., and bur. at Monticello, Ill. He is a grad. of Dartmouth College, 1846, and of Andover Theological Seminary 1849, and title D. D. conferred by Dartmouth, June, 1896, and is a Congregational clergyman. His first work for the Master was at Farmington, N. H., and in 1852 he was ordained over the Gilmanton Center church where he remained eight years when he was recalled to F. and remained nine years, then at Princeton, Mass., two and one-half years. He was called to the following places in Ill.: Monticello Seminary church of Godfrey, three and a half years; Illini, over seven years; Sandoval, four years; Dover, three years, besides supplying at Rockton. He then returned to West Hawley, Mass., and preached over two years. His vocation as teacher in his youth gave him an insight of human nature that well qualified him for his work and made his administration as school commissioner of Strafford county and secretary of the N. H. Board of Education and town school committee very successful. Besides this work he has been special correspondent for the press and has done much literary work. He now resides with his son at St. L., and supplies churches in that city and vicinity; c. b. at Gilmanton.



1014 Roger Moses.

i. Mary A.[9], b. April 1, 1851, d. ii. Roger M., b. May 7, 1852, d.
1398 iii. Howard M., b. July 24, 1853. s.
1399 iv. Clarence S., b. July 29, 1855. s.
v. Edwin Charlton, b. June 10, 1857, d. Jan. 9, 1873.
vi. Fanny E., b. May 17, 1859, d. vii. Roger M., b. Oct. 30, 1862, d.

1015 MICHAEL B[8] (Emery[7], Roger[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Pleasant Run, O., March 26, 1832, m. Dec. 24, 1869, M. J. McGee of Cleves, there, where she was b. March 5, 1841. He d. Sept. 14, 1889, at Redlands, Cal., and bur. there. He was a graduate at College Hill, O., was a far. and res. at P. R., where c. were b.

i. Phebe A.[9], b. March 13, 1871. ii. J. Emery, b. Nov. 14, 1873.
iii. Robert B., b. Oct. 11, 1875, d. 1895.

1016 ELIJAH BAGLEY[8] (John[7], David[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newton, N. H., May 27, 1813, m. Jan. 17, 1839, Betsey Nichols of Amesbury, Mass., at N. She was b. May 10, 1818, d. March 30, 1855, at N. He m. Nov. 3, 1856, Adeline Dearbon of Deerfield, there, where she was b. Aug. 8, 1814. He d. Dec. 27, 1886, at Haverhill, Mass., and bur. at N.; he was a manu.; c. b. at N.

1400 OSBORNE NICHOLS.

i. Clara O.[9], b. Aug. 17, 1843, m. July 15, 1873, Warren C. Hunkins, a manu. of shoes at H.; c. Warren O., b. 1867; Floyd, 1875.
1400 ii. OSBORNE NICHOLS, b. March 30, 1846, is a fine engraver in Boston, Mass.
iii. B. Jennie, b. Sept. 27, 1849, m. Jan. 2, 1885, Francis Venuti. He d. 1886. She m. April 11, 1888, Harry P. Goodell, an insurance agent of H.
iv. Arrianna M., b. Nov. 22, 1852.

1018 AARON TAPPAN[8] (Tappan[7], David[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. S. Hampton, N. H., Oct. 16, 1827, m. Feb. 1, 1848, Mary A. Fulkner of Malden, Mass. She d. July, 1872. He m. —— Collins. He d. Dec. 12, 1890; c.

i. Emma F.[9], b. May 20, 1849, m. C. E. Colman of R. I., d. 1881.
ii. George E., d. iii. George A., d.
1401 iv. Frank F., b. May 28, 1859, m. Addie E. Arnold of R. I.

1019 GEORGE DAVID?[8] (Tappan[7], etc.) b. S. Hampton, N. H., June 19, 1831, m. Dec. 12, 1855, Adelaide J. Bacon of Boston, Mass., there. She was b. Jan. 25, 1838. He d. March 2, 1890, at B., where he was a cashier and capitalist, and bur. at Mount Auburn; c. b. at B.

1402 i. Arthur H.[9], b. Dec. 26, 1856. s.
ii. Mary A., b. July 15, 1863, m. Nov. 7, 1883, Clarence H. Poor, a mer. of B.; c. Henry, b. 1884; Virginia, 1889; Adelaide, 1897.

iii. George Winthrop, b. July 5, 1866. He is a graduate of Trinity College and the Episcopal Theological School and is an Episcopal clergyman in New York city.

1021 Royal Chandler[8] (Joseph[7], Moses[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 2, 1832, m. Sept. 3, 1857, Rosaltha Hamilton at S. Starksboro. She was b. in Lewis, N. Y., July 24, 1839, d. Sept. 22, 1864, at S. S. and bur. at Bristol. He m. Marinda Pierce of Huntington. She was b. Nov. 4, 1848. He was in the war of 1861, Corp. Co. G, 14th Regt. Vt. V., is a millwright at S. S., where his c. were b.

1403 i. William H.[9], b. July 10, 1858. s.
1404 ii. Vernon Ranson, b. Aug. 19, 1873, m. at Middlebury, Feb. 18, 1893, Kate Beane of S. S. She was b. Jan. 18, 1868. He is an engineer at S. S.
iii. Josie J., b. April 14, 1877.

1024 Smith[8] (Moses[7], Moses[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lincoln, Vt., Dec. 28, 1856, m. Nov. 20, 1876, Mercy York of L., there, where she was b. Nov. 20, 1859. He is a teamster and res. in Hanksville; c. b. at L.

i. Wallace[9], b. Aug. 23, 1878, d. '78. ii. Ethel, b. May 29, 1879.
iii. Edith, b. March 17, 1885. iv. Harley, b. July 14, 1887.

1025 Sewell John[8] (Daniel H.[7], Moses[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 10, 1841, m. Dec. 29, 1864, Jane P. Merrill of L., there, where she was b. Nov. 22, 1842. He is a surveyor and far., has held office and was in the war of 1861, Serj. Co. A, 6th Regt. Vt. V.; c. b. at L.

i. Alberta M.[9], b. April 20, 1866, m. Oct. 12, 1887, Arthur M. Bristol of L.; c. George W., b. 1888; Lena M., 1894.

1026 Alson Moses[8] (Daniel H.[7], etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 14, 1846, m. Dec. 22, 1870, Helen C. Hill of L., there, where she was b. Dec. 26, 1853. He is a far. and c. b. at L.

i. Howard Clayton[9], b. Jan. 18, 1873.
ii. Ethel M., b. Oct. 23, 1879, d. iii. Lois, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
iv. Thad W., b. Aug. 20, 1889.

1027 William[8] (Daniel H.[7], etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., Dec. 31, 1848, m. Oct. 14, 1873, Helen Burnham of L., there, where she was b. Oct. 12, 1853. He is a far., has held office and c. b. at L.

i. Walter Burnham[9], b. Dec. 4, 1882.

1028 Herbert Chase[8] (Daniel H.[7], etc.) b. Lincoln, Vt., March 14, 1861, m. March 22, 1887, Hattie Clifford of Starksboro, there, where she was b. May 6, 1868. He is a mer. and manu. of lime, and c. b. at Bristol.

i. Daniel R.[9], b. April 21, 1889. ii. Earl Bert, b. Jan. 14, 1893.

1031 Andrew M.[8] (Chase L.[7], Moses[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 29, 1847, m. at Kingston, Wis., Dec. 25, 1868, Nora Porkins of Marquette. She was b. June 9, 1852. He d. Jan. 23, 1875, at M., where he was an engineer, bur. and c. b.

i. Ettie[9], b. Feb. 14, 1871.
ii. Mary B., b. June 24, 1873, m. July 8, 1891, Leslie F. Chatman, p. m. at Split Rock; c. Eva, b. 1892.
iii. Della, b. Oct. 2, 1875.

1034 Edson W.[8] (Chase L.[7], etc.) b. Marquette, Wis., March 18, 1857, m. April 30, 1885, Rhoda Bedford of O'Neil, Neb. She was b. at Sutton, Eng., Nov. 25, 1854. He is a far. and c. b. at Black Bird, Neb.

i. Leon Moses[9], b. Feb. 1, 1886. ii. Martha A., b. April 26, 1892.

1035 Chase L.[8] (Chase L.[7], etc.) b. Marquette, Wis., June 30, 1861, m. Oct. 15, 1888, Ida Wass of Milwaukee, there, where she was b. July 31, 1865. He is an engineer at Green Bay; c. one b. at M., two at G. B.

i. Evelyn A.[9], b. Aug. 24, 1889. ii. Grace L., b. Jan. 18, 1892.
iii. Eugene A., b. Dec. 29, 1893.

1036 Alva W.[8] (Richard[7], Jonathan[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1840, m. May, 1866, Anna L. Spaulding of Newburyport, Mass. She d. April 19, 1868. He m. Nov. 27, 1872, Willeamine M. Chase of N., there. She was b. May 9, 1850. He is interested in lumbering and farming at N., and has res. at Merrimac, Mass., and has held office; c. five b. at M., four at N.

i. Willie[9], b. March 27, 1868, d. ii. Lora A., b. Aug. 8, 1874, d. '80.
iii. Herbert A., b. Oct. 10, 1876, d. '78. iv. Mary A., b. Oct. 12, 1878.
v. Wilbur R., b. March 21, 1881. vi. Mabelle N., b. Feb. 10, 1884.
vii. Sadie P., b. Aug. 30, 1886. viii. Raymond A., b. Jan. 22, 1890.
ix. Harold C., b. Dec. 26, 1891.

1037 Cyrus[8] (James[7], Simeon[6], Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Bow, N. H., March 3, 1816, m. July 5, 1842, Abby Saltmarsh of Hooksett, there. She was b. at Goffstown, May 19, 1817. He is a far. at Solon, Ia.; c. three b. at Wentworth, N. H., two at S.

i. Melissa A.[9], b. June 2, 1843, m. Nov. 1, 1861, Alexander Eason, a far., res. in Hazelton? Ia.; c. Warren W., b. 1861; Rhoda Y., 1864; Abby A., 1866; Charles, 1869; Marshall, 1871; Edith, 1876; Erving, 1880; Ernest, 1882; Emma, 1885.
ii. Emily C., b. Oct. 8, 1846, m. Dec. 27, 1866, John H. Banmgordner, a far., res. Emerson; c. Abby S., b. 1868; Lulu M., 1876; Bertha W., 1880.
1405 iii. Augustus B., b. April 26, 1852. s.
1406 iv. Walter D., b. April 24, 1856. s.
1407 v. Alonzo P., b., Aug. 12, 1858. s.

1038 Larkin[8] (James[7], etc.) b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 28, 1818, m. June, 1845, Mary A. Colby of B., where she was b. May 13, 1825, d. March 25, 1875; he d. Nov. 6, 1885, both at Manchester, and bur. there. He was a mason, was in the war of 1861, Co. L, 4th Regt. N. H. Vol., res. and c. b. at M.

i. Lothera J.[9], b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. March 6, 1847.

1408 ii. Henry Wilber, b. June 4, 1848, m. Sept. 10, 1873, Marjie Raynolds. She was b. 1848, d. May 26, 1887, at B. He m. June 20, 1889, Josephine Quimby of Biddeford, Me., where she was b. Sept. 29, 1863. He res. at M.

1039 James[8] (James[7], etc.) b. Bow, N. H., March 13, 1831, m. Dec. 4, 1856, Lucinda Hatherington of Iowa City, Ia., there. She was b. at Mansfield, O., April 25, 1836. He is a far. at Los Polis, Cal., res. prior at Solon, Ia., where his c. were b.

i. Frank W.[9], b. Sept. 27, 1857. ii. Mary J., b. Oct. 19, 1859.
iii. Jennettie, b. Nov. 13, 1861, m. Dec. 6, 1885, Henry L. Marshall at Manchester.

1040 Samuel Alexander[8] (Andrew B.[7], Simeon[6], Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 1, 1826, m. April 30, 1863, Adeline B. Holt? She was b. April 4, 1835, d. Feb. 27, 1880; he d. March 8, 1887. He was a far., res. and c. b. at B.

i. Mary[9], b. March 30, 1865, m. May 5, 1888, G. W. Flagg, Wellesley, Mass.
ii. Fred, b. April 16, 1867, res. Concord, N. H.
1409 iii. Sam, b. March 2, 1869, m. June 5, 1895, at B. to Florence M. Wheeler of B. She was b. Feb. 24, 1873. He is a far. and res. at B.
iv. Addie, b. Nov. 13, 1873.

1042 Philip J.[8] (Andrew B.[7], etc.) b. Bow, N. H., May 6, 1840, m. Sept. 21, 1870, Sadie E. Messer of Manchester, there. She was b. at Dunbarton, Jan. 25, 1849, d. Oct. 25, 1879, at Albert Lea, Minn., and bur. at B. He m. Oct. 22, 1884, Sarah Branydt of Alton, Ill., there, where she was b. March 17, 1850. He is a far. and mach. at Iowa Falls, Minn., has res. at Bow, N. H., Cedar Rapids, and A. L., Minn. He was in the U. S. navy in the war of 1861; c. b. at A. L.

i. Sadia A.[9], b. Sept. 20, 1879.

1043 Samuel Kimball[8] (Simeon C.[7], Simeon[6], Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Saco? Me., Oct. 3, 1822, m. Mary L. Ward. He res. at Lowell, Mass., and at Stockton, Cal., both d. in Cal. He was a blacksmith; c.

1410 i. John S.[9]§, b. abt. 1845, at L., is an M. D. at Santa Rosa, Cal.; m. twice.

1044 Henry Sumner[8]§ (Simeon C.[7], etc.) b. Saco, Me., Jan. 10, 1828, m. Mary M. Scammon of S. She was b. at S., March 11, 1824. He has res. in Conn. and Mass., but now at Stockton, Cal. He is president of a bank; c. order? one b. at Stoughton? Mass., and others in Cal.

i. Lizzie P.[9], m. Charles E. Perkins, a cashier. She d.; c. Ross; Edith.
1411 ii. Charles Sumner§, m. Edith Smith of S. He is an M. D. at S.; c. i. Lawrence[10].
iii. Fannie, m. Frank Bunker of S.; c. Sumner.

1045 Isaac Chauncy[8] (Thomas[7], Jonathan[6], Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1821, m. May 4, 1844, Eliza J. Dodge of Derry, N. H., at Lowell, Mass.

She was b. at D., Oct. 4, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1872, at Poynette, Wis., and bur. there. He is a painter, has held office, and res. in Mass., Me., and N. H., and now at P.; c. one b. at Fryeburg, Me., two at Leeds, Wis., and one at P.

i. Addie J.[9], b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. 1869, Joseph Townsend of Lowville, Wis.
ii. Julia B., b. May 18, 1852, m. 1872, Robert R. Lloyd, Brookings, Da.
1412 iii. Charles W., b. Sept. 7, 1860, m. 1887, Alvora Clithers of L. He is a mech. at Gem, Idaho; c. b. at L.; i. Sarah E.[10], b. June 15, 1888?
1413 iv. Chauncy Arthur, b. Sept. 11, 1864, m. June 6, 1894, Alice A. Raphael of Chicago, Ill. He is a painter at A.

1046 Josiah[8] (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Jan., 1830, m. June 5, 1855, Emily A. Robinson of Candia, at Epsom. She d. Jan. 10, 1862, at Manchester and bur. at Deerfield. He m. July 3, 1865, Amelia Clayton at M. She was b. 1840. He is a shoemaker at Epping; c. b. at M.

i. Charles[9], b. June 15, 1857. ii. Frank, b. April, 1859.

1048 John Alfred[8] (Jonathan[7], etc.) b. Epsom, N. H., April 28, 1848, m. Aug. 9, 1871, Ellen S. Keyes of Manchester, there. She was b. Oct. 13, 1849, at Brimfield, Mass. He is a painter, has held office, was in the war of 1861, Co. E, 11th Regt. N. H. V., res. and c. b. at M.

i. Berthia[9], b. March 18, 1873. ii. Flora B., b. July 22, 1876, d.
iii. Esther I., b. Feb. 13, 1879, d. iv. Herbert G., b. July 4, 1883.

1051 Jonathan[8] (Philip[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orange, Vt., Jan. 3, 1812, m. March 1, 1835, Lodice Purmort of Enfield, there, where she was b. Dec. 23, 1813, d. April 5, 1891; he d. Dec. 22, 1888, both at E., where he was a far., held office and c. b.

1414 i. Philip[9], b. June 19, 1836. s.
ii. Phebe P., b. Feb. 18, 1838, m. Nov. 27, 1877, John Worthen.
iii. Clarissa, b. March 2, 1844, m. Dec. 14, 1865, Joseph Harris of Haverhill, Mass.
1415 iv. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 19, 1848. s.

1052 Eliphalet Mason[8] (Philip[7], etc.) b. Orange, Vt., Sept. 20, 1817, m. Feb. 24, 1842, Almira Purmost of Enfield, N. H., there, where she was b. Nov. 1, 1815, d. Nov. 22, 1878, at Grafton where she is bur. He is a mer. at Grafton, and has held office; c. b. at Plainfield.

i. Julia A.[9], b. April 8, 1843.
1416 ii. John H., b. April 28, 1845. s.
iii. William M., b. Aug. 3, 1848. iv. Sarah J., b. June 10, 1851, d. '75.
1417 v. Frank, b. Dec. 14, 1852. s.

1054 Daniel Rogers[8] (Moses[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orange, Vt., June 26, 1809, m. April 28, 1831, Elvira Peake of O. She was b. July 8, 1805, d. April 15, 1886; he d. Aug. 27, 1888, at O., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Hannah[9], b. April 28, 1833, m. S. M. Field, a far. of W. Topsham.
ii. Louisa, b. Jan. 30, 1838. iii. Almina, b. Sept., 1839, d. 1842.
iv. Alice, b. June 16, 1850, m. May 21, 1891, T. K. M. Broughton of W. T.

1055 Lyman[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Orange, Vt., July 31, 1811, m. April 12, 1833, Caroline Densmore of O., there. She was b. at Chelsea, Dec. 19, 1814, d. June 2, 1888, at Lawrence, N. Y. He d. at Saranac, Mich., Oct. 24, 1892, and both bur. at Washington, Vt. He res. at various places, being a Freewill Baptist clergyman; c. b. at Topsham.

1418 i. Eli D.[9], b. Nov. 19, 1843. s.

1058 William Wallace[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Orange, Vt., Sept. 9, 1821, m. Oct., 1850, Julia A. Klinck at Whiteford, Mich. She was b. June 18, 1830, in Ohio, d. Sept. 10, 1862, at Richfield and bur. at Fairfield. He m. Nov. 4, 1868, Nancy Oberson at Saranac, Mich. He is a brick manu. at S.; c. b. at O.

i. Elwin M.[9], b. March 21, 1853.
1419 ii. Millard F., b. Feb. 27, 1855. s.
1420 iii. Freeman Alfred, b. Sept. 2, 1859, m. Oct. 4, 1883, Dell B. Adams of Berlin, at Iowa. She was b. at B., March 13, 1866. He is a mer. at Ely, Minn.; c. i. J. Vivadale[10], b. Feb. 13, 1889.

1059 Merrill Fowler[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Orange, Vt., March 18, 1819, m. April 4, 1860, Delia Jackson of O. He is a brick manu. at Saranac, Mich; c. b. at O.

i. Nellie[9], b. Jan. 21, 1861, m. 1881, A. C. Burt of Odessa, Mich. She d. c. Inez; Fred, and others.
ii. Albert, b. May 21, 1862. iii. Bertha, b. Oct. 17, 1866.
iv. Edward, b. April 3, 1872?

1060 Aaron Buzzell[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Orange, Vt., June 7, 1829, m. Sept. 29, 1850, Diantha Wilds of O., there, where she was b. Dec. 2, 1831. He is a far. and c. b. at T.

i. Mary[9], b. June 24, 1852, m. Azeriah Barnes, a far. of Chelsea; c. Ethel R., b. 1873; Katie A., 1875; Nellie D., 1878; Wilford A., 1881; Minnie M., 1886; Vernie M., 1892.

1061 Stephen Pillsbury[8]* (Aaron[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 24, 1811, m. April 21, 1836, Mrs. Sarah Jones (maiden name Ames) of Dracut, Mass., there, where she was b. April 4, 1815, d. Sept. 14, 1867; he d. Aug. 30, 1884, both at Lowell, where he was an overseer in a mill and had held public office, was bur. and c. b.

i. Annie P.[9], b. Oct. 5, 1839, m. Nov. 25, 1892, Henry M. Bacon.
ii. Sarah E., b. Dec. 30, 1843, m. June 13, 1866, Horace B. Bacon, a jewelry manu. at L. She d. Jan. 31, 1884; c. Horace S., b. 1869; Margaret B., 1875.

1062 Samuel Rowell[8]* (Aaron[7], etc.) b. Weare, N. H., Feb. 23, 1814, m. June 6, 1837, Maria L. Sheldon of Easton, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 26, 1814, d. May 27, 1854; he d. Nov. 11, 1864, both at Baltimore, Md., and bur. there. He was an Episcopalian clergyman; c. b. at Morristown, N. J.

1421 i. Charles S.[9], b. Sept. 5, 1839. s.
ii. George Harris, b. July 4, 1841, is a real estate and investment broker at B.
1422 iii. William H., b. Nov. 27, 1842. s.
iv. Fanny K., m. George C. Buell of Boston, d. 1885.

1063 Aaron Canfield[8]* (Aaron[7], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1821, m. Charlotte Blanchard of Charlestown. She d. at Melrose? He m. June 21, 1870, Julia A. Hammond. She was b. Aug. 16, 1836. He d. April 4, 1890, at M., where he was a sea captain and bur.; c.

1423 i. Fred Blanchard[9], b. at sea near Cape Horn, Oct. 8, 1854, m. Sept. 6, 1893, Emma G. Baldwin of M., there. She was b. July 28, 1872. He d. Oct. 18, 1896, at M., where he was bur. He was an insurance agent; c. Fred C.[10], d.
1424 ii. Walter Clifford, b. April 11, 1856, m. June, 1879, Elizabeth M. Baldwin of M , there. She was b. Aug. 2, 1862. He is a mer. at M.; c. i. Elizabeth[10].
iii. Julia B., b. Feb. 17, 1860, m. Frank D. Wild of M., d. 1885.

1064 Enoch[8] (Enoch[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orange, Vt., Feb. 6, 1813, m. Louisa Colby. She was b. 1820, d. May 23, 1866; he d. May 25, 1871, both at O., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Mary[9]. ii. Clara M., m. Roger Furness of Boston, Mass.
iii. Sherburn L., b. April 27, 1739, d. iv. Edson L., b. June 30, 1842, d.
v. Sherburn L., b. Feb., 1845, d. vi. Mary A., b. Jan., 1846, d. '63.
vii. Ada F., b. March, 1854, d.

1065 Isaac L.[8] (Enoch[7], etc.) b. Orange, Vt., June 28, 1815, m. Nov. 12, 1843, at O., Rachel P. Ball. She was b. Aug. 3, 1818, and d. Jan. 16, 1875, at Fairfield, Ia. He d. Sept. 20, 1888, at Fonda. He was a far. at Corinth and Topsham; c. three b. at C. and three at T.

i. Eliza J.[9], b. July 4, 1845, m. Dec. 19, 1867, Walter A. Clark, a photographer at Pentwater, Mich.; c. Elmer S., b. 1869, d.; Willmer S., 1870; Arden, 1873, d.; Adella, 1878.
1425 ii. Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 28, 1847, m. Nov. 13, 1873, Mary E. Stewart at Fairfield, Ia., and d. March 8, 1894, at Des Moines.
1426 iii. James B., b. Aug. 21, 1851. s.
1427 iv. Edwin I., b. Oct. 21, 1854. s.
1428 v. Ora O., b. July 15, 1857. s.
vi. Flora E., b. July 29, 1859, m. Dec. 9, 1881, V. A. Masterler of Wilcox, Neb.

1066 Americus[8] (Enoch[7], etc.) b. Topsham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1821, m. Mary Whipple of Newport, N. H., there, where she was b. March 17, 1821; d. April 14, 1890, at Fonda, Ia., where he is a far.; c.

1429 i. Van Buren W.[9], b. May 5, 1845. s.
1430 ii. James W., b. Aug. 5, 1847. s.
1431 iii. George W., b. Aug. 5, 1847. s.
1432 iv. Herbert E., b. Oct. 15, 1852. s.
1433 v. Alberti W., b. Aug. 23, 1861, in Ia. s.

1068 James Todd[8] (John P.[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Marshfield, Vt., July 6, 1817, m. Oct. 8, 1842, Belinda Cogswell (see Cogswell Gen.) She was b. at Northwestern, N. Y., May 16, 1824, and d. April 2, 1896; he d. July 4, 1891, both at Austin, Minn., where he was a far. and mech.; c. b. in N. Y.

i. Rebecca A.[9], m. Jan. 28, 1864, James B. Gates of Lansing; c. James.
1434 ii. Millard H., b. Aug. 16, 1850. s.

1069 Harvey Philip[8] (John P.[7], etc.) b. Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 17, 1822, m. at Oregon, Ill., Dec. 29, 1858, Cornelia Foster of St. Albans, Vt., where she was b. Aug.? 29, 1829. He is a far. at O.; c.

i. Frances[9], b. Aug., 1859, m. Nov., 1874, Henry H. Maynard, a far. of O.; c. Harry, b. 1875; Charles; Nellie; Fred; Frank; Ellen.

1072 Denison[8] (Philip[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Washington, Vt., March 10, 1821, m. March 9, 1843, Eliza Bailey of Corinth, there. She was b. May 7, 1816, at Salem, N. H., and d. Aug. 25, 1889; he d. Aug. 25, 1881, both at Chelsea, Vt., where he was a far.; res. at W. and C.; c. one b. in W. and two in Corinth.

i. Mary L.[9], b. June 14, 1845, m. Nov. 19, 1868, Curtis M. Hall, a far. of Chelsea; c. Frederick P., b. 1869; Ernest S., 1873; Frank N., 1875, d.; Anne E., 1877.
1435 ii. Philip L., b. May 16, 1848. s.
1436 iii. Wayland L., b. Sept. 6, 1851. s.

1073 John Favor[8] (Thomas[7], Joseph[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., May 30, 1810, m. Mrs. Mary P. Barrett (maiden name Martin) of W. She was b. at Sunapee, April 9, 1805, and d. in March, 1881; he d. Oct. 20, 1860, both at W., where he was a far. and c. b.

1437 i. Lyman N.[9], b. Dec. 7, 1835. s.
ii. Roseltha A., b. March 7, 1838, m. in 1862, George B. Stevens, and d. in 1880.

1076 Joseph[8] (Noah[7], Joseph[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Strafford, Vt., March 20, 1818, m. April 25, 1839, Elsie Roberts of Sharon, there, where she was b. July 9, 1818. He d. March 13, 1882, at Strafford, where he was a stone mason and far.; c. two b. at Sharon and five at Strafford.

i. Freedom A.[9], b. June 5, 1842, m. Feb. 1, 1867, Frank Roberts, a far. of Strafford; c. Elsie L., b. 1868; Nellie, 1876.
1438 ii. Thomas J., b. March 8, 1845. s.
1439 iii. Joseph B., b. July 1, 1849. s.
iv. William D., b. Feb. 16, 1851, res. at S.
v. Lucinda, b. March 11, 1854, m. Oct. 3, 1872, Richard Clark, Sr.; c. Joseph L , b. 1876.
vi. Elsie E., b. July 11, 1860, m. in Sept., 1877, James Benjamin, a far. of Norwich; c. Maude M., b. 1879; Warren, 1882; Elmer, 1892.
vii. Julia E., b. Aug. 14, 1866, m. Nov. 27, 1889, Mayhew Ross of Lowell, Mass.

1077 JOHN[8] (Noah[7], etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1820, m. July 7, 1848, Nancy W. Spear of St. Andrews, N. S., at Roxbury. She was b. May 10, 1823, at St. A., and d. July 9, 1893, at Boston and bur. at Springfield. He was a far., held office and res. at B. and Pittsfield; c. b. at Dorchester.

1440 i. Lester[9], b. March 13, 1850. s.
1441 ii. Noah, b. April 15, 1852, m. Nov. 9, 1880, Lizzie A. Cooper of Dorchester, there, where she was b. Oct. 28, 1852. He is a conductor and res. at D.
1442 iii. Frank Pierce, b. Nov. 4, 1854, m. June 27, 1879, Lucy Gowdy of W. Springfield, there, where she was b. Sept. 27, 1859. He is a telegrapher and res. at W. S.; c. i. Edith T.[10], b. Oct. 9, 1889.
1443 iv. John, b. Nov. 24, 1856. s.
v. Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1859, m. Aug. 7, 1877, Charles E. Wentworth, a railway engineer at P.; c. Arthur E., b. 1879; Lena M , 1883.
1444 vi. Gilbert L., b. Dec. 13, 1860. s.
vii. Mattie, b. May 17, 1862, m. Oct. 18, 1884, Clarence L. Hyde, a traveling salesman and res. at Holbrook; c. Flora A., b. 1886; Ethel, 1892.

1078 GEORGE[8] (Noah[7], etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., June 4, 1824, m. Susan Constantin of Groton, Mass. He d. July 27, 1886. He was a stone mason at G.; c. order?

i. Emma[9]. ii. Emerette, m.
iii. George Henry.

1079 NATHAN W.[8] (Noah[7], etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., June 27, 1826, m. Malicia Winter of N. Y., in 1847. She d. Sept. 28, 1893, and bur. at Hampton, Ia. He is a mer. and has held office. Res. at Boston, Mass., New York, and now at Amboy, Minn.; c. b. at B. and N. Y.

1445 i. Charles G.[9], b. Oct. 15, 1848. s.
ii. Araminta, b. Nov. 22, 1850, m. July 15, 1870, Charles H. Roe, a conductor, of Hampton, Ia.
iii. Arminda, b. Nov. 22, 1850, and d in Sept., 1865.
1446 iv. Schuiler Hamilton, b. Malone, N. Y., May 25, 1854, m. March 7, 1894, Hattie Kingman of H., there. She was b. at Millard, Wis., April 28, 1859. He is a mer. and res. at H.

1082 ROBERT S.[8] (Moses F.[7], Robert[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Astoria, N. Y., July 26, 1841, m. March 12, 1865, Mrs. Evelena E. Dean (maiden name Dunn) at Brooklyn. She was b. 1842 at Stanwich, Ct., and d. May 10, 1890, at Ridgefield, Park, N. J. He m. Dec. 23, 1890, Georgeanna L. Felton of B. She was b. at Wilbraham, Mass., March 9, 1863. He is an engineer, was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 17th Regt. N. Y. V. He res. at R. P.; c. one b. at Greenwich, three at Stanford, Ct., and three at R. P.

i. Moses N.[9], b. Sept. 17, 1866. ii. Adelle A., b. Dec. 26, 1869, d.
iii. Augustus L., b. March 5, 1871. iv. George E. R., b. Dec. 19, 1878.
v. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 14, 1893. vi. Joseph J., b. Sept. 14, 1893.
vii. Martha D., b. Oct. 29, 1894.

1084 William Leslie[8] (Moses F.[7], etc.) b. Barre, Vt., July 15, 1844, m. Feb. 12, 1868, Emily A. Morrill of Greenwich, Ct., there, where she was b. July 24, 1841. He is a master of Steamers, and was corp. in Co. H, 28th Regt. Ct. V. in war of 1861. He res. in Jersey City, N. J., Brooklyn, N. Y., and now at G.; c. two b. at J. C. and one at B.

i. Mary E.[9], b. March 14, 1870, m. in Feb., 1889, Leonard Leek of B.
ii. William L., b. Oct. 8, 1872. iii. Albert E., b. Nov. 10, 1883.

1085 John Wilder[8]§ (Seneca[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Bethlehem, N. H., Sept. 29, 1830, m. Aug. 2, 1849, Vienna Hersey of Lawrence, Mass., at Salem, N. H. She was b. June 17, 1830, and d. in Jan., 1882, at Lynn and bur. at Meriden, N. H. He m. Mary T. Shasrow and is a mech., and c. b. at Lawrence, two by first m. and others by second.

i. Blanchie W.[9], b. Nov. 15, 1852, m. April 2, 1873, Henry E. Lyon, a far. at Westmore, Vt.; c. Leona, b. 1875; Blanche, 1878.
1447 ii. Charles Seneca, b. March 7, 1855, m and res. at Plattsburg? N. Y.
iii. Crayton. iv. Ida. v. Cora.
vi. John. vii. Mary, b. 1884.
viii. Lena, b. 1888.

1086 George Woodbury[8] (Seneca[7], etc.) b. Concord, Vt., April 9, 1834, m. May 6, 1863, Mary E. Bancroft of Amesbury, Mass., there, where she was b. March 18, 1838. He d. Jan. 1, '93, at Lawrence, Mass., where he res. and was bur. He was an M. D., a graduate in 1857 of Albany Medical College. He was in the war of 1861, a surgeon in the 6th Mass. Regt. V., and has held office; c. b. at L.

i. Mary L.[9], b. April 19, 1866, d. March 26, 1874.
1448 ii. George Bancroft, b. Oct. 12, 1870, m. June 20, 1896, Mary L. Gibbs of L., there. She was b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1876. He is an M. D. and a graduate of Harvard Medical College 1894. He res. at L., and c. b. there; i. Cornelia[10], b. June 13, 1897.
iii. Irving Wilder, b. Aug. 8, 1879.

1087 Charles F.[8] (Seneca[7], etc.) b. Pittsfield, N. H., June 8, 1847, m. April 27, 1872, Matilda Thome of Philadelphia. She d. Aug. 25, 1881, at P. and bur. in Lawrence, Mass. He m. at Hyde Park, April 8, 1886, Ella F. Parkhurst. She was b. at Gorham, Me., June 17, 1867. He is a railroad conductor residing at Somerville, Mass., and was in the war of 1861, Co. I, 6th Regt. Mass. V.; c.

i. Mattie W.[9], b. Feb, 27, 1874. ii. Carrie V., b. Sept. 20, 1879.
iii. Mary E., b. Jan. 1, 1887. iv. Marion H., b. Feb. 17, 1891.
v. Ruth E., b. May 31, 1893.

1090 Seneca[8] (David F.[7], Philip[6], Abel[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Thornton, N. H., May 2, 1842, m. Sept. 11, 1865, Eliza Ham of Thornton, there, where she was b. in 1845, d. Dec. 11, 1875, and bur. at Campton. He m. Jan. 11, 1879, Pamelia B. Copp of Tilton, there. She was b. July 22, 1843, at Belmont. He is a far. at Thornton, and was in the war of 1861, Sergt. Co. A, 6th Regt. N. H. V.; c.

1449 i. Benjamin[9], b. Jan. 27, 1866, at T., m. May 5, 1889, Carrie Staples of Tilton. She was b. at Laconia, Aug. 20, 1872. He is a glove maker at Ashland.
ii. Mary A., b. Oct. 26, 1868, at Woodstock; m. May 5, 1884, Willard C. Hart of T.; c. Martha L., b. 1895.
iii. Sadie E., b. Aug. 7, 1870, at T.; m. March 19, 1888, Enos Bagley, a railroad employee, of Groton; c. Ralph E., b. 1895.
iv. Alice M., b. Feb. 27, 1873, at A., m. Aug. 20, 1891, Victor H. Fifield, a painter, of Plymouth; c. Emily B., b. 1894.
v. Addie B., b. Jan. 15, 1880. vi George D., b. Sept. 13, 1884.

1091 George K.[8] (David F.[7], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1847, m. July 4, 1870, Merilla L. Smith of Sanbornton, at Campton. She was b. at New Hampton, June 14, 1843. He is a glove maker at Ashland; c. b. at N. H.
i. Ruth M.[9], b. July 4, 1873, m. Jan. 23, 1889, Frank J. Boynton of Holderness; c. Annie L., b. 1889.

1093 Leonard A.[8] § (William[7], Philip[6], Abel[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Thornton, N. H., in 1842, m. Sept. 19, 1868, Sarah F. Hackett of Haverhill, Mass., at Lawrence. She was b. at Hooksett in 1849. He res at H. where c. were b.
i. Lillian F.[9], b. May 11, 1869, m. Oct. 8, 1887, Alden Sprague of H.
1450 ii. Charles A., b. May 25, 1874, m. Aug. 4, 1894, Florence A. Brock of H., where he is a shoemaker.
iii. Ernest D., b. July 13, 1877. iv. Annie. v. Bertha.
vi. Harry. vii. Edith.

1094 William H.[8] § (William[7], etc.) b. Londonderry, N. H., in 1854, m. Nov. 25, 1874, Emma R. Sampson of H., there. She was b. at S. Dover, Me., in 1851. He is an edge setter at H.; c.
i. Henry[9], b. March 18, 1883. ii. Esther E.
iii. Asa William, b. May 7, 1887, at H.

1095 Fred F.[8] § (Moses[7], Philip[6], Abel[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Thornton, N. H., June 30, 1864, m. Oct. 24, 1884, Annie A. Brown of Woodstock, where she was b. He is an engineer residing at Plymouth where c. were b.
i. Essie M.[9], b. April 1, 1886, d. ii. Leon H., b. Oct. 30, 1887.

1096 Ellie M.[8] § (Moses[7], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., June 2, 1866, m. Aug. 7, 1889, Ivah A. Parker of Lisbon, where she was b. He is an engineer, and c. b. at Plymouth.
i. Orisa M.[9], b. Jan. 30, 1892. ii. Calvin E., b. May 23, 1894.

1097 William[8] (Robert M[7], Joseph[6], Abel[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Troy, Vt., Sept. 6, 1850, m. Nov. 10, 1872, Phedee A. Sweete of Jay, at Westfield. She was b. July 11, 1855, at Cambridge. He is a far. and c. b. at J.
i. Berton[9], b. Oct. 3, 1874. ii. Effie, b. Aug. 25, 1877.
iii. Ethel, b. Aug. 23, 1879. iv. Clark, b. May 27, 1881.
v. Mabel, b. Oct. 19, 1884, d. vi. Eddie b. April 4, 1887.
vii. Arthur, b. Feb. 24, 1892.

1098 Herbert N.[8] (Mark P.[7], Joseph[6], Abel[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Plaistow, N. H., July 11, 1845, m. in July, 1869,

1100 Harry Gene.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pauline Rincaid of Augusta, Me., at Boston, Mass. She was b. at A., Aug. 24, 1836. He is a clerk in B. and res. at Maplewood. He was in the war of 1861, Co. L, Mass. Cav.; c. adopted.

i. Edwin W.[9], b. March 14, 1874.

1099 Milton O.[8] (Mark P.[7], etc.) b. Plaistow, N. H., June 5, 1855, m. Sept. 23, 1880, Margaret A. Fowler of Augusta, Me., at Boston, Mass. She was b. at Cortland, Me., June 22, 1859, d. April 19, 1888, at Malden, Mass., where she is bur. He is an electrician and c. b. at M.

i. Maud B.[9], b. May 8, 1881. ii. Vista L. O., b. Dec. 19, 1886.

1100 Harry Gene[8] (Samuel M.[7], Joseph[6], Abel[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 30, 1859, m. Dec. 14, 1881, Elizabeth Dudley of Concord, at C., where she was b. April 5, 1857. He attended the public schools in C. and graduated from the High school in 1878. He immediately commenced the study of law in the office of W. T. and H. F. Norris, and completed his studies at the law school of the Boston University and in the office of Hon. John Y. Mugridge of C. He was admitted as a member of the Merrimac County Bar in 1881. In 1886 he was elected County Solicitor for Merrimac County and in 1888 was elected City Solicitor of Concord, which position he still holds by repeated re-elections. His affability and pleasing manner has made him many friends; and his ability to find such law as is applicable to his case, and logical way of presenting it, taken with his pleasing and impressive manner and fine personality, as shown by his likeness on the opposite page, make him one of the leading attorneys. Child b. at C.

i. Margaret D.[9], b. June 10, 1883.

1102 Eliphalet Richards[8] (Daniel[7], Eliphalet[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown? N. H., March 16, 1799, m. Oct. 22, 1823, Lydia Wells of G., there. She was b. Feb. 9, 1802, and d. at Boston, Mass., May 1, 1885; he d. Nov. 25, 1879, at Dunbarton, N. H., where he was a far., has held office and c. b.

i. Eliphalet H.[9], b. Dec. 16, 1824, d. in 1828.
ii. Hanford, b. Oct. 26, 1826, d. in 1841.
iii. Harriet, b. Jan. 6, 1829, m. in Oct., 1847, David Whipple, a carp., of D.; c. Henry S., b 1854; John L., 1861. She d. 1887.
1451 iv. Daniel H., b. Jan. 18, 1831. s.
1452 v. David, b. May 30, 1833. s.
1453 vi. Andrew J., b. July 7, 1835. s. vii. Loring. b. Dec. 5, 1838, d. 1850.
viii. Sarah M., b Feb. 19, 1841, m. in Oct., 1871, Frank R. Chamberlain.
ix. Mary J , b. Sept. 18, 1844, m. Herbert L. Howland of Boston, d. in 1886.

1103 Enoch Page[8] (Daniel[7], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., March 27, 1801, m. Dec. 18, 1827, Jane Jameson of Dunbarton, where she was b. Oct. 30, 1808, d. Feb. 15, 1887; he d. April 6, 1887, both at Mount Vernon and bur. at G., where he previously res., was a far., held office and c. b.

1454 i. Thomas D.[9], b. Nov. 5, 1828. s.
ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1830, m. Stillman Woodbury of Manchester.
iii. Sarah R., b. March 5, 1833, m. 1263 William B.
1455 iv. Ervin P., b. Sept. 13, 1834. s. v. Edwin H., b. June 26, 1838, d.
vi. Mary F., b Sept. 27, 1839.
vii. Cyrus W., b. July 31, 1843, d. 1864, in the army, Co. C, 11th N. H.
1456 viii. Orcutt J., b. Sept. 6, 1845. s.
1457 ix. Charles Benton, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. April 19, 1880, Rubie A. Lowe of Amherst, where she was b. Oct. 30, 1851. He is a peddler at A.

1104 David Morrill[8] (Daniel[7], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., July 8, 1805, m. Oct. 14, 1830, at Lowell, Mass., Nancy W. Gallishar of Newburyport. She was b. at Portland, Me., May 20, 1809, d. May 12, 1887, at Boston; he d. March 31, 1889, at Francistown, N. H., and bur. at L.; c. b. at G.

i. Caroline E.[9], b. Nov. 27, 1831, m. Aug. 19, 1851, Harvey White, a marble worker, of Concord; c. Clara A., b. 1853; Lizzie A., 1856; Charles S., 1858; Helen L., 1861.
ii. Ann H., b. March 16, 1833, m. Oct. 24, 1852, Solon B. Graves.
1458 iii. George G., b. July 25, 1835. s.
iv. Sarah J., b. March 21, 1837, m. Feb. 5, 1860, Daniel W. Clement.
v. Harriette F., b. July 18, 1844, m. July 18, 1865, John R. Moore.

1105 Wells[8] (Wells[7], Enoch[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 11, 1832, m. June 2, 1855, Harriet S. Peters of Boston, Mass., at Concord, N. H. She was b. at B. He is a blacksmith, and c. b. at C.

i. Frank E.[9], b. Dec. 8, 1855, d. '61. ii. Edward E., b. Nov. 5, 1858.
iii. Hattie M., b. May 23, 1865.

1106 David H.[8] (Wells[7], etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1862, Cornelia L. Hibbard of Thetford, Vt., there. She was b. at Franklinville, N. Y., July 1, 1843, d. May 3, 1878; he d. Dec. 14, 1896, both at Penacook, N. H., where they were bur. He was a miller at Norwich, Vt., and Enfield, N. H., c. three first and two last b. at P., the fourth at E.

i. Alice M.[9], b. March 10, 1863, a graduate of Concord H. S., and now a teacher.
ii. Julia E., b. Jan. 9, 1865, m. Nov. 30, 1887, Will H. Kimball, a mer. of Concord.
iii. Etha L., b. March 8, 1867.
iv. Mabel L., b. Sept. 30, 1870, m. Oct. 28, 1891, Wells H. Johnson, a lawyer, of Dorchester, Mass.; c. Robert H., b. 1892; Ruth C., 1894.
v. Earl H., b. Jan. 29, 1874. vi. Olin A., b. Jan. 15, 1877.

1107 Eli Hammond[8] (Wells[7], etc.) b. W. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 13, 1840, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Frances M. Blake, at Enfield. She was b. at Canaan, Dec. 16, 1846. He is a miller at Lawrence, Mass.; c.

i. Ida A.[9], b. Sept. 26, 1865, at Hartford, Vt., m. Sept. 28, 1886, William Sidebottom of L.; c. Lillian B., b. 1888; Walter E., 1890; Edward T., 1892.
ii. Wells, b. March 1, 1868. iii. Bertha L., b. Jan. 20, 1876.

1107‡ Orra Crosby[8] (Samuel[7], Timothy[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., March 20, 1822, m. Nov.,

1845, Judith M. Goss of Guilford. She was b. Nov. 14, 1824, d. Feb. 10, 1885, at W. He d. June 4, 1887, at Henniker. He was a far. at W.; c. all but first b. at W.

1459 i. George W.[9], b. May 19, 1846. s.
ii. Ellen M., b. April 8, 1848, m. in Feb., 1864, Charles Chandler of Bradford.
1460 iii. Charles H., b. April 29, 1853, m. May 13, 1885, Annie J. Corning of Lowell, Mass. He is a harness maker at New Boston.
iv. Willie O., b. Nov. 4, 1856, d. Nov. 18, 1857.

1108 Imri Woods[8] (Samuel[7], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 8, 1826, m. at Manchester, Nov. 13, 1850, Sarah L. Burpee of New London, where she was b. March 5, 1832. He was a brick mason, and d. Feb. 11, 1892, at Newport and bur. at Bradford; c.

i. Willie H.[9], b. Jan. 15, 1852, d. May 11, 1854.
ii. Mary E., b. Sept. 20, 1854, at W., m. April 4, 1874, E. A. Melvin of W., d. in 1876.
1461 iii. Frank E., b. March 29, 1859, at Bradford, m. Dec. 24, 1883, Jennie A. French of N., there. She was b. at Plymouth, Vt., April 15, 1858. He is a weaver at Lewiston, Me.
iv. Ella G., b. Feb. 15, 1863. v. Willie C., b. June 12, 1871, d. 1873.

1110 Alfred Ward[8] (Samuel[7], etc.) b. Warner, N. H., Feb. 11, 1834, m. Nov. 25, 1857, Mary M. Patterson of Newbury, there. She was b. at Randolph, Mass., March 6, 1834. He is a painter at R.; c. b. at Lebanon, N. H.

i. Jennie[9], b Jan. 26, 1859, d. 1873.
ii. Nellie, (adopted) b. Sept. 4, 1869.

1111 Samuel[8] (Enoch[7], Timothy[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Errol, N. H., Sept. 30, 1836, m. Orrila Sawyer of Colebrook, there, Dec. 20, 1858. She d. at C., Nov. 3, 1863. He m. Aug. 8, 1869, Abiah Hurd of Dover, at Errol. He is a far. and has held office at Ox Bow, Me.; c.

i. Nellie J.[9], b. Aug. 23, 1870, at Cambridge, m. Sept. 15, 1887, John Neil of Weld, Me.; c. Samuel; Willie; Marquis.
ii. Susie A., b. Feb. 7, 1872, at Canton, Me., m. Feb. 7, 1893, William Atkins of Ox Bow, Me.; c. Eldora.

1112 Luman[8] (Enoch[7], etc.) b. Errol, N. H., Oct. 1, 1840, m. Dec., 1875, Myra M. Flagg. He res. in Upton, Me., and c. b. there.

i. Lillian M.[9], b. Nov. 10, 1876. ii. Watson L., b. Nov. 19, 1877.
iii. Marion A., b. July 1, 1879. iv. Mary K., b. Oct. 27, 1881.
v. Ceeith? L., b. Nov. 28, 1884. vi. Willis C., b. Nov. 25, 1889.

1116 Landrus[8] (Moses[7], Moses[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Sunapee, N. H., Feb. 6, 1837, m. Nov. 7, 1867, Emma M. Hammond of Barton, Vt., at Lawrence, Mass. She was b. in 1846. He is a manu. of sash, blinds and doors at Stillwater, Minn. He res. prior at Omaha and Maple Creek, Neb.; c. i., iii. and iv. b. at O.

i. Bertha W.[9], b. Nov. 21, 1868. ii. Edith R., b. March 18, 1870.
iii. Francis H., b. June 11, 1872. iv. Alfred B., b. June 11, 1872.

1118 Charles Henry[8] (Moses[7], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 26, 1845, m. Nov. 16, 1870, Georgiana A. Littlefield of Lawrence, there, where she was b. May 11, 1852. He is an accountant and c. b. at L.

i. Fred H.[9], b. Aug. 19, 1871. ii. Bertha, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

1121 Moses Lawson[8] (Charles[7], Moses[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Sunapee, N. H., Jan. 29, 1839, m. Jan. 2, 1862, Arabella A. George of S., at Newport. He is extensively engaged in the manu. of wallets, has held office, and c. b. at S.

i. Fred M.[9], b. Sept. 19, 1864.
ii. Annie B., b. June 14, 1869, m. Aug. 2, 1888, Cortis George of Milford.

1122 Edward Rowell[8] (Hiram[7], Moses[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1831, m. Jan. 29, 1855, Jane Martin of Goffstown, at Lawrence, Mass. She was b. at G., Aug. 13, 1835. He is a landlord and far. and c. b. at Sunapee.

i. Edie R.[9], b. Nov. 25, 1859, m. Harvey W. Lear of S.; c. Leutta M., b. 1883; Mabel B., 1885; Earl D., 1892.
ii. Luetta M., b. April 21, 1865.

1123 Sylvester Pearsons[8] (Hiram[7], etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 30, 1834, m. Oct. 23, 1860, Sara A. Sutliff of Gloversville, N. Y. She was b. Dec. 26, 1834. He is a mech. at Oneida, but prior at Illian, and G.; c. b. at G.

i. Clara E.[9], b. Sept. 16, 1861, m. June 14, 1888, Hugh Parker, an editor at O.

1124 Sumner Hiram[8] (Hiram[7], etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 18, 1845, m. at Sprague, Ct., Dec. 31, 1865, Marva A. George of S., there, where she was b. March 15, 1841. He is a mer., has held office, and c. b. at S.

i. Eugene J.[9], b. July 23, 1867, d. ii. Harry B., b. Nov. 23, 1877.

1125 Arthur Elliott[8] (Hiram[7], etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Aug. 15, 1859, m. March 27, 1886, Bertha B. Phillips of N. Anson, Me., there. She was b. at Kingfield in 1866, and d. May 27, 1886, at Suncook, N. H., and bur. at K. He m. Feb. 7, 1888, Addie M. Walker of Grantham, there. She was b. Sept. 23, 1861, at Strafford, Vt. He was a mer. at Lawrence and Methuen, Mass., now a far. at Newport, N. H.; c. b. at L.

i. Eldora E.[9], b. May 2, 1890, d. ii. Hurbert E., b. Oct. 18, 1891.

1126 Sullivan Pierce[8] (Hiram[7], etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., June 2, 1860, m. in Jan., 1877, at Lawrence, Mass., Ida French of Kingfield, Me. She d. at L., Nov. 29, 1885; he d. Dec. 22, 1882, at K., where he was a tinsmith, prior at L., and c. b. there.

i. Bertha A.[9], b. July 24, 1879. ii. Walter A., b. April 5, 1881.

1127 Harvey H.[8] (Winthrop[7], Moses[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Croydon, N. H., Sept. 8, 1838, m. Jan. 31, 1861, Ellen E. Paul of Claremont, where she was b. June 10,

1843. He is a carp. at Aurora, Ill., prior at Lawrence, Mass., and C. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 9th Regt. N. H. V.; c. b. at C.

i. Alice M.[9], b. May 11, 1862, m. Dec. 24, 1879, Charles W. Rounsevel, station agent, at Newport, N. H.; c. Henry H., b. 1886.
ii. Hattie E., b. Oct. 4, 1865, m. Dec. 14, 1887, Sheridan L. Morrison, a painter at A.; c. Lele E., b. 1889; LeRoy C., 1892.
iii. Henry Paul, b. Aug. 18, 1871. iv. Winthrop H., b. Dec. 15, 1873.

1128 Burtis Winthrop[8] (Winthrop[7], etc.) b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 26, 1859, m. Nov. 26, 1879, Della M. Collins of C. She was b. at Windsor, Vt., Nov. 26, 1861. He is an employe of a shoe manu. at Hudson, Mass.; c. b. at C.

i. Leon B.[9], b. Aug. 29, 1880, d. ii. Mary E., b. Nov. 3, 1881.
iii. Roscoe Eli, b. Dec. 13, 1886.

1129 Reuben[8] (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 13, 1793, m. at Hudson, July 13, 1813, Eunice Davis of L. She was b. June 2, 1796, d. March 23, 1833, at Danbury, and bur. there. He d. at Albion, N. Y., where he res., and supt. of canal construction; c. three b. at Nottingham, N. H., and two at A.

1462 i. Amos D.[9], b. June 3, 1814. s.
ii. Sarah A., b. April 24, 1816, m. in Nov., 1838, John Cross, a lumber dealer of Nashua, N. H.; c. John A., b. 1844; Mary E.†, b. 1848, m. James M. Tollis of N.
1463 iii. Dana, b. Nov. 28, 1818. s.
iv. Esther M., b. Dec. 4, 1821, m. Nov. 17, 1849, Abel P. Barker, a far. of Antrim; c. Frank S., d.; Wilmer A., b. 1855.
1464 v. Benjamin F., b. Jan. 30, 1825. s.

1130 Dana[8] (Reuben[7], etc.) b. Hudson, N. H., May 3, 1801, m. Dec. 31, 1829, Eliza Hills of H. She was b. May 30, 1809, d. Nov. 28, 1875, at H. He d. April 1, 1866, at Nashua, where he was a dealer in lumber; c. b. at H.

i. Almira E.[9], b. Feb., 1831, m. David C. Marshall, d. in 1886.
ii. Chastina, b. Jan. 4, 1833, m. William Lovejoy of Reading, Mass.; d. in 1866.
1465 iii. Kimball D., b. Sept. 16, 1839. s. iv. Emma, b. March, 1846, d. '66.

1132 Hosea[8] (William W.[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hill, N. H., March 8, 1804, m. Eliza Dustin of H., there, where she was b. Nov. 17, 1811, d. at Worcester, Mass. He m. Sarah R. Kimball of Haverhill, Mass. He d. Nov. 7, 1840, at Hill, where he was a shoemaker; bur. and c. b. at H.

i. Abiah F.[9], b. March 6, 1826, d. March 28, 1887.
1466 ii. Stephen Dustin, b. April 2, 1828, m. and his wife d. He m. second, Aurila Farnsworth, who d. at Concord; he d. at Wilmont, N. H., March 22, 1879, but both bur. at C.; two c.
1467 iii. John W., b. Aug. 4, 1830. s.

1133 Sylvester Henry[8] (William W.[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 6, 1813, m. Jan. 11, 1834, Louisa Clark of Lowell, Mass., at H. She was b. at Amherst, June 30, 1811, and d. Jan. 5, 1874; he d.

March 4, 1871, both at L., where he was a mach. and bur., but res. prior at Hill, Haverhill and Cal.; c. one b. at Hill, two at Haverhill, and three at L.

i. Lucina W.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1837, d. 1838.
ii. Maria L., b. Feb. 23, 1839, d. 1839.
iii. Anna Amelia†, b. Oct. 15, 1840, is a teacher and res. in L., and has given much time to Gen.
iv. Henry W., b. Nov. 7, 1842, d. v. George M., b. Nov. 1, 1843, d. '44.
vi. Adelaide L., b. July 22, 1847, m. Jan. 21, 1869, Preston P. Lane of Worcester. She d. at Boylston, Oct. 23, 1872; c. George P., b. 1870; Little Addie, b. 1872, d.

1134 Moses Wells[8] (William W.[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., April 29, 1818, m. April 6, 1843, Mary A. Rowell of H., at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at H., March 27, 1817, d. July 16, 1857, and bur. at H. He m. Feb. 25, 1858, Mary A. Gale of H., at Manchester. She was b. Sept. 7, 1826. He d. April 22, 1879, at M., where he was a far. and shoemaker; c. b. in H.

i. Helen M.[9], b. Feb. 24, 1844, m. Sept. 21, 1861, George Vickery, a currier of Manchester. She d. in 1885; c. Edwin G., b. 1863.
ii. Laurentine, b. Nov. 4, 1847, m. Nov. 18, 1865, David McLeod of Concord.
iii. Ella A., b. Oct. 31, 1849, d. 1880. iv. Frank P., June 15, 1857, d.
1468 v. Carlos W., b. Oct. 26, 1854. s.

1135 Joseph Currier[8] (Caleb[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hill, N. H., July 28, 1806, m. in 1825, Statira Austin of Alexandria, N. H. She was b. Nov. 29, 1809, d. March 29, 1894; he d. Sept. 13, 1845, at H., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Ruth[9], b. 1827, m. Lorenzo Willoughby of Thetford, Vt.; c. Henry; Minnie.
ii. Sarah A., m. Henry Woodard of Royalton, who d. She m. James Dugan of Haverhill.
iii. Jane A., b. Jan. 12, 1832, m. in 1850, Russell Smith of H.; c. Sylvester, b. 1850; Isa, 1853; Addie, 1857. He d. She m. Feb. 6, 1880, Royal Dickeman, and res. at Hubbardton, Vt.
1469 iv. Caleb, b. April 22, 1834. s.
1470 v. John H.§, b. May 5, 1836, m. Cicely McHugh of Middlebury, Vt., where he is landlord. He was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 14th Regt. Vt.
1471 vi. Albert M., b. 1839. s. vii. Joseph, d.
viii. Clarinda, m. James Davis.
1472 ix. George M., b. March 6, 1845. s.

1136 Timothy[8] (Caleb[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Jan. 4, 1811, m. June 8, 1834? Elizabeth Snow of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. Nov. 9, 1814, and d. March 26, 1894; he d. Jan. 15, 1864, at Plaistow, and both bur. at Merrimac. He res. prior at H. and Plaistow; c.

1473 i. Warren E.[9], b. Dec. 31, 1834. s.
ii. Harriet E., b. Oct. 9, 1836, m. Jan. 26, 1859, Luther Thompson and res. at M.; c. Lizzie H., b. 1860; Fannie L., 1865; M. Warren, 1869.
1474 iii. Charles H., b. Oct. 30, 1838. s.
iv. Abby F., b. May 3, 1844, m. in Jan., 1868, Rev. Nathaniel L. Colby of Manchester; c. Nathaniel, b. 1868; Annie W., 1875.

v. William W., b. May 4, 1847.
1475 vi. Wainwright Snow, b. Aug. 28, 1850, at Plaistow, N. H., m. in June, 1889, Mary D. Howett of Prince Edward Island, where she was b. March 6, 1862, d. Dec. 26, 1890, at M., where he is a far.

1137 Henry Gile[8] (John[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 1, 1809, m. July 12, 1838, at Warrentown, Pa., Sophia Edson of New York. He d. March 29, 1889, at Aurora, Neb. He had res. in Ky., Pa. and Neb., and was a mer. Said to have had four c.

1476 i. Henry[9], b. Aug. 6, 1848. s.

1138 Solon[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 21, 1811, m. Dec. 16, 1834, Hannah B. Murry of H. She was b. March 22, 1809, and d. Sept. 25, 1882; he d. Jan. 9, 1879, at Haverhill, Mass., where he res. and c. b.

1477 i. Alfred M.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1836, m. May 23, 1871, at Lawrence, Melissa J. Hamilton of Waterboro, Me. She was b. Feb. 10, 1848. He is a dealer in real estate and res. at H. Was in the war of 1861, Co. L, 1st Mass. Cav.

1139 John Whittier[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 17, 1822, m. June 28, 1847, Rosanna M. Hayes of H., at Haverhill, Mass.; c.

i. Ella J.[9], b. May 19, 1848, m. Aug. 24, 1867, Clarence Potter of N. Adams.
ii. Alice A., b. Nov. 27, 1850, m. April 6, 1870, William H. Fosmirs of N. Adams.
iii. Addie I., b. Dec. 30, 1854, m. Nov. 19, 1872, John E. Drew of Cal.

1140 Caleb[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., May 10, 1826, m. May 23, 1848, Sarah J. Reed† of Lowell, Mass., where she was b. Aug. 12, 1826. They res. and c. b. at Haverhill, Mass.

1478 i. Eben S.[9], b. Nov. 9, 1851. s. ii. John C., b. July 3, 1856, d.
1479 iii. Alvah L., b. May 30, 1866. s.

1141 Numa[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 3, 1828, m. Oct. 10, 1854, Caroline F. Chase of Haverhill, Mass. He d. Dec. 14, 1879, at H., where c. were b. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, Mass. V.

i. Charles Numa[9], b. April 19, 1860, d. March 13, 1890.
ii. Cora F., b. July 24, 1864, m. Dec. 10, 1884, George F. Walker of H.; c. George W.; Howard L., b. 1886; Lloyd C., 1887; Charles F., 1891, d.
1480 iii. Howard L., b. June 20, 1867, m. June 19, 1889, Effie G. Worcester. She was b. Oct. 17, 1870. He is a dresser of morocco, and res. at H.; c. i. Estelle B.[10], b. March 24, 1891, at H.

1142 Daniel[8] (Thomas[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hill, N. H., Dec. 5, 1805, m. April 3, 1834, Lodisa Moore of Norwich, Vt., there. She was b. at Chelsea, May 18, 1814. He d. Feb. 27, 1894, at N., where he was a far. and c. b.

1481 i. Bartlett[9], b. Feb. 27, 1835. s.
1482 ii. John A., b. March 25, 1837. s.
iii. Mary L., b. May 27, 1846, d. 1850. iv. Ella L., b. April 11, 1855.

1143 THOMAS[8] (Thomas[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 16, 1806? m. Dec. 6, 1827, Lydia Cook of Norwich, there, where she was b. May 1, 1804, and d. Jan. 2, 1873, at N. He d. July 8, 1889, at Thetford, where he was a far., bur. in Strafford, and c. b. at N.

i. Harriet S.[9], b. Oct. 10, 1828, m. March 19, 1850, George S. Young, a far. at Windsor; c. Hattie G., b. 1853; Mary G., 1872.
ii. Mary A., b. Oct. 19, 1829, m. Thomas J. Blanchard; c. Mary. She m. second, Pascal Slack of T.
1483 iii. William H., b. May 8, 1831. s.
iv. Meribah S., b. May 2, 1832, m. July 5, 1849, Edwin Newcomb of T.; c. Ellen A., b. 1850, d.; Ellen S., 1854; Etta L., 1856.
1484 v. George Washington, b. April 27, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lucy Colman of Me. She was b. Oct. 28, 1830. He res. at Malden, Mass., is a carp., and was in the war of 1861, Co. H, 12th Regt. Mass. V.
vi. Betsey, b. Oct. 11, 1834, m. Oct. 12, 1859, Cyrus Judd, a far. of S. S.; c. John, b. 1862; Charles C., 1863.
1485 vii. Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1835. s.
1486 viii. John G., b. March 5, 1837. s.
1487 ix. Charles A., b. May 12, 1839. s.
1488 x. David P., b. Feb. 16, 1841. s.
1489 xi. Solon H., b. Oct. 30, 1843. s.
xii. Lydia M., b. Dec. 5, 1844, m. Harvey Delano, a far. of N.
xiii. Ellen W., b. April 5, 1846, m. Thomas Blanchard.

1144 EBEN TUCKER[8] (Thomas[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 10, 1812, m. Dec. 25, 1835, Anvilla Sawyer of Norwich, Vt., there, where she was b. May 17, 1817. He d. March 28, 1881, at N., where he was a far., held office, and c. b.

i. Hester A.[9], b. Oct. 22, 1836, m. Tyler C. Sweatt, a far. of Webster, N. H.; c. Ida L.; Myra L., d.
1490 ii. Marcus W., b. Aug. 27, 1838. s.
1491 iii. Ransom, b. March 8, 1840. s.
1492 iv. Orson H., b. Jan. 22, 1842. s.
1493 v. Horace Tilden, b. Oct. 13, 1843, m. Hannah Waterman. He is a mech. at Hartford.
vi. Ellen O., b. Nov. 5, 1846, m. Harvey Austin of Thetford; c. Eva; Hattie; Lena M., d.; Elmon.
1494 vii. Millard F., b. Nov. 23, 1849. s.
1495 viii. Eben Pierce, b. July 31, 1851, m. Oct. 21, 1875, Lucy W. Avery of Lowell, Mass., there, where she was b. Aug. 12, 1854. He is a carp. at N.
1496 ix. Justin B., b. Sept. 27, 1854. s.
x. Jennie A., b. March 5, 1857, m. John Tilton, a far. of N.
1497 xi. Clarence D., b. Nov. 1, 1859. s.

1145 WALTER TAPLIN[8] (Thomas[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., May 5, 1814, m. in May, 1835, Lodisa Yarington of Norwich, Vt., there, where she was b. Feb. 28, 1815, and d. Oct. 5, 1877. He m. Lois A. Slack (maiden name Blaisdell) of Strafford; he is a far. and c. b. at N.

1498 i. Edward T.[9], b. April 27, 1838. s.
1499 ii. James M., b. Sept. 21, 1839. s.
1500 iii. Henry W., b. Nov. 18, 1841. s.
1501 iv. Charles Herbert§, b. July 9, 1847, m. July 29, 1876, Jennie Robinson at Thetford. She was b. Oct. 10, 1833, at Rouse's Point, N. Y. He is a dealer in fish at Claremont, N. H.
1502 v. Nelson P., b. Aug. 15, 1855. s.

1148 VALENTINE[8] (Samuel[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 10, 1810, m. Phebe Noyes. She d. in 1838, at Boscawen, and bur. there. He m. Oct. 24, 1841, Mercy A. Follansbee of H., where she was b. March 4, 1824. He d. Oct. 12, 1890, at Franklin and bur. there. He was a mason, res. in Vt., H. and Andover; c.

i. Rosette H.[9], m. Oliver Willoughby of Danbury; c. Flora E.; George W.; Mary; Abby J.; Nellie; Abner.
ii. Hannah H., m. Jeremiah Prescott of Bristol; c. Henry F.; Nettie; Ida; Fred; George.
iii. John L., b. March, 1838, d. iv. J. Langdon, b. Aug. 8, 1842, d. '61.
1503 v. Samuel D., b. Jan. 1, 1846. s.
vi. Augusta A., b. Nov. 5, 1849, m. Dec. 18, 1867, Charles B. Dimond of Franklin.
vii. Eliza A.†, b. Sept. 26, 1852, res. N. Y. city.
1504 viii. Frank V., b. Feb. 17, 1856. s.

1149 SAMUEL WEBSTER[8] (Samuel[7], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., in Dec., 1816, m. abt. 1840, Martha Tucker. He m. Marcia A. Colby of Warner, there, March 21, 1849. She was b. Oct. 17, 1811, d. Oct. 24, 1887; he d. Nov. 25, 1867, and bur. at Andover, where he was a far.

i. Josephine[9], b. June 24, 1841, m. John Wood. She m. second, Mr. Hillsgrove.
ii. Ella M., b. July 21, 1851, m. in March, 1868, John Dresser of Franklin Falls; c. Grace M., b. 1869; Gertrude, 1872.

1150 LORENZO DOW[8] (Amos[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Danville, Vt., June 29, 1817, m. Hannah Abbott of Ossipee, N. H., at Lowell, Mass. She was b. Jan. 20, 1825, at O., and d. March 2, 1866; he d. April 25, 1881, at Warner, N. H. He was a mason and bur. at Norwich, Vt.; c. one b. at L. and seven at N.

1505 i. Orlando L.[9], b. Sept. 6, 1845. s.
ii. Eugene J., b. Feb. 20, 1847, d. '59.
1506 iii. Vilas W., b. Oct. 5, 1852. s.
iv. Estelle F., b. March 30, 1854, m. March 14, 1883, Fred L. Wilber, a car inspector. They res. at Bellows Falls, Vt.; c. Raymond S., b. 1884; Bernice M., 1886; Margie E., 1888.
1507 v. Andrew J., b. Aug, 16, 1857. s. vi. Willie E., b. March 14, 1860, d.
1508 vii. Frank E., b. April 11, 1863. s.
viii. Mary H., b. Feb. 24, 1866, d. '81.

1151 ZELOTUS OSMORE[8] (Amos[7], etc.) b. Kirby, Vt., Feb. 15, 1822, m. Oct 4, 1845, Mary Fuller of Irasburg, at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at I., Aug. 29, 1824. He d. May 14, 1891, at Jay, Vt., where he was a blacksmith, and c. b.

1509 i. Osmore Z.[9], b. Dec. 22, 1847, m. and res. at Des Moines, Ia.
ii. Edwina C., b. Nov. 27, 1849, m. Sept. 26, 1868, Alphonso R. Percy of Jay; c. Ray.
iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1852.
iv. Anna A., b. June 1, 1858, m. March 1, 1876, Robert W. Allard of Manchester, N. H.; c. Mabel, b. 1877; Pearl, 1881; Caddie, 1883.
v. Abbie A., b. June 1, 1858, m. Edwin Bemis, of Barre, Mass.; c. Bertis.

1510 vi. Fred Fuller, b. June 7, 1863, m. June 19, 1891, Alice M. Flint of Troy, at Portland, Me. She was b. at T., Sept. 3, 1865. He is a mech. and res. at Laconia, N. H.

1152 PHINEAS LAFAYETTE[8] (Amos[7], etc.) b. Barnet, Vt., Feb. 19, 1828, m. Aug. 22, 1854, Abby G. Jones of Topsham, at Groton. She was b. at T. Feb. 12, 1835. He is a far. at Ryegate, was in the the war of 1861, Co. D, Vt. C.; c.

1511 i. Charles A.[9], b. Jan. 8. 1855. s.
1512 ii. Wesson Hosmer, b. Sept. 5, 1857, at L., m. Nov. 22, 1882, Salenia S. Richards of Cal., there. She was b. in 1863, d. Oct. 21, 1883. He is a far. at R.
iii. Annette E., b. June 26, 1863, at T.
iv. Linnie A., b. Dec. 14, 1867, at Bradford, m. April 18, 1895, James Weed, a landlord at Groton.
1513 v. David Nathaniel, b. March 8, 1870, at R., m. Nov. 30, 1893, Rosa B. Eastman of Corinth, there, where she was b. July 29, 1875. He is a far. and res. at R.; c. Olive S.[10], b. Feb. 7, 1895, d.

1154 WILLARD STEPHEN CUSHING[8] (Amos[7], etc.) b. Barnet, Vt., March 29, 1832, m. Nov. 23, 1852, Caroline M. Abbott of Ossipee, N. H., at Thetford, Vt. She was b. at O., May 24, 1832. He d. April 23, 1881, at Lowell, Mass., where he was a teamster; he was in the war of 1861, Co. D. 6th Regt. Mass. V.; c. two b. at Norwich, Vt., and two at L.

i. Eva A.[9], b. Jan. 31, 1854, m. Dec. 30, 1870, Rosco B. Walker of L.; c. Ernest L., b. 1872; Alice M., 1873, d.; Eugene M., 1875; Leon W., 1880, d.; Carrie B., 1883; Kirke W., 1886.
1514 ii. Arthur B., b. Sept. 15, 1855. s.
1515 iii. Willie E., b. April 5, 1861. s. iv. Celia A., b. July 27, 1864, d.

1155 JOHN S.[8] (Ephraim[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hill, N. H., July 17, 1833, m. May 17, 1857, Diana A. Hubbard of Thetford, Vt., at Manchester, N. H. She was b. at T., July 26, 1835. He is a far. at Tilton, N. H.; c. b. at Danbury.

i. Nellie F.[9], b. Jan. 12, 1861, d. Jan. 24.
ii. Nellie A., b. March 30, 1862, m. in May, 1884, Charles A. Littlefield of D.
1516 iii. Willie C., b. Aug. 9, 1864. s.

1156 PHINEAS G.[8] (Ephraim[7], etc.) b. Danbury, N. H., July 14, 1835, m. April 8, 1861, Lucy M. Leeds of D., at Canaan. She was b. at D., Feb. 7, 1842. He is a far. and res. at D., previous at Sioux Falls, S. D.; c. b. at D.

i. Cora I.[9], b, Jan. 14, 1863.
ii. Ida B , b. June 16, 1865, m. Dec. 31, 1891, L. Webster at C.
iii. Ernest G , b. Oct. 30, 1873. iv. Caroll L., b. May 6, 1880, d. '86.

1158 JEREMIAH[8] (Robert[7], Valentine[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Tuftenborough, N. H., June 15, 1814, m. Sophronia Robinson of Stowe, Vt. She d. Oct. 2, 1886; he d. Sept. 10, 1888, both at S., where he was a far. and c. b.

1517 i. Pember R.[9], b. Aug. 4, 1837. s.

1518 ii. Henry H., b. Nov. 19, 1838, m. Feb. 14, 1860, Clara Jones of Waitsfield. He is a far. in S.
1519 iii. Jackson G., b. Dec. 29, 1841. s.
1520 iv. Orrin A., b. April 15, 1843. s.
v. Hannah, b. June 18, 1846, m. Feb. 15, 1866, George Harlow of S.; c. Effie; Earl; Nina; Sadie; Lewis; Herbert.
vi. Malona, b. March 23, 1848, m. Henry Raymond of S.
1521 vii. Charles T., b. April 4, 1850. s.

1159 JONATHAN[8] (Robert[7], etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 12, 1817, m. Elvira Brown. She was b. Feb. 28, 1846. He was in the war of 1861, Co. E, 3d Regt. Vt. V., is a far. at S., where c. were b.

i. Walter E., b. Aug. 16, 1873. ii. Henry J., b. May 24, 1878.
iii. Elmer Robert, b. July 29, 1883.

1163 EZEKIEL HURSEY[8] (John B.[7], Valentine[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 13, 1830, m. June 4, 1856, Mary W. Elmer of Jeffersonville, Ind. She was b. at Bridgeton, N. J., July 16, 1830. He is in the wholesale and retail drug business at Chicago, Ill.; c. b. there.

i. Caroline E.[9]. b. May 13, 1857, m. Feb. 19, 1879, Thomas P. Smith, a mer. of Louisville, Ky.; c. Charlotte D., b. 1880; Caroline S., 1881, Herbert S., 1883, d.; Rebecca E., 1888.
ii. Charles H., b. July 15, 1860, d. March 11, 1891.

1164 GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (John B.[7], etc.) b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 16, 1833, m. Louisa A. Strong of N. Andover, Mass., there. She was b. Aug. 16, 1831. He is a Congregational clergyman, and a graduate of Dartmouth college, 1856. He has res. in N. H., Mass., Minn., and now at Bellevue, Ia.; c. two b. at Raymond, N. H., and one each at Natick, Mass., and Menasha, Minn.

i. George F.[9], b. Oct. 10, 1861, d. June 11, 1863.
1522 ii. Herbert Edward, b. May 10, 1864, m. Aug. 20, 1890, Belle T. Whitmore. She was b. in 1866. He graduated from Clinton College in 1887, and is principal of an academy at Nat, Ala.
iii. Annie L., b. April 3, 1866, m. Edward W. Bemis, a professor in Chicago University; c. Walter S., b. 1893.
iv. Mary A., b. May 26, 1870.

1165 GEORGE[8] (Samuel[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orford, N. H., Sept. 22, 1812, m. Marinda Stowe of Stowe, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 22, 1824, and d. Jan. 31, 1886, at Hartford, Ct., and bur. there. He is a mason and res. at H., and c. b. there.

1523 i. George H.[9], b. March 22, 1845. s. ii. Willard E., b. Jan. 19, 1848.

1166 WILLIAM R.[8] (Samuel[7], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., April 11, 1815, m. Aug. 8, 1839, Lucy H. Stewart of Shirley, Mass., there, where she was b. Nov. 28, 1817; she d. June 17, 1849, at Shrewsbury, and bur. there. He m. at S., Dec. 17, 1849, Asenath M. Stewart of Shirley. She was b. in March, 1812, and d. Nov. 6, 1863. He m. March 13, 1864, Mrs. Lois R. Pierce of Worcester. She was b. in 1809. He is a far. and c. b. at Shrewsbury.

i. Frederick W.[9], b. July 18, 1840, d. ii. Sarah M., b. Dec. 16, 1842, d.
iii. Charles E., b. Aug. 30, 1844, d. iv. Emma A., b. Aug. 4, 1846, d. '48.

v. Lucy J., b. Sept. 15, 1847, m. July 24, 1866, Frederick W. Monroe, an engineer, and res at Millbury: c. George, b. 1869, d.; Walter W., 1871; Frank, 1877, d.; Lena E., 1879; Edna B., 1883.
vi. William S., b. June 5, 1849, d. Aug. 23, 1849.
vii. Julia E., b. Oct. 4, 1850 m. Dec. 13, 1870, Frank Morrill, Wellington.
viii. Hattie E., b. May 8, 1885, m. April 19, 1873, Major F. Bagley, carp., of Boston. She d. in 1878; c. Mary E., b. 1875.

1167 SAMUEL[8] (Samuel[7], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Nov. 28, 1819, m. Jan. 9, 1849, Miriam H. Sanborn of Sebago, Me., at Norwich, Vt. She was b. at S., Aug. 16, 1822, d. Jan 7, 1866, at O., where she was bur. He m. Dec. 25, 1876, Maria N. Davis of O. She was b. April 15, 1827, at Concord, Mass. He is a far., has held office and res. at O., but now at Vineland, N. J.; c. four b. at O., and two at V.

i. Clara M.[9], b. Nov. 28, 1849, m. Nov. 28, 1870, Charles Little, a far. of Sheffield, Mass.; c. Grace E., b. 1871; George S , 1874.
ii. Ella J., b. April 7, 1851, m. April 4, 1874, George Blaisdell, a far.; c. Henrietta M., b. 1875; Edna L., 1877; Harry W., 1881.
iii. Sarah R., b. May 31, 1854, m. April 7, 1874, Frank Roys, a far. of Sheffield, Mass.; c. Charles W., b. 1875; Miriam L.; Carlton S., 1888.
iv. William S., b. April 25, 1857. v. Anna L., b. July 26, 1867, d.
vi. Alice M., b. May 7, 1869, m. June 19, 1888, Bertrand Gillette, a mason; c. Eugene M., b. 1889; Helen M., 1890; Leland S., 1893.

1168 JOHN M.[8] (Samuel [7], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Dec. 12, 1824, m. April 14, 1849, Martha M. Flagg of Boylston, Mass., there, where she was b. June 12, 1830, d. Nov. 9, 1867, at Westboro. He is a carp. at W., was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 15th Regt. Mass. V.; c. b. at Grafton.

1524 i. Samuel O.[9], b. Feb. 22, 1858, m. Oct. 5, 1882, Katie Leach of Randolph, Mass., there. She was b. at Boston, April 28, 1853. He is a box maker at W.

1169 SIMOND BOLIVER[8] (Samuel[7], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 11, 1828, m. Oct. 15, 1848, Mary E. Wheelock of Shrewsbury, Mass., there, where she was b. Sept. 6, 1831, d. April 3, 1879, at Worcester, where she is bur. He m. Jan. 25, 1882, Deborah C. Moore of W. She was b. at Plymouth, N. H., April 9, 1842. He is a mech. and c. b. at W.

i. Maria E.[9], b. May 7, 1850, m. April 5, 1893, Stedman W. Piper of Sterling.
1525 ii. Joseph E., b. Sept. 8, 1852. s.
iii. Josephine L., b. Sept. 24, 1854, m. April 28, 1880, Carlos P. Hill of Oakham.
iv. Mary E., b. Oct. 25, 1863.
1526 v. Elmer Ellsworth, b. March 6, 1861, m. May 1, 1890, Lillie M. Cutler of Northboro. She was b. in 1860. He is a far. at Peru, Mass.
vi. Alice G., b. April 15, 1869, m. July 2, 1886, Fred A. Culver of W.; c. Carl H., b. 1887; Virian C., 1891.

1170 JAMES PERLEY[8], (Valentine[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 4, 1823, m. March 12, 1850, Maria H. Potter of Waterville. She was b. Jan. 4, 1831. He d. June 7, 1880, at E., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Leon E.[9], b. Jan. 18, 1872, d. '74. ii. Delia A., b. 1876.
1527 iii. Fred J., b. June 9, 1859. s.

1171 JOHN BAILEY[8], (Bailey[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orford, N. H., June 30, 1819, m. Nov. 27, 1844, Clarissa Sheldon of Wilmington, Mass., there. She was b. at Reading, Aug. 8, 1816, d. at O., July 31, 1846. He m. Jan. 6, 1848, Mary W. Tucker of Newbury, Vt., there, where she was b. May 8, 1826. He is a far. at Dunstable, Mass., but res. prior in N. H. and Vt.; c.

1528 i. John Sheldon[9], b, June 11, 1846. s.
1529 ii. Willis B., b. Feb. 17, 1850. s.
1530 iii. Harvey A., b. April 28, 1852. s.
iv. Clara B., b. July 6, 1861, at Fairlee, Vt.
1531 v. Charles Johnson, b. at F., Jan. 10, 1863, m. Oct. 20, 1891, Abbie Sheldon of Wilmington, Mass , there, where she was b. Nov. 19, 1867. He is a lumber dealer, has held office, and res. at W.; c. I. Amy[10], b. Dec. 3, 1892, d. in 1894.
vi. Hannah M., b. Dec. 1, 1864. vii. Frank H., b. Jan. 8, 1870.

1172 CHARLES[8] (Bailey[7], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 17, 1823, m. Nov. 5, 1828, Mary C. Johnson of Warren, at Piermont. She was b. at W., Dec. 2, 1828, d. Aug. 15, 1865, at Hampton and bur. at O. He is a hotel keeper and res. at Beverly, Mass., but c. b. at O.

i. Evie[9], b. Nov. 1, 1853, d. 1859.
ii. Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1856, d. 1859.
1532 iii. Fred G., b. Oct. 14, 1857, m. June 7, 1886, Lizzie Wein of Boston at Exeter, N. H. She was b. at B., July 26, 1858. He is a shoemaker and res. at Beverly.
iv. Nellie O., b. Sept. 4, 1859, d. April 5, 1864.

1173 ROBERT BRADFORD[8] (Bailey[7], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Jan. 28, 1826, m. Jan. 1, 1851, Lydia J. Tucker of Newbury, Vt., there, where she was b. June 14, 1824. He d. July 9, 1892, at O., where he was a far., and she was bur.; c. b. at O.

i. Jennie D.[9], b. Dec. 10, 1852, d. Aug. 17, 1876.
1533 ii. Lucius H., b. Aug. 7, 1854. s. iii. Nettie L., b. May 23, 1858, d. '62.

1176 TIMOTHY[8] (Daniel[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orford, N. H., in 1812, m. Mary E. Morrison. She was b. at Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 3, 1821, d. June 24, 1871, and bur. at San Francisco. He m. Aug. 20, 1870, Medora DeAlvarado. He d. July 28, 1890, at S. F., where he was a landlord; c. two by first m.

i. Martha E.[9], b. 1851, m. Charles C. Palmer of S. F.; c. Mary E., b. 1875; Harry, 1876.
ii. George, b. 1864, d. 1867. iii. Timothy, b. 1873, res at S. F.

1178 EDWARD MORRIS[8] (Morris[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Littleton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1820, m. April, 1843, Martha D. Lock at Lowell, Mass. She was b. at Alexandria, N. H., July 27, 1822. He was in the express business for many years; c. b. at L.

i. M. Ellen[9], b. Dec. 25, 1843. ii. Fred M., b. March 8, 1848.

1179 Timothy Oscar[8] (Morris[7], etc.) b. Littleton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1822, m. in 1849, Sarah J. Powell of Fort Adams, Miss. He d. of yellow fever Oct. 5, 1855, at F. A., where he was a government employe; c. b. at F. A.

i. Mary J.[9], b. Oct. 24, 1850, m. B. E. Ernest of Austin, Tex.; c. Bennie W., b. 1882; Nellie M., 1885.
ii. Oscar W., b. Feb. 8, 1853, d. in Aug., 1859.
iii. Lizzie N., b. Feb. 9, 1856, m. Nov. 25, 1873, Pinkney V. Hickman of Lampasas, Tex.; c. Eva E., b. 1874; Esther M., 1877; Edith V., 1880; Lizzie V., 1882; Minnie L., 1885; Pinkney V., 1892.

1180 Frederick[8] (Morris[7], etc.) b. Hebron, N. H., Sept. 24, 1827, m. in 1853, Sarah Paul of Lowell, Mass. She d. He m. and went to Kodiake, Alaska; c. by first m.

i. Edward P.[9], res. Brooklyn? N. Y.

1181 Rufus George[8] (Morris[7], etc.) b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1835, m. Jan. 25, 1865, Fannie R. Paige of Nashua, N. H., there, where she was b. Oct. 21, 1839. He is a lumber dealer and c. b. at N.

i. Ethel F., b. Dec. 3, 1869.
1534 ii. Harold Morris, b. Sept. 21, 1876, m. Oct. 29, 1897, Elizabeth M. Tufts of N., there.

1182 Nathaniel Rogers[8] (Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orford, N. H., May 2, 1824, m. at O., Sept. 9, 1862, Victoria R. Locke of Chelsea, Vt., where she was b. Feb. 18, 1839, d. Dec. 18, 1870, at O. and bur. at C. He m. Oct. 8, 1873, Charlotte E. Jeffers of O. He d. Nov. 27, 1893, at Concord, where he was a painter; c.

i. Mary P.[9], b. Aug. 10, 1865. ii. Ellen T., b. June 30, 1867.

1183 Amos[8] (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], Willam[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., Jan. 6, 1806, m. at L., Jan. 10, 1833, Catherine Beck of Canterbury, where she was b. May 19, 1808, d. March 1, 1874; he d. Aug. 15, 1881, both at L., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Elbridge G.[9], b. March 2, 1835, d. '94.
ii. Mary, b. Jan 27, 1840, d. '90. iii. David F., b. July 7, 1843, unm.
1535 iv. Albert B.,§ b. Jan. 17, 1846, m. Nellie Eaton of Concord, and res. at L.

1184 John Ladd[8] (Thomas[7], etc) b. Loudon, N. H., March 26, 1820, m. Nov. 3, 1842, Mary E. McClure of Boscawen, there, where she was b, Dec. 16, 1826. He d. March 24, 1881, at Gilmanton, where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Hannah[9], b. June 8, 1843. d. '90. ii. John A., b. Aug. 6, 1845, d. '87.
iii. Thomas, b. March 20, 1848, m.
iv. George A., b. March 31, 1852, d. '97.
v. Charles P., b. Aug. 3, 1854, m.
vi. Edward D., b. Oct. 23, 1861, d. '78.

1185 John[8] (Josiah[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., 1805, m. Oct. 30, 1833, Sarah S. Currier at L. She was b. 1812, d. Jan. 7, 1878; he d. Aug. 16, 1848, both at L., where he was a far. and c. b.; order?

1536 i. Lewis J.[9], b. July 10, 1834. s.
ii. Lydia, d. iii. Charles H., d. iv. Annie, d.
v. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1846, m. Jan. 21, 1869, George E. Sanderson; c. George M., b. 1875; Lewis E., 1877.
1537 vi. John A. §, b. 1847, m. Mary Piper, He m. Hannah Lock. He is a mech. at Concord; c. by first m.; i. Charles[10]; ii. Elmer J.
1538 vii. Horace Wentworth, b. Dec. 22, 1848, m. March 22, 1875, Jennie Henry. She was b. Jan. 11, 1845, N. B. He is a conductor, and c. b. at Boston, Mass.; i. Florence W.[10], b. Dec. 8, 1877, m.; ii. Alyel M., April 21, 1880, d.

1188 Josiah[8] (Josiah[7] etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., April 14, 1818, m. Nov. 10, 1851, at Concord, Eliza T. Sargent, (widow of 1187 Harrison.) She was b. April 3, 1828, d. April 18, 1894, at L., where she was bur. He was a far. at L., but res. at Somerville, Mass.; c. all but last b. at L.

i. Josiah C.[9], b. Feb., 1853, d. '54. ii. Hannah, b. 1854.
1539 iii. George W., b. July 5, 1856. s.
1540 iv. Harrison E., b. Aug. 14, 1858. s. v. Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 10, 1860.
vi. Adeline S., b. Dec. 9, 1863, m. George Tucker of Canterbury; c. Raymond.
vii. Jennie B., b. Nov. 10, 1866, m. in 1891, P. J. McDonald of Medford.
viii. Helen M., b. Oct. 9, 1869, m. in 1890, Stephen W. Jay at S.; c. Leslie T., b. 1891; Charles E., 1893; George H., 1894.

1189 David[8] (Josiah[7], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., abt. Jan. 12, 1821, m. Maria Tucker. Both d. at Concord and bur. there. He was a far., res. at L. and c. b. there.

1541 i. Harrison S.[9], b. abt. June 10, 1847. s. ii. Margaret, d.
1542 iii. William Frank §, b. abt. 1850, m. at Loudon, Nov. 7, 1871, Jennie L. Sanborn. He is a far. at Gilmanton and has several c.
iv. Alma, d. v. Mary, d. vi. David, d. Clara, d.

1190 Thomas[8] (David[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3] William[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., Feb. 16, 1823, m. Nov. 16, 1854, Mary J. Morrill at Lawrence, Mass. He m. Nov. 15, 1866, Olive M. Tilton at L. She was b. Nov. 20, 1833. He is a laborer and c. b. at Concord.

1543 i. Lyman W.[9], b. April 15, 1855, m. April 3, 1875, Clara Leavett at C.
ii. Hurman M., b. Jan. 15, 1868. iii. Carrie I., b. March 23, 1873, d. '94.

1191 Amos Brown[8] (John[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3] William[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., May 4, 1814, m. Nov. 9, 1841, Lydia A. Norton. She was b. June 5, 1821, d. Sept. 26, 1886; he d. Sept. 13, 1892, both at Concord, where he was a mech. and c. b.

i. Susan C.[9], b. Feb. 26, 1845. ii. Frank Amos, b. Nov. 2, 1848.

1192 Charles[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Oct. 10, 1819, m. Oct. 6, 1842, Mary S. Osgood of Epsom, at Pittsfield. She was b. at E., April 22, 1822. He d. May 25, 1889, at P., where he was a shoe dealer and c. b.

1544 i. Clinton C [9], b. Sept. 23, 1844, m. Augusta S. Cross of P., and d. at P.
ii. Mary E., m. Aug. 11, 1873, Frank Tilton of Dover.

1194 Samuel Henry[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., 1831, m., second, in Oct., 1867, Elizabeth A. Roberts of Alfred, Me., there, where

she was b. Dec. 9, 1847. He d. March 27, 1887, at Pittsfield, N. H., where he was a builder, bur. and c. b., three by each m.

i. Melvina[9], d. ii. Ada, d. iii. John M.
iv. Helen M., b. March 24, 1871. v. Annie E., b. May 14, 1873.
vi. Marion F., b. April 4, 1880.

1195 George Edwin[8] (John[7], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., abt. 1833, m. Margaret Young. She d. at Medfield, N. H., in 1874; he d. in 1896, at Pittsfield, N. H., where he was a mech. and bur.; c.

1545 i. Walter E.[9], b. July 12, 1857. s.

1197 Benjamin Chase[8] (Challis[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3] William[2], William[1]) b. Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1825, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Sarah A. K. Lyford of Northfield, there, where she was b. March 4, 1827, d. at Evanston, Ill., March 19, 1891, and bur. there. He is a mer. at E. since 1887, prior at N. H. and Annawan; c.

i. Sarah T.[9], b. Oct. 20, 1857, at N., m. Mr. Dart and d. in 1886; c. Jesse W., b. 1872; Sadie S., 1875.
ii. Leroy Hugo, b. July 25, 1863, at A.

1198 John Harriman†[8] (Peter[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Danville, N. H., Feb. 16, 1839, m. June 28, 1864, Mary Beattie of Canada. She was b. at C., June 7, 1845. He is a carp. and c. b. at D.

1546 i. Walter Harriman[9], b. April 15, 1865, m. Oct. 8, 1891, Fannie M. Kimball of D. He is a mech. at D.
ii. Omer Bartlett, b. April 2, 1867.
iii. Augusta T., b. Nov. 19, 1868, m. in 1890, Lewis H. George, a mech. of D.
iv. Juna E. b. July 19, 1870.
v. Edith E., b. Oct. 9, 1873, m. Sept. 20, 1890, Fred Hodgkins; c. Marion.
vi. Lilla M., b. Dec. 7, 1875. vii. Howard F., b. July 1, 1879.

1199 James Bartlett[8] (Peter[7], etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 18, 1846, m. Sept. 22, 1864, Sarah E. Rowe of D. She was b. at Hampstead, May 22, 1848. He is a mech. and c. b. at D.

i. Roland[9], b. April 26, 1871, d. '88. ii. Adelle B., b. March 10, 1877.
iii. Marcie E., b. Aug. 15, 1879. iv. Mary B., b. Dec. 27, 1884.

1200 Bailey†[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Danville, N. H., March 14, 1838, m. Aug. 1, 1863, Helen M. Hooke of Fremont, at D. She was b. at F., July 9, 1840. He is a trader, has held office and c. b. at D.

i. Charles H.[9], b. Nov. 23, 1867. ii. Alfred B., b. Aug. 30, 1870.
iii. Walter F., b. July 26, 1873. iv. Herbert L., b. May 6, 1880.

1202 Woodbury Quimby[8] (Samuel[7], etc.) b. Danville, N. H., Jan. 11, 1846, m. Aug. 12, 1871, Georgiana B. Dow of Manchester, there. She was b. Sept. 29, 1845. He d. Aug. 27, 1886, at M., where he was a trader and c. b.

i. Eugene W., b. June 8., 1872. ii. George E., b. May 19, 1876, d. '77.
iii. Ethel G., b. Feb. 18, 1878. iv. Edith M. L., b. April 7, 1881.

1203 William Perry[8] (John C.[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., March 28,

1813, m. Nov. 18, 1834, Sophia Sweet of Boston, there where she was b. July 29, 1817, d. March 9, 1876; he d. Sept., 1876, both at B., where he was a clerk and c. b.

i. William[9], b. April, 1835. ii. Sophia, b. June 10, 1837, d.
iii. Elizabeth A., b. June 10, 1837, m. May 28, 1861, E. Daniel Downes, and res. at Roxbury; c. Lillian E., b. 1862; William E. D., 1864; Alice E., 1865; Eva L. and Henry E., 1870, both d.
iv. Lydia, b. April 16, 1841, m. April 15, 1869, Richard B. Messer.

1204 John[8] (John C.[7], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 19, 1817, m. Nov. 13, 1839, Sarah C. Welch, there, where she was b. Aug. 30, 1818, d. Oct. 12, 1897; he d. Dec. 26, 1872, at N., where he was a seaman and c. b.

i. Sarah E., b. Sept. 25, 1840, m. Oct. 30, 1860, Greenlief Norton, a seaman; c. Carrie; Sadie C.; Lizzie W.; John; William P.
1547 ii. George P., b. Feb. 28, 1843. s.
1548 iii. John W., b. June 25, 1845. s. iv. Mary E., b. Dec. 14, 1848, d.

1205 Owen Perry[8] (John C.[7], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., April 27, 1824, m. at N., July 19, 1844, Susan D. Brown of Seabrook, N. H. He d. Oct. 1, 1844, at N., where he res., bur. and c. b.

1549 i. Owen P.[9], b. Dec. 11, 1844. s.

1206 Ebenezer Perry[8] (John C.[7], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., March 1, 1826, m. Nov. 13, 1851, Ellen Baird at N. She was b. at Granby, Ca., Dec. 25, 1828. He is a mer. at Columbus, O.; c. one b. at N. and one at C.

i. Cora[9], b. Sept. 21, 1857, m. June 29, 1880, David C. Beggs, a wholesale and retail carpet dealer of C.; c. Harold S., b. 1883; Ethel M., 1885; David W., 1887.
ii. Carrie E., b. Oct. 18, 1866, m. Dec. 25, 1889, Edward E. Varian, an accountant and paymaster; c. Elenore S., b. 1894.

1207 Isaac[8] (John C.[7], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 17, 1828, m. at N., April 15, 1851, Mary A. Hatch of Newbury, where she was b. Dec. 5, 1829, d. Oct. 16, 1859, at Newburyport and bur. there. He m. June 13, 1866, Lizzie Allen of Lowell, there, where she was b. Nov. 23, 1837. He d. in May, 1897, at Worcester, where he res. and bur. He was a printer in the office of the Worcester Spy at the time of his d.; c. one b. at N., one at L., and others at W.

i. Lizzie D.[9], b. Dec. 8, 1853, d. '54. ii. Mary S., b. Jan. 24, 1868, d.
iii. Alice A., b. Feb. 2, 1872. iv. Stella B., b. Feb. 16, 1875.
v. Della C., b. Feb. 16, 1875, d. vi. John O., b. Jan. 27, 1878.

1208 Robert Green[8] (John C.[7], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1830, m. April 30, 1853, Eliza J. B. Woods of Ellsworth, Me. She d. Feb. 6, 1854. He m. Sept. 20, 1855, Lydia S. Dearborn of Hampton Falls, at N. She was b. at H., May 24, 1830, d. July 27, 1883, at N., where she was bur. He was in the war of 1861, Co. A, 8th Mass. V., is a mech., res. at N., has held office, and c. b. at N.; one by first m., two by second.

i. Elizabeth[9], b. Nov. 9, 1853, m. Jan. 31, 1874, Edward Philbrick of Hudson.
ii. Nellie G., b. May 12, 1856, m. George E. Thompson of N.

1550 iii. William Dearbon §, b. Oct. 1857, m. Nettie Marshall of N., there, where she was b.

1209 GILBERT AUGUSTUS[8] (Isaac[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 3, 1827, m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lucinda S. Grow of Topsham, Vt., at H. She was b. at T., Oct. 11, 1829. He is a mech. at H., where all but the second c. were b.

1551 i. Charles G.[9], b. Sept. 29, 1854. s. ii. Frank A., b. May 10, 1857, d.
iii. Abbie M., b. July 23, 1858, m. Sept. 11, 1881, Carlos E. Palmer, a letter carrier of H.; c. George, b. 1882; Everett D., 1883.
iv. Mary L., b. Sept. 20, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Frederick Barrows, a shoe contractor of H.; c. Vesta C., b. 1886.
v. Florence L., b. Oct. 18, 1866, d. March 13, 1868.
1552 vi. Fred Grow, b. Feb. 18, 1870, m. Sept. 16, 1896, Emma F. Morse of Bradford, there. He is an accountant at H.

1211 EDWARD WINKLEY[8] (Simeon[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1847, m. Jan. 25, 1866, Lydia A. Davis of Weymouth, at Rockland. She was b. at W., Oct. 3, 1850. He is a mech. at R.; c. b. at W.

1553 i. Walter Albert[9], b. March 10, 1868, m. Nov. 20, 1886, Rosalia Smith of W.; he is a mech. at R.
1554 ii. Winford S., b. Sept. 9, 1870. s. iii. Sarah F., b. March 27, 187–.
iv. Edward Everett, b. Dec. 29, 1876.

1212 ARTHUR JOSEPH LARKEN[8] (Simeon[7], etc.) b. Weymouth, Mass., April 8, 1854, m. July 14, 1880, Angeline J. Lord of Rockland, at Brockton. She was b. at R., Aug. 5, 1856. He is a mech. and c. b. at R.

i. Arthur Jenkins[9], b. Sept. 14, 1882.

1215 MOSES HALE[8] (Aaron P.[7], Moses[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., June 28, 1825, m. Nov. 21, 1848, Margaret G. Morse of N., there, where she was b. Sept. 28, 1825. He d. Sept. 13, 1897, at N. He was a stationery dealer, and a person of much note in Sunday school work in America; c.

i. George F.[9], b. Aug. 16, 1849, d. ii. Anna S., b. April 4, 1851, d. '56.
iii. William Stone, b. Aug. 15, 1853, res. Boston.
1555 iv. Dana Edward, b. Aug. 9, 1855. s.
v. Bessie, b. Aug. 21, 1856, m May 7, 1878, Robert Ford, d. in 1879.
vi. Margaret H., b. Nov. 13, 1858. vii. Albert A., b. Jan. 11, 1863.
viii. Howard R., b. Jan. 21, 1871.

1216 AARON AUGUSTUS[8] (Aaron P.[7], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 28, 1827, m. March 14, 1852, Ellen Clark of N., there, where she was b. July 1, 1826. He d. Aug. 14, 1887, at San Francisco, Cal., where he res. and is bur. He was an attorney and editor, held office and many public positions, and was a representative and senator to the U. S. congress and minister to Berlin; c. b. at Nevada City.

i. Ellen C.[9], b. Jan. 1, 1854, m. Nov. 1, 1888, Douglas W. Montgomery, M. D., of S. F.; c. William S., b. 1889; Elizabeth S., 1892; Ellen J., 1893.
ii. Elizabeth R., b. Oct. 11, 1857, an M. D. and res. at S. F.

iii. George Clark, b. July 26, 1860, an attorney at S. F.

1217 James H.[8] (James L.[7], Moses[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Boston, Mass., May 12, 1840, m. Sophia Neill. She d. He d. Aug. 26, 1863, both at Philadelphia, Pa., where he res., was a silversmith, and c. b.

i. Henry C.[9], b. Oct. 3, 1862, d. Jan 21, 1893.

1218 Francis H.[8] (James L.[7], etc.) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1, 1850, m. Nov. 15, 1882, Annie B. Bowers of Hollidaysburg, there, where she was b. May 9, 1858. He is an engineer at Camden, N. J.; c. b. at P.

i. George Lloyd[9], b. Sept. 16, 1883.

1220 Samuel Heath[8] (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Plaistow, N. H., July 28, 1820, m. April 4, 1847, Mary Howe of Haverhill, Mass., there. She was b. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1828. He d. April 29, 1863, at P. and bur. at H., where he was a mech.; c.

1556 i. Moses Osgood[9], b. Plaistow, N. H., April 2, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1867, Lydia Colby of Newburyport, Mass. She was b. in 1850. He is a shoemaker at H.; c. i. Mary F.[10], b. Aug. 14, 1879, at H.
1557 ii. George W., b. April 7, 1849. s.
1558 iii. James Augustus, b. Aug. 4, 1850, m. Nov. 7, 1876, Orynthia Wiley of New York city, there, where she was b. July 22, 1850. He is a mer. in N. Y. city, but res. at Flatbush.
iv. Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1851, m. Jan. 2, 1871, Edward Dix; c. Edward, b. 1875; George. She m., second, True Woodman.
1559 v. Samuel H., b. June 16, 1854. s.
1560 vi. William H., b. May 16, 1855. s.
vii. Mary F., b. Nov. 10, 1857, d.
viii. Ida M., b. May 5, 1857, m. Jan. 14, 1877, Charles A. Young. She m. second, James Barnard of Candia; c. Etta; James; Mary; Ralph, b. 1894.
ix. Ella A., b. Sept. 24, 1862.

1221 Amos B.[8] (Amos[7], Amos[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1832, m. July 14, 1860, Annie Breman of H., there. She was b. July 1834, d. 1869, at H. and bur. there. He m. July 14, 1870, Margaret A. Carter at H. She was b. N. S., 1841. He was in the war of 1861; was a mech. and c. b. at H.

i. Annie E.[9], b. March 28, 1862. ii. Mary A., b. July 6, 1863.
iii. John H., b. Sept. 1, 1864.

1225 Edmund Brown[8] (Edmund B.[7], Amos[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 16, 1858, m. Oct. 10, 1882, Emma F. Goodwin of Haverhill, Mass. She was b. at N. Andover, April 25, 1862. He res. at Ayers Village, and is a railway postal clerk; c. two b. at Somerville, and one at H.

i. Helen A.[9], b. June 7, 1887. ii. Alice J., b. March 25, 1890.
iii. Ruth G., b. May 21, 1893.

1227 Enoch Westcott[8] (Joseph[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3],

William[2], William[1]) b. Cornish, Me., June 25, 1811, m. May 14, 1836? Eliza C. Saunders. She was b. Oct. 11, 1817, d. April 29, 1849. He m. Dec. 18, 1850, Lucy Ward of Thorndike. She was b. Nov. 10, 1814, d. Oct. 5, 1860. He m. Sept. 4, 1864, Mary Godfrey of Bangor. Sne d. March 3, 1886. He d. Oct. 5, 1883, at Brewer, where he was a ship carp. and c. b.

i. Jane S.[9]†, b. July 12, 1837, m. July 11, 1858, Silas Leach, a master in a ship yard at B.; c. Fred H., b. 1850; George B., 1863; Cora A., 1868; Llewellyn M., 1877.

1561 ii. William Henrv, b. June 4, 1839, m. in 1863, Ellen Hasley of Bucksport. He was in the war of 1861, 2d Regt. Me. Vol. He d. at Leadville, Col.

iii. Joseph Parsons, b. Sept 4, 1840, d. in Aug., 1862, at Key West.

iv. Caroline F., b. Jan. 3, 1842, m. in 1872, Mr. Kingston of Lowell, Mass.; c. Charles.

1562 v. Frederick Winchester§, b. Aug. 5, 1843, m. in 1874, Ella Hodge of Bangor. He is a barber at Pitkin, Col.

vi. Hannah E., b. Feb. 5. 1845.

vii. Emma M., b. May 22, 1847, m. in 1865, Albert Hall, a cabinet maker, and res. at Winchester, Mass.; c. Arthur; Alice; Gertrude; Emma.

1563 viii. Charles, b. April 1, 1849. s.

ix. Nellie, b. Oct. 6, 1858, m. April 14, 1877, Alva Kent, a mer. of B.; c. Eva L.; Clarence A.

1229 Smith Cobb[8] (Joseph[7], etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Feb. 14, 1820, m. at C., Dec. 3, 1842, Susan H. Davis (see Davis gen.) of Parsonsfield, where she was b. Aug. 7, 1823. He d. Aug. 3, 1863, at C., where he was a far. and c. b.

1564 i. Edwin[9], b. March 25, 1845, m. Georgie French of Middleton, Mass. He is a mech. at Danvers; c. i. Gertrude[10].

ii. Emily, b. Oct. 6. 1847, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Albion Tufts of Kingsfield, Me.; c. Jennie M.; Edwin; Vesta; Lottie; Gertrude; Nellie; Warren.

iii. Ira, b. April 30, 1851, d. April 16, 1853.

iv. Clara, b. Dec. 3, 1852, m. April 11, 1874, William W. Thompson, a harness manu. of C.; c. Jennie, b. 1886.

1565 v. Frank Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1854, m. Sept. 13, 1886, Nancy Favour of Limerick. She was b. at C., Dec. 25, 1848. He is a teamster at C.

vi. Mary I., b. Oct 16, 1856, m. Feb. 16, 1873, Theodore Sayward, a miller of S. Windham; c. George.

vii. Albion, b. April 20, 1859, d. '73. viii. Charlie, b. Feb. 24, 1863, d.

1230 Jamin[8] (Joseph[7], etc.) b. Cornish, Me., March 23, 1822, m. Nov. 16, 1848, Harriet E. Davis (see Davis gen.) of Parsonsfield, at C. She was b. at P., March 9, 1832. He is a far. and c. b. at C.

1566 i. Lewis Goodwin[9], b. June 2, 1853, m. Jan. 19, 1896, Matilda Cook of Boston, Mass., there. She was b. in England, Sept. 9, 1860. He is a salesman at B.

ii. Albert B., b. Oct. 9, 1858. iii. Fred E., b. March 24, 1860.

iv. Jennie M., b. April 13, 1870, m. in 1891, Spergon Brooks of B.

1231 Enoch Jefferson[8] (Benjamin[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dunham, P. Q., June 2, 1806, m. April 8, 1828, Rebecca Bell of Shefford, where she was b. April 6, 1807, d. June 17, 1874, at Pearceton, and bur. there; he d. Feb. 16, 1874, at Stanstead, and bur. at Fitch Bay. He was a far. and c. b. at Fulford.

i. Julia A.[9], b. Aug. 6, 1829, m. Jan. 8. 1855, Stephen Fordyce of Waterloo; he d. in 1859; c. Alice, b. 1855. She m., second, Harmon Butler. She d. in 1874; c. Anna; Jay.
1567 ii. John B. b. June 28, 1831. s.
1568 iii. Horatio W., b. April 17, 1833, s.
iv. Sarah A., b. Dec. 14, 1835, m. March 7, 1853, William S. Richardson of F.; c. William H.; George L. She m., second, Moses Burbank of Irasburg, Vt.
v. Agnes M., b Oct. 8, 1837, m. abt. 1864, William H. Huse of Newport.
vi. George A., b. Sept. 1, 1839, d. Feb. 23, 1842.
vii. Matilda E., b. May 9, 1841, m. Nov. 19, 1861, William Blinn, d. in 1875; c. Orrin; A. Flora.
viii. Martha E., b. March 7, 1845, m. Sept., 1864, Jonathan Mizener of Bolton, P. Q.; c. Arthur E., b. 1866; Jennie M., 1868; George N., 1869; Nettie A., b. 1871; Martin E., 1873; Anna R., 1875; Henry H., 1877; Otto F., 1878; Mary A., 1880; Jesse M., 1882; Ethel M., 1885.
ix. Patience, b. June 26, 1849, d., '67.
1569 x. Enoch N., b. Oct. 29, 1852. s.

1232 David[8] (Benjamin[7], etc.) b. Dunham, P. Q., Oct. 22, 1807, m. Laura Wilber. He d. May 22, 1854, and the wife went West; c.
i. George[9]. ii. Mary A. iii. John. iv. David. v. Patience.

1234 Samuel Draper[8] (Benjamin[7], etc.) b. Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 6, 1813, m. Lucinda Tucker. She was b. March 1, 1815, d. Feb. 11, 1885, at Ware, Mass., where she was bur. He was killed at Roanoke, Feb. 8, 1862, being in the war of 1861, in Co. C, 21st Regt. Mass. V. He was a mech. at N. Brookfield and Spencer; c.
1570 i. Theodore[9], b. May 30, 1841. s.
1571 ii. Charles, b. Feb. 4. 1844, m. Kate Rose. He is a carp. at Concord, and was in the war of 1861.
iii. Anna J., b. Jan. 3, 1848, m. Luther Fairbanks, a carp., and d. in 1880; c. Edwin S., b. 1873; Lucy E., 1876.
iv. Sarah E., b. June 5, 1850, m. John Rose, a jeweler; c. Charles.

1235 Arthur Wellington[8] (Benjamin[7], etc.) b. Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 25, 1816, m. May 30, 1840, Terresa White at McConnellsville, O. She was b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 18, 1805, d. June 30, 1891, at Oklahoma City, O. T., where they res. He is a carp, and was in the war of 1861, Co. I, 51st Regt, Ind. V.; c.
i. Emma[9], b. April 14, 1844, at McC., m. March 23, 1865, at Indianapolis, Ind., Abraham G. Murry, a Methodist clergyman, and res. now at O. C., O. T.; c. Maston C., b. 1866; T. Pearl, 1868; Arthur W., 1872.
1472 ii. Lewis W., b. Oct. 3, 1847. s.

1236 Elias[8] (Ensign[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Cornish, Me., Nov. 9, 1808, m. June 25, 1837, Sarah Thurber of Trenton, Mass., at Lynn, where she d. abt. 1845, and was bur. He m. Jan., 1849, Hannah Clarriage, (maiden name Darling) at Lynn, Mass. She was b. at Salem, June 24, 1813, d. April 10, 1864,; he d. April 7, 1892, both at L., where he was a shoemaker; c. two b. at T., and three at L.
i. Mary J.[9], b. Aug. 24, 1839, m. in 1867, Henry A. Newhall of Peabody, and d. in 1877; c. Marcia L.; George, b. 1869.

ii. George Wesley, b. May 22, 1842, was in the war of 1861, and d. Oct. 22, 1864.
1573 iii. Francis W., b. April 18, 1850. s.
iv. Ellen M., b. April 5, 1852, m. Jan. 1872, William H. Bowley of L. She d. in 1880; c. Daniel S., b. 1874; Irene B., 1876.
v. Emma A., b. June 13, 1854, m. July 7, 1878, David Y. Bowley, and res. at L.; c. Lizzie M.; George E.; Charles W.

1238 Sylvanus[8], (Ensign[7], etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Feb. 8, 1815, m. Mary Eastman of C., there, where she was b. July 15, 1814. He d. Feb. 9, 1855, at C., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Elizabeth[9], b. Nov. 6, 1836, d. ii. Deborah, b. Aug. 18, 1838.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1841. d. iv. Elias, b. June 22, 1843, d.
v. Sarah A., b. June 17, 1846. vi. Nancy, b. June 17, 1850.
vii. Harriet, b. July 30, 1852. viii. Jenette, b. Oct. 22, 1854, d.

1239 Ensign[8] (Ensign[7], etc.) b. Cornish, Me., abt. 1817, m. Susan Eastman of C. Both d. at C., where he was a far., bur. and c. b.

i. Emily[9], b. March 15, 1838, m. Calvin Day.
ii. Laura A., b. Dec, 13, 1839, m. and d.
iii. Olive S., b. March 21, 1842, m. and d.
1574 iv. Benjamin, b. Dec. 19, 1845. s.
1575 v. Justin, b. March 14, 1849. s.
1576 vi. Lewellyn, b. Sept. 3. 1856. s.
1277 vii. Sylvanus, b. Nov. 13, 1859. s.

1240 Ephraim[8] (Ensign[7], etc.) b. Cornish, Me., abt. 1820, m. Jan. 31, 1846, Mary Sweetswer of Lynn, Mass., at Boston. He d. in 1857, at Oxford, Me., where he res.; c.

i. Ephraim[9]. ii. Elbridge.
iii. Mary E., b. 1856, m. Aug. 31, 1874, Frank Crosby of L.; twelve c.

1241 Joshua[8] (Ensign[7], etc.) b. Cornish, Me., March 17, 1823, m. March 4, 1851, Sarah Storer of Hiram, there, where she was b. Nov. 8, 1830. He d. Feb. 21, 1893, at H., where he res., bur. and c. b.

1578 i. Thomas[9], b. Dec. 22, 1851. s.
1579 ii. William E., b. March 26, 1853. s.
1580 iii. Wilburn A., b. Nov. 11, 185–. s.
1581 iv. Freeman, b. March 8, 1856. s.
1582 v. Franklin J., b. Dec. 21, 1857. s.
1583 vi. Charles H., b. Feb. 12, 1860. s.
1584 vii. Joseph B., b. Sept. 7, 1863, m. Oct. 26, 1892, Emma Colton of H., there, where she was b. in Sept., 1863; he d. Sept. 25, 1893, at S. Bridgton, but bur. at H., where he res. prior. He was a far.; c. i. Lenora M.[10], b. Aug. 23, 1893, at S. B.
1585 viii. Edgar, b. April 1, 1864. s. ix. Irene E., b. March 17, 1867, d.
x. John W., b. Sept. 20, 1874, d. '80.

1242 Franklin[8] (Ensign[7], etc.) b. Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1827, m. March 20, 1864, Mary E. Porter (maiden name Stafford) of Oxford, there. She was b. at New Gloucester, Nov. 23, 1837. He was a far. and res. at Woburn, Mass.; c. b. at O.

1586 i. Frank Sherman[9], b. Dec. 18, 1864, m. Dec. 23, 1891, Marcia L. Newall of Peabody, Mass., there, where she was b. March 27, 1868. He is in granite cutting business at W.
ii. Mamie E., b. April 7, 1869.

1243 GEORGE[8] (Phineas[7], Ensign[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1807, m. Oct. 29, 1836, Julia A. Brown of H., there, where he was a painter, d., bur. and c. b.

i. George[9], d., unm. ii. Henry, d., unm.
iii. Sarah, m. Joseph Weare, a teacher at Boston.

1244 PHINEAS[8] (Phineas[7], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1812, m. May 8, (L. r. Sept. 11) 1836, Caroline Howard of Lynn, there. She was b. at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 29, 1809. He d. Jan. 14, 1870, at L., where he was a painter and c. b.

1587 i. Albert[9], b. March 23, 1837. s.
ii. Emily, b. Sept. 10, 1829. d. '48. iii., iv., v. Sarah R., d.
vi. Hannah M., b. Feb., 1845, d. '74.
1588 vii. Daniel H., b. Aug. 28, 1849. s.
viii. Hattie R., b. July 15, 1853, m. Aug. 25, 1874, George Churchell, a mer. of L.; c. Etta, b. 1876.

1247 LORENZO[8] (Phineas[7], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 26, 1824, m. Sept. 24, 1846, Lucy A. Hammond of H., there, where she was b. Dec. 9, 1825. He d. Oct. 26, 1859, at H., where he was a mech. and c. b.

i. Martha A.[9], b. March 3, 1847, m. May 30, 1869, William B. Graton, a carp. of H.; c. Fred A.; Bertha M.
1589 ii. George W., b. Jan. 18, 1850, m. April 7, 1878, Eliza A. Cowper at H. She was b. at Cambridge in 1854, d. in Aug., 1882. He m. April 30, 1889, Mary A. Lang at H. She was b. at Deerfield, N. H., April 12, 1852. He is a shoe cutter and res. at H., and c. b. there; i. Fred[10], b. 1882, d.
1590 iii. Charles E., b. July 27, 1854. s.
iv. Mary G., b. April 24, 1855, m. Dec. 8, 1877, Richard Hall of H.; c. Fred R.
v. Emma F., b. Nov. 8, 1856, d. 1878.

1248 CHARLES[8] (Phineas[7], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1827, m. March 4, 1850, at Salem, Almira Smart of Seasport, Me., where she was b. Feb. 26, 1828. He res. and c. b. at Chelsea.

i. Nellie A.[9], b. July 18, 1851, d. '70. ii. Willie A., b. Nov. 18, 1852, d.

1249 ALBERT[8] (Phineas[7], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 10, 1830, m. Feb. 6, 1855, Emily C. Goodell of H., there. She was b. at Chaplin, Conn., Jan. 23, 1834. He d. Feb. 18, 1895, at W. Barnstable, where he was a shoe manu., and c. b.

i. Hattie M.[9], b. July 20, 1857, m. Feb. 11, 1880, Willis H. Birge, a far. of Windsor Locks, Ct.; c. Elmer W., b. 1881; Viola M., 1884; Nettie B., 1885; Harriet J., 1888.
ii. Nettie, b. July 30, 1858, d. iii. Ida G., b. 1860, d.
iv. Nettie G., b. Jan. 10, 1864, m. Sept. 21, 1881, Edmund R. Smith, a mech., and res. at Warehouse Point; c. William E., b. 1882; Florence G., 1887; Emily F., 1888; Winifred G., 1891.

1250 JAMES MADISON[8] (Ensign[7], Ensign[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 20, 1810, m. Aug. 24, 1831, Lydia W. Parrott of Lynn, there, where she was b. Feb. 2, 1811, d. Sept. 28, 1870; he d. Jan. 5, 1885, both at L., where he was a manu. of shoes, had held office, and c. b.

1591 i. William P.[9], b. July 6, 1832. s. ii. Philena, b. Jan. 20, 1837, d. '89.
1592 iii. James Madison, b. Feb. 22, 1841, m. May 16, 1877, Harriet E. Symmes at Westford. She was b. at W., Aug. 19, 1854, d. Jan. 14, 1879, at L., where he was engaged in shoe manu.; c. i. Lydia P.[10], b. Aug. 9, 1878, at L.
1593 iv. Edwin L., b. May 26, 1843. s. v. George E., b. April 6, 1848.

1251 Benjamin[8] (Ensign[7], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 8, 1811, m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mary A. Emerson. She was b. Feb. 11, 1812, d. Dec. 19, 1874; he d. Jan. 15, 1890, He was a painter; c.

1594 i. Charles Henry[9], b. Jan. 24, 1837, m. Henrietta Richards. He was a frame maker, and res. at Chelsea, and d. there Oct. 11, 1877.
1595 ii. Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Jan. 19, 1840, m. Anna J. Thayer. He d. at Lakeport, N. H., Aug. 27, 1894.
iii. David C. B., b. March, 1843, d. iv. Catherine, b. June 10, 1848, d.
1596 v. Walter F., b. Jan. 3, 1852. s.

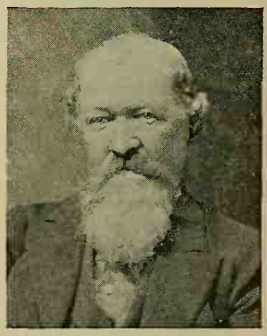
1252 David Webster[8], (John[7], Jacob[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Thornton, N. H., March 26, 1814, m. Sept. 4, 1847, Mehitable O. Dolloff of Conway, at Charlestown, Mass. She was b. Oct. 29, 1824, d. Oct. 13, 1895; he d. Sept. 11, 1863, both at Concord, where he was a painter; c. two b. in each place.

1597 i. Frank Webster[9], b. Nov. 24, 1849, m. Feb. 6, 1875, Jennie Nichols of Laconia, there. She was b. in 1857. He is a painter at New Boston.
1598 ii. John H., b. June 22, 1851. s.
iii. Lizzie M., b. Nov. 6, 1854, m. Nov. 24, 1881, Isaac Blanchard of E. Somerville, Mass.
iv. Sarah F., b. Feb. 24, 1856, m. July 25, 1877, Lucius Caldon of C.

1254 Roswell Chapman[8] (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Thornton, N. H., March 28, 1821, m. abt. 1862, Kate Smith. He is a speculator at Stockton, Cal.; c.

i. Jacob P.[9], b. June 8, 1863, is an M. D.
ii. Mary E., b. May 20, 1870.

1255 James Battee[8] (Jacob[7], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1823, m. Nov. 4, 1864, Agnes Bowie of Montreal, Ca., at San Juan, Cal. She was b. at M., Dec. 7, 1841. He left home at the age of fifteen and stopped one year in Merrimac Co., before going to Quincy, Mass., where he drove a milk wagon in the winter for his uncle, Hon. J. W. Robinson, and an ice wagon in the summer for Winslow & Bright of Cambridge. In 1844, he and his brother, R. C., engaged in the ice business in Boston. They closed out there, and renewed the business in Chicago, Ill., in 1848. In 1849, they went across the plains and arrived at Weaversville, El Dorado Co., Cal., Oct. 1, 1849. Here they opened a store and in 1850 they, in company with their brothers, J. L. and B. V., engaged in buying stock from immigrants. They located



1255 James Battee.

a ranch near Woodbridge and another at Los Angeles. In 1854 he moved to a tract near Lop Lapal, where he remained until 1856, when he purchased his present property of about 10,000 acres, called "Sargent's Juristac Rancho." He has held several offices, the most important being a republican representative in the state legislature of 1872; he was president in 1877 of the Santa Clara Valley Agricultural Society, and ten years a director. He is a life member of the California Pioneers; a member of Texas Lodge of F. & A. M. at San Juan, a member of Howard Chapter, R. A. M., at San Jose, and a Knight Templar of California at San Francisco. He res. at Sargent, and c. b. there.

1599 i. James Alexandria[9], b. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Nov. 6, 1890, Millie Lewis of Gilroy, there, where she was b. Oct. 27, 1864. He res. at S. and largely interested in dairy business.
1600 ii. Roswell Cheaves, b. Nov, 27, 1869, m. Oct. 27, 1895, Beldon Ladd of G. She was b. Nov. 27, 1869, d. April 7, 1896. He res. at S. and is an orchardist.
iii. Agnes C., b. Oct. 15, 1871. iv. Ida May, b. April 30, 1875.
v. Onida Lome, b. Oct. 1, 1878.

1256 Belton Webster[8] (Jacob[7], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1825, m. Sept. 16, 1852, Mary S. Farrington of Rochester, there, where she was b. Aug. 6, 1833. He d. July 21, 1880, at R., where he res. and was bur. He was an M. D., and in the war of 1861; c. one b. at R. and one at Rockford, Ill.

i. Frank Farrington[9], b. Aug. 6, 1853.
ii. Alice, b. Dec. 31, 1856, m. Feb. 17, 1877, Edwin R. Bartlett, an oil mer., and res. at Somersworth; c. Charles, b. 1878; Alice, 1881; Ned, 1883; Katherin, 1889; Helen, 1891, d.; Margaret F., 1896.

1257 Bradley Varnum[8] (Jacob[7], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Aug. 11, 1828, m. 1856, Julia A. Flynn of Mokelumne Hill, Cal. She was b. Nov., 1835, at Boston, Mass. He d. Feb., 1893, at Monterey. He had been in various bus., and was a large ranch owner; c. b. in M., Cal.

i. Martha H.[9], b. Oct. 9, 1857, m. M. M. Gragg of B., at M.; c. Julia A.; Mortimer R.
1601 ii. James Pattee§, b. May 25, 1861, m.——Eckhart of Gilroy, and res. at M.; c. i. Bradley E.[10]; ii. Charles R.
1602 iii. Bradley Varnum§, b. July 5, 1863, m. Rose Littlefield. He is a lawyer, a grad. of Santa Clara College in 1892, and res. at Salinas, Cal.; c. i. Bradley V.[10]; ii. Stanley G.
1603 iv. Roswell Chapman, b. Aug. 12, 1866, m. Nellie Wade of Bradley, and res. there. He is a ranch owner; c. i. Martha H.[10].

1258 Andrew Jackson[8] (Jacob[7], etc.) b. Thornton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1832, m. at Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1854, Julia Moffatt, from County Mayo, Ireland, where she was b. June 6, 1836. He is a miner and far. at Salinas, Cal.; c. two b. at Mokelumne, one at Lodi, and four at Middle Bar.

i. Elizabeth P.[9], b. Dec. 11, 1855, m. Samuel Wilson and res. at Stanford University.
ii. Mary A., b. Nov. 7, 1857, d. Jan. 21, 1863.
1604 iii. Jacob Livermore†, b. July 4, 1867, m. July 15, 1891, at Jackson, Elizabeth Quinn. She was b. July 17, 1867. He is a miner and res. near J.; three c.
iv. Francis Webster, b. Sept. 21, 1870, grad. Santa Clara College, 1895.
v. Katherine, b. Nov. 20, 1872, d. '93. vi. Agnes, b. April, 1875, d. '95.
vii. James Richmond Handenburg, b. July 13, 1877, grad. S. C., 1895.

1259 Levi[8] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., June 17, 1809, m. Anna Stevens. She was b. in 1813, d. Aug. 29, 1831, at G. and bur. there. He m. Nov. 17, 1840, Elizabeth A. Head. She was b. Sept. 6, 1815. He was a stone mason, and d. April 23, 1855, at Manchester, where he res. and is bur.; c.

1605 i. John B.[9], b. Sept. 13, 1841. s. ii. William H., b. Nov. 12, 1846.

1260 John Blaisdell[8] (Joseph[7], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 13, 1813, m. June 8, 1841, Caroline Rowell of Hooksett. She was b. July 4, 1822. He d. Aug. 28, 1848, at G., where he was a mason, bur. and c. b.

i. George Henry[9], d. ii. Charles.

1261 Lewis[8] (Joseph[7], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct., 1815, m. Nov. 30, 1843, Sarah A. Day of G. there. She was b. at Bradford, Sept. 6, 1824. He d. Feb. 29, 1884, at G., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Mary A.[9], b. July 13, 1845, m. Feb. 13, 1861, Thadeus W. Richards, a far. of G.; c. Lewis D., b. 1861, d.; Cora M., 1865.
ii. Eldora, b. April 17, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1868, Henry Blaisdell of G.; c. Lewis H., b. 1869; Eva B.; Maurice E.; Ethel M.; Dora M., 1888.
iii. Sarah L., b. Feb., 1851, d. 1861. iv. Lewis, b. Sept., 1854, d.
v. Caroline, b. April, 1857, d. 1862.

1262 Calvin[8] (Joseph[7], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1818, m. May 21, 1845, Helen M. Richards of G., there, where she was b. Sept. 16, 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1855. He m. May 26, 1856, Cyrena Richards of G. She was b. March 1, 1835. He d. March 12, 1871, at G., where he was a far. and c. b.

i. Mary E.[9], b. Dec. 26, 1849, m. May 1, 1870, Amos H. Merrill, a far. of G.; c. A. Arthur, b. 1879.
1606 ii. Walter L., b. March 26, 1855. s.

1263 William Blaisdell[8] (Joseph[7], etc.) b. Goffstown N. H., Nov. 27, 1824, m. Clara J. Brown at Hooksett. She was b. at G., Jan., 1827, d. Nov. 9, 1851, at G., and bur. there. He m. at G., July 4, 1855, Sarah R., daut. of 1103 Enoch, of Dunbarton. She was b. March 5, 1833, d. May 14, 1896, at Mt. Vernon and bur. at Antrim; he d. July 6, 1885, at G., where he was a far. and c. b.

1607 i. Frank W.[9], b. Oct. 22, 1851. s.
ii. Clara J., b. Jan. 6, 1865, m. John W. Davis, a baker, and res. at St. Anthony, N. B.; c. John G., b. 1885.

1265 Alfred[8] (John[7], Elias[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 30, 1815, m. Jan. 7, 1844,

Sarah E. Moore of Plymouth, Vt., there, where she was b. Oct. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 22, 1887, at Bridgewater, Vt., where she was bur. He res. at B., is a far., and has held office; c.

i. Ida E.[9], b. May 23, 1846, m. in June, 1872, at B., John D. Mitchell and res. at Randolph; c. Robert J., b. 1874.
ii. James C., b. Feb. 10, 1848, d. June 28, 1851.
iii. Candace S., b. March 29, 1852, m. Jan. 1, 1874, at Woodstock, Horace G. Vaughan of B.; c. Alfred A., b. 1882; Sara S., 1885.

1268 Joseph Morris[8] (Daniel[7], Elias[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 25, 1832, m. May 7, 1855, Josephine Hamille of Amherst, there, where she was b. Feb. 23, 1835, d. March 13, 1887, at Lafayette, Wis., where she was bur. He is a far., and has res. at Clifton, but now at Sparta. He was in the war of 1861, corp. in Co. B., 38th Regt. Wis. V.; c. b. at C.

i. Dora E.[9], b. March 14, 1856, d. '80. ii. Henry E., b. March 18, 1858.
iii. Frederick E., b. June 11, 1861. iv. Franklin W., b. Aug. 27, 1868.
v. Nellie J., b. May 23, 1873, d. vi. John E., b. March 18, 1875.

1269 George Albert[8] (Albert[7], James[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Bradford, N. H., April 1, 1847, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Ella D. Woodbury of E. Washington, at B. She was b. at Deering, Feb. 12, 1865. He is a far. and c. b. at B.

i. Orvis Morton[9], b. Sept. 29, 1888. ii. Annie M., b. May 29, 1893.

1270 Fred Warren[8] (Albert[7], etc.) b. Bradford, N. H., May 18, 1857, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Etta M., daut. of Ira M. Sargent of B., there, where she was b. He is a far. and c. b. at B.

i. Harry[9], b. Aug. 25, 1889.
ii. Guy Warren, b. Dec. 13, 1892. iii. Leon Everett, b. Oct. 21, 1894.

1271 Joseph Leonard[8] (Joseph R[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Boston Mass., Sept. 27, 1829, m. in April, 1850, Frances Hazelton at Franklin, N. H. She was b. at Northfield, in 1830, d. Oct. 10, 1860, at N., and bur. there. He m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1865, H. Augusta Clough. She was b. at Exeter, N. H., Jan. 5, 1840. He d. Sept. 14, 1890, at Dracut, where he res., but bur. and c. b. at L.

1608 i. Alexis D.[9], b. July 4, 1853. s. ii. Francis J., b. Oct. 13, 1857.

1272 George Leonard[8] (Leonard H.[7]; Benjamin[6], John,[5] Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1850, m. at Cambridge, July 14, 1875? Mary Taylor of C. She was b. in Bradish, Eng., Sept. 14, 1851. He is a mech. at C., and c. b. there.

i. Josephine M.[9], b. July 1, 1877, m. in Aug., 1895, William Grover, and res. in Boston.

1273 Caleb Cushing†[8] (Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Moses[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 24, 1835, m. May 28, 1861, Cordelia V. Cooke. He graduated from Dart-

mouth College in 1860. He is an attorney at law, has been state senator, and held many other offices. He furnished much information as to his branch, and for years has been interested in the subject. He res. at Corinth, Vt., and his c. b. there.

i. Carl Theodore[9], b. April 10, 1862, is a mer. at C., and has held office.
ii. Edward H., b. July 11, 1864, d. March 20, 1882.
iii. Carrie D. C., b. Aug. 19, 1861. iv. Jennie B., b. Aug. 5, 1872, d. '78.

1274 Charles Pinkney Russell[8] (Jonathan[7], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 27, 1838, m. Oct. 27, 1865, Orissa A. Truell of C., at Manchester. She was b. at Bedford, June 8, 1848. He d. Nov. 30, 1886, at C. and bur. at Chester. He was a mer. and far. at Candia, and c. b. there.

i. Sarah R.[9], b. Oct. 13, 1866, m. April 30, 1885, William B. Underhill of Chester; c. Carrie A., b. 1886; Charlie S., 1889.

1276 Charles Henry[8] (Charles R.[7], Samuel[6], Moses[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 12, 1851, m. Dec. 31, 1873, Lucie E. Gooch of Kennebunkport, Me., there. He is in the mach. bus. and c. b. at N.

i. Charles Redfield[9], b. Dec. 10, 1875.
ii. George Henry, b. May 20, 1881.
iii. Howard Winthrop, b. Jan. 20, 1883. iv. Sam, b. Jan. 11, 1889.
v. Gooch, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

1277 Sam Edward[8] (Charles R.[7], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854, m. Oct. 30, 1881, Mary R. Haynes of N., where she was b. Sept. 6, 1861, d. May 22, 1892, at N. and bur. there. He m. Nov. 16, 1895, at N., Georgia E. Gooch of Kennebunk, Me., where she was b. May 9, 1857. He is in the mach. bus. at N., and c. b. there.

i. Mary R.[9], b. July 30, 1883. ii. Edward Haynes, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

1278 Francis Porter[8] (Tappan[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Stanstead, P. Q., July 14, 1832, m. Feb. 28, 1871, Roseline Hitchcock of Bay Hollow, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 28, 1834. He is a far. at San Bernardino, Cal.; c. b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

i. Porter Edward[9]. ii. Arthur Tappan. iii. Alice M.

1279 George Tappan[8] (Tappan[7], etc.) b. Boston, Mass., March 14, 1837, m. in Sept., 1861, Sallie M. Winter of Jewett, N. Y., where she was b. Nov. 1, 1840. He is a mer. at Buffalo; c. b. at Windham?

1609 i. Frank P.[9], b. Oct. 10, 1862. s.
ii. Charles B., b. Feb. 2, 1865, d. 1877. iii. Annie B., b. Sept. 20, 1867.

1280 Charles Edwin[8] (Jacob P.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orange, Vt., Aug. 20, 1830, m. July 23, 1853, Mary C. Kinney, at O. She was b. at Montreal, Ca., March 17, 1831. He d. July 12, 1869, at Manchester. He was in the war of 1861, 10th N. H. Regt.; c. one b. at O., and others at M.

1610 i. Frank P.[9], b. Nov. 18, 1854, m. Georgia McCullock of Saugus, Mass. She was b. at St. Andrews, N. B., March 28, 1842. He is Grand Master of Locomotive Firemen and res. at Terre Haute, Ind. He was in U. S. army 1879 and 1880, Co. D, 6th Cav.; c., adopted, i. Mabel E.[10], b. Dec. 25, 1889.

ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 6, 1860, m. Sept. 27, 1884, Benjamin I. Wagner at T. H.

1281 Francis Patten[8] (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], John[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3] William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., May 7, 1826, m. Oct. 28, 1852, Abbie A. Davis of Effingham, at Manchester. She was b. at E., Sept 28, 1828, d. Dec. 15, 1887, at M., where she was bur. He is a mach., and c. b. at M.

1611 i. George Francis[9], b. May 29, 1856, m. Feb. 12, 1884, Emma E. Roby of M., there, where she was b. Sept. 17, 1856. He res. at M., and is in the hardware bus.; c., adopted, i. Charles Rogers[10], b. Oct. 13, 1887.

1283 Josiah Pearson[8] (Josiah[7], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 9, 1843, m. Oct. 20, 1869, Amelia W. Worthley of Corinth, Vt., at Groton. She was b. at Fairlee, Aug. 29, 1844. He was a far. at Vershire to 1870, and since at C.; c. b. at C.

i. Homer J.[9], b. Sept 28, 1871. ii. Henry E., b. April 25, 1873.
iii. Nettie M., b. Sept. 22, 1876. iv. Arthur H., b. May 18, 1879.

1284 Cyrus*[8] (Rufus[7], Moses[6], John[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William,[2] William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., Aug. 24, 1824, m. Jan. 31, 1855, Sarah J. Emerson of Boston, Mass., there. She d. Feb. 11, 1859. He m. in April, 1873, Mary E. McQuestion of Plymouth, N. H., there. She was b. in Wentworth, May 13, 1836. He is a capitalist and speculator. He res. in Boston to 1862, then in Europe, and now at P., where he has held office and filled many prominent positions; c. one b. at Dorchester, Mass., and four at P.

i. Caroline[9], b. Sept. 28, 1857, m. May 1, 1883, Robert Burns, M. D., of P.; c. William, b. 1885; Margaret L., 1886; Katherine E, 1889; Sarah R., 1890; Robert, 1892.
ii. Cyrus, b. Jan. 29, 1876. iii. Louise, b. March 24, 1879.
iv. Paul, b. Sept. 15, 1880, d. v. Philip W., b. Oct. 26, 1882, d.

1285 Jesse W.*[8] (Rufus[7], etc.) b. Candia, N. H., May 19, 1836, m. Dec. 15, 1858, Lydia A. Emerson of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 19, 1835. He is a far., has held office, and c. b. at C.

1612 i. Frank W.[9], b. March 7, 1860. s.
ii. Abraham E, b. March 30, 1863, d.
1613 iii. Cyrus E., b. Jan. 21, 1865, m. April 12, 1893, Allie M. Seavey of Manchester, there. She was b. at New Hampton, Aug. 19, 1867. He is a bookkeeper in a bank and res. at Auburndale, Mass.
iv. Frederick E., b. May 20, 1869. v. Theodosia, b. Oct. 9, 1873.
vi. Moses Mothley, b. Oct. 3, 1876.

1286 Moses Belknap[8] (Moses B.[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Fannie C. Woodworth of Randolph, Vt., there. He d. Nov. 17, 1870. He was a far., and c. b. at Bethel.

i. James Belknap[9], b. Feb. 3, 1869.

1287 Joseph Grant[8] (Moses B.[7], etc.) b. Springfield,? Mass. Aug. 6, 1841, m. June 13, 1876, Frances Messer at Rochester, Vt., there. He is a mer., has held office, and c. b. at Bethel.

i. Francis Joseph[9], b. Feb. 18, 1884.

1289 Benjamin F.[8], (Benjamin F.[7], Benjamin[6], Abraham[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Randolph, Vt., March 28, 1850, m. at Brookfield, Oct., 1872, Olive Hixon of R. She was b. at B., Nov. 27, 1851, d. Jan. 28, 1887, at Masonville, Ia. He m. Dec. 25, 1888, Emma J. Boutwell of M., there. She was b. at Williamstown, Vt., July 22, 1847. He is a far. and speculator at W. R., but previously lived in Neb., Nev., Ia., and Cal.; c.

i. Harry M.[9], b. Nov. 3, 1873, d. '75. ii. Frank, b. in Neb.
iii. Olive L., b. Oct. 30, 1879. iv. Blanche H., b. Sept. 9, 1886.

1290 Edward Coleman[8] (Joseph W.[7], John[6], Theophilus[5], Theophilus[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Randolph, Mass., April 14, 1852, m. May 9, 1877, Sarah Robinson of Blaine, Me., at Monticello, Me. He is a far., and c. b. at Bridgewater.

i. Nina[9], b. Nov. 13, 1879. ii. Laura, b. Oct. 11, 1882.
iii. Gladys, b. May 22, 1888.

1291 Arthur[8] (Joseph W.[7], etc.) b. Bridgewater, Me., Dec. 24, 1854, m. May 20, 1881, Annie Williams, at Dighton, Mass. She was b. at Queenstown, Ireland, in 1842. He d. May 10, 1890, at Groton, where he was a far.; c.

i. Joseph Henry[9], b. Dec. 2, 1882, at D.

1292 Joseph Albert[8] (Joseph W.[7], etc.) b. Bridgewater, Me., Feb. 9, 1863, m. June 10, 1891, Lizzie Cherry, at Groton, Mass. She was b. in England, in 1867. He is a far. and c. b. at Hingham.

i. Joseph Albert[9], b. July 4, 1892. ii. Mary B., b. Jan. 22, 1895.
iii. Emma, b. June 10, 1896.

1294 Charles Henry[8] (William R.[7], Thomas W.[6], Jonathan[5], Theophilus[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1871, m. Dec. 7, 1892, Harriet M. Rogers of Worcester, at B. She was b. at W., Nov. 25, 1868. He is a news agent, and c. b. at B.

i. Helen M.[9], b. May 4, 1893. ii. Harold David, b. Nov. 27, 1894.

1296 Clinton H.[8] (George H.[7], Samuel[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Eden, Vt., May 12, 1857, m. May 13, 1890, Ethel M. Adams, of E., where she was b. Feb. 23, 1874. He is a carp. and res. at McLeod's Crossing, P. Q.; c. b. at E.

i. Carroll[9], b. Jan. 1, 1892.

1297 Fred B.[8] (George H.[7], etc.) b. Eden, Vt., Oct. 31, 1865, m. Oct. 17, 1885, Sarah Stufflebeam of Johnson, there, where she was b. Aug. 24, 1868. He is a far. and c. b. at E.

i. Howard C.[9], b. May 28, 1891. ii. Libbie R., b. June 28, 1893.
iii. Lillian, b. March 16, 1895.

1299 John Andrew[8] (Andrew[7], John[6], Jacob[5], John[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Piermont, N. H., Jan. 26, 1857, m. Nov. 30, 1882, Corinne Leavitt of Bradford, Vt., there. She was. b. at Laconia, N. H., Aug. 17, 1855. He is a mer. at B.; c. two b. at B., and two at Nashua, N. H.

i. Harrison F.[9], b. Sept. 11, 1883. ii. William A., b. June 26, 1886.
iii. Neil, b. Nov. 3, 1889. iv. Rachel, b. May 23, 1892.

1300 Fayette Stephen[8] (Andrew[7], etc.) b. Piermont, N. H., July 30, 1860, m. Oct. 4, 1887, Frances Hall of Revere, Mass., there, where she was b. July 29, 1864. He is a banker, holds office, and c. b. at Nashua, N. H.

i. Hall[9], b. July 10, 1888. ii. Margaret, b. June 19. 1890.

1303 Fred Winson[9] (Frank A.[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Christopher[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Brockton, Mass., March 20, 1868, m. Oct. 10, 1889, Lillian A. Tobey of Harwich, there. She was b. Sept. 9, 1868, at Wellfleet. He is a journalist, res. and c. b. at B.

i. Charles Arthur[10], b. Jan. 3, 1891.

1305 Homer Roscoe[9] (George W.[8], Jonathan[7], Moses[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1857, m. June 17, 1891, Lydia A. Hoyt of Merrimac, there. She was b. W. Newbury, Oct. 16, 1867. He is a far. and c. b. at M.

i. Richard E.[10], b. June 29, 1893. ii. George L., b. June 20, 1895.

1306 Charles Orrin[9] (Ichabod B.[8], Francis W[7], Ichabod B[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Grafton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1852, m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary G. Barteaux at Allston, Mass. She was b. at Aylesford, N. S., Jan. 3, 1860. He is a dealer in cattle, and c. b. at Lincoln, Mass.

i. Francis Barnard[10], b. Oct. 25, 1893.

1309 Charles William§[9] (William P[8], Patten[7], Ichabod B.[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Boston, Mass., May 19, 1855, m. Sept. 25, 1882, Elizabeth F. Denny of Pittsburg, Pa. She was b. Jan. 31, 1863. He res. in B. and Swampscott, but d. Jan. 17, 1898, while at Pasadena, Cal.; c.

i. William Denny[10]. ii. Elizabeth F., b. Aug. 11, 1887, at S.
iii. Clement Denny, b. Sept. 16, 1889, at S. iv. Martha D.

1310 Porter[9] (Bailey[8], Jonathan B.[7], Ichabod B.[6], Orlando[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1859, m. Jan. 24, 1889, Sallie N. Fielden, at A., where she was b. in 1866. He is an accountant, and c. b. at A.

i. Margaret F.[10], b. Nov. 8, 1889. ii. Eleanor B., b. July 17, 1891.

1315 Horace C.[9] (John A.[8], Nicholas[7], Christopher[6], Christopher[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Vincennes, Ia., Oct. 12, 1856, m. April 17, 1881, Annie L. Christopherm? of Chicago, Ill. She was b. Sept. 9, 1857. He is a far., and c. all but iv. b. at V.

i. Lottie A.[10], b. Jan. 30, 1882. ii. Van Ellis, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
iii. Mabel L., b. Sept. 28, 1887. iv. Howard Leroy, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
v. Russel Bath, b. Oct. 7, 1894.

1316 George L.[9] (John A.[8], etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., Feb. 27, 1861, m. Sept. 12, 1886, Jessie L. Robb of V., where she was b. Nov. 20, 1865. He is an M. D. at Azen, Mo.; c. i. and iv. b. at V., and others at Argyle.

i. Ida O.[10], b. Oct. 16, 1887. ii. Carroll R., b. June 25, 1889.
iii. Lewis B., b. April 3, 1891. iv. Lola V., b. April 21, 1893.

1317 Laban W.[9] (John A.[8], etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., Dec. 31, 1863, m. April 12, 1888, Ella C. Doyle of V., there, where she was b. Dec. 25, 1866. He is a far., and c. b. at V.

i. Zola M.[10], b. April 13, 1889. ii. John L., b. Feb. 18, 1891.
iii. William, b. July 28, 1892. iv. Hazel M., b. March 13, 1894.

1318 Roswell E.[9] (John A.[8], etc.) b. Vincennes, Ia., Oct. 15, 1872, m. Sept. 7, 1892, Esther Robb of V., where she was b. Aug. 25, 1871. He is a far. and c. b. at V.

i. Richard Earl[10], b. June 3, 1893.

1319 Orson Gilbert[9] (Horace C.[8], Nicholas[7], Christopher[6], Christopher[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Vincennes, Ia., July 21, 1859, m. Dec. 31, 1885, Alta Newbury. She was b. at Argyle, Oct 3, 1866. He is a far., and c. b. at V.

i. Elsie P.[10], b. Sept. 10, 1888. ii. Edith A., b. May 27, 1893.

1320 Frederick Herbert[9] (Joseph A.[8], Cyrus[7], Christopher[6], Christopher[5], Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Lewiston, Me., Nov. 11, 1856, m. Clara B. Farrell of Brooklyn, N. Y., there, where she was b. Nov. 24, 1862. He is a silver plater, and c. b. at New Bedford, Mass.

i. John H.[10], b. Nov. 13, 1887. ii. Donald F., b. Sept. 30, 1891.

1322 Zollicoffer[9] (Elbridge A.[8], Trueworthy W.[7], Nathaniel[6], James[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 5, 1861, m. June 10, 1884, Julia M. Sullivan of N. S. He d. Dec. 25, 1894, at N., where he was a mer., and c. b.

i. Guendolen[10], b. Oct. 19, 1888. ii. Zollicoffer, b. Feb. 24, 1891.

1324 Benjamin[9] (Benjamin P.[8], Daniel[7], Peter[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Sutton N. H., Sept. 11, 1857, m. March 3, 1879, Mary J. Gladman of Geneseo, Ill. He is a far., and c. b. at G.

i. Harry P.[10], b. Jan. 29, 1879. ii. Alva J., b. Feb. 11, 1888.

1325 Adelbert[9] (Daniel F.[8], Daniel[7], Peter[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Sutton, N. H., April 1, 1850, m. Dec. 28, 1871, Vienna T. Huson of Chicago, Ill. She was b. in Oberlin, O., March 1, 1854. He is a car manu., has held office, and c. b. at Geneseo, Ill.

i. Edna V.[10], b. Aug. 5, 1874. ii. Ada M., b. April 6, 1880.
iii. Ethel F., b. Jan. 22, 1887. iv. Herbert H., b. Feb. 24, 1891.

1329 Solon B.[9] (Horace[8], Aaron L.[7], Ebenezer[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New London, N. H., Aug. 7, 1861, m. Jan. 24, 1884, Mary E. Fuller of New Castle, Me., at Franklin, N. H. She was b. at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 10, 1850. He was engaged in granite and marble business at Tilton, N. H., and c. b. there.

i. Julia F.[10], b. March 13, 1888. ii. John A., b. Sept. 13, 1892.

1330 Willie Norbourn[9] (Daniel K.[8], Jonathan[7], Amasa[6], Peter[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Lebanon, N. H., April 18, 1856, m. March 3, 1880, Cora G. Irwin of Deep River, Ia., there. She was b. April 10, 1862, at Muscatine. He is a blacksmith, has held office at Tilton, and c. b. at D. R.

i. Garnet A.[10], b. July 25, 1881.
ii. Basil E., b. May 31, 1883. iii. Evan Kourier, b. Aug. 10, 1886.

1332 Rodolphus Carlos[9] (Carlos R.[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Nathan[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Claremont, N. H., Oct. 27, 1850, m. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1880, Mary L. R. Peabody of E. Boston, where she was b. in Oct., 1856. He is a dentist, and c. b. at Medford.

i. Sydney P.[10], b. May 15, 1882. ii. Margherita, b. June 18, 1883.

1333 Edward French[9] (Edward L.[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Nathan[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Newport, N. H., Jan. 16, 1853, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Jennie H. Colvin of Cranston, R. I. She was b. in June, 1853, d. Dec. 13, 1882. He m. Aug. 30, 1883, Mrs. Mary B. Tillinghast (maiden name Poore) of Providence, where she was b. June 22, 1853. He is a dealer in coal and wood, and c. b. at P.

i. Jennie M.[10], b. July 6, 1876, d.
ii. Edward A., b. Aug. 27, 1884. iii. Leonard E., b. Aug. 21, 1886.
iv. Arthur H., b. July 26, 1888. v. Willard B., b. Aug. 3, 1891, d.

1334 George Edward[9] (Martin[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Nathan[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Boscawen, N. H., July 25, 1861, m. June, 1882, Julia E. Wright, at Wareham, where she was b. Dec., 1858. He is a mer. at Penacook; c. b. at W.

i. Gertie D.[10], b. Feb. 2, 1883. ii. Cora E., b. Jan. 3, 1888.

1335 Frank Herbert[9] (Walter[8], Abner[7], Stephen[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 8, 1864, m. Sept. 29, 1887, Grace F. Colby of W. She was b. March 20, 1867. He res. at Harriman, Tenn., but now at Malden, Mass. He is in the employ of the American Express Co.; c. two b. at H., and one at Everett.

i. Ruth F.[10], b. Aug. 21, 1892.
ii. Walter H., b. May 23, 1895. iii. John A., b. Nov. 15, 1896.

1337 Willie Henry[9] (John C.[8], William R.[7], William R.[6], Abner[5], Stephen[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Warner, N. H., Jan.

14, 1870, m. March 25, 1890, Elizabeth O. Newton of Pittsfield, Mass., there, where she was b. April 16, 1864. He is a mech., and c. b. at P.

i. Eva F.[10], b. June 19, 1891. ii. Walter Colt, b. April 19, 1893.

1344 William Pinkney[9] (William C.[8], John[7], Ephraim[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Kelpen, Ga., Nov. 11, 1845, m. at Lehi, Utah, March 7, 1868, Maria L. Snow of Salt Lake City, where she was b. Feb. 25, 1853. He is an attorney and in the boot and shoe business, and res. at Pauguitch; c.

i. William P.[10], b. Oct. 28, 1868, d. '80.
ii. Leonard C., b. Feb. 18, 1871.
iii. Maria R., b. Dec. 12, 1874. iv. James M., b. Jan. 3, 1879.
v. Ida J., b. Nov. 15, 1881. vi. Alexander H., b. May 11, 1884.
vii. Mary L., b. Jan. 1, 1887. viii. Norman W., b. June 8, 1890.
ix. John C. E., b. Feb. 6, 1893, d. x. Willard S., b. March 25, 1895.

1345 John Ephraim[9] (William C.[8], etc.) b. Kelpen Ga., March 8, 1847, m. Nov. 18, 1866, Cordelia Bruce. He was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 9th Bat. Ga. V. He is a far. and landlord, and res. at Granbury, Texas; c. four b. at K., and eight at G.

1614 i. William O.[10], b. Aug. 22, 1867, m. in 1886, Cassie Griffith, and res. at Mirkle; c.
1615 ii. John E., b. July 14, 1869, m. Aug. 17, 1894, Nannie Bryant of G. She d. April 13, 1896. He res. at G.; c. i. Earl[11], b. Aug., 1895.
1616 iii. George C., b. June 3, 1872, m. Aug. 23, 1892, Huellah Walker of G. She d. June 28, 1895. He res. at M.; c. i. Charles L.[11], b. April, 1893, d.
iv. Phœbe C., b. Aug. 19, 1875, m. in May, 1893, Hurshel Holden of Fort Worth.
v. Nennan T., b. Feb. 7, 1878.
vi. Mary E., b. June 19, 1880.
vii. Thomas A., b. Aug. 2, 1882.
viii. Louncey? H., b. Jan. 13, 1884.
ix. James H., b. Oct. 16, 1886.
x. Georgia H., b. Aug. 11, 1889.
xi. Granville H., b. July 7, 1891.
xii. Rosey M., b. Jan. 7, 1894.

1346 Benjamin Tate.

1346 Benjamin Tate[9] (William C.[8], etc.) b. Kelpen, Ga., June 5, 1852, m. Jan. 5, 1879, at Granbury, Texas, Mattie J. Hammack. She was b. at Canton, Feb. 11, 1862. He res. at G., and has been very successful as a druggist and in other kinds of business, and and is now farming and stock raising; c. b. at G.

i. William E.[10], b. Jan 20, 1880.
ii. Theodore P., b. Aug. 31, 1882. iii. Joseph Benjamin, b. Jan. 4, 1885.
iv. Silas Levint, b. Dec. 30, 1886. v. Dollie M., b. Aug. 8, 1889.
vi. Charles I., b. Nov. 21, 1891. vii. James H., b. March 23, 1894.

1351 James Ephraim[9] (Ephraim B.[8], John[7], Ephraim[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Woodstock, Ga., Aug. 1, 1863, m. in 1880, Mary S. Rutherford of Cobb co., where she was b. Jan. 13, 1866. He is a far. in Cherokee co.; c.

i. Ralph F.[10], b. Dec. 21, 1881. ii. Jennie A., b. Aug. 3, 1884.
iii. Benjamin T., b. Jan. 27, 1886. iv. Loney E., b. Oct. 30, 1889.
v. Walter R., b. April, 1892. vi. Lont D., b. May 22, 1894.

1352 John Rich[9] (Ephraim B.[8], etc.) b. Woodstock, Ga., May 24, 1866, m. in 1886, Ida Tyson of Cherokee co., there, where she was b. April 30, 1868. He is a far., and c. b. at C.

i. Henry Benson[10], b. June 28, 1888. ii. Lydia, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

1354 Lewis Henry[9] (Ephraim B.[8], etc.) b. Woodstock, Ga., March 16, 1875, m. Dec. 25, 1892, Gilly James of Cherokee co. She was b. at Ruthfordes, Aug. 17, 1875. He is a far., and c. b. at W.

i. Ardell Freeman[10], b. Jan. 29, 1894.

1355 Ephraim[9] (Peter K.[8], John[7], Ephraim[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Acworth, Ga., Feb. 17, 1853, m. at Cartersville, July 18, 1874, Lou C. Tilley. She was b. June 16, 1854. He is a laborer at Tallapoosa; c. b. at Marietta.

i. William Thomas[10], b. Nov. 11, 1875.
ii. Lou D., b. Oct. 12, 1877. iii. Ephraim C., b. Jan. 11, 1880, d.

1357 John William[9] (John C.[8], John[7], Ephraim[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Canton, Ga., March 22, 1853, m. Jan. 13, 1876, Mary E. Mills of Ala. She was b. March 25, 1853. He is a far. at Rocky, Ark.; c.

i. George Clinton[10], b. Jan. 10, 1877.
ii. Rutherford H., b. Oct. 19, 1879. iii. William B., b. Jan. 3, 1882.
iv. Dolia, b. July 7, 1885. v. M. Estella, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

1358 George Ephraim[9] (John C.[8], etc.) b. Clinton, Ga., Dec. 10, 1854, m. in 1886, Pernecia E. Hamack. She was b. in 1870. He is a far. at Baker, Ark.; c.

i. William T.[10], b. Feb. 12, 1889.
ii. Martha E., b. Aug. 22, 1892. iii. Ernest Eugene, b. May 19, 1895.

1359 Benjamin Terrill[9] (John C.[8], etc.) b. Clinton, Ga., May 19, 1857, m. Dec. 6, 1893, Martha Camp of Granbury, Texas. She was b. July 7, 1870. He is a far. and c. b. at G.

i. Benjamin Carroll[10], b. March 13, 1896.

1361 Frank E.[9] (Milan L.[8], Asa[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Thomas[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. New Ipswich, N. H., May 1, 1861, m. March 25, 1884, Ida B. Newell of Townsend, Mass. She was b. at Hancock, N. H., Aug. 22, 1860. He is a carp., and c. b. at N. I. His P. O. is Greenville. c.

i. Elton F.[10], b. Aug. 18, 1885. ii. Ina B., b. Aug. 15, 1889.

1363 Redford Amos[9] (Redford W.[8], Amos[7], John P.[6], Amos[5], Robert[4], John[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) b. Kittery, Me., May 11, 1868, m. Nov. 30, 1891, Ellen L. Urch of New Castle, N. H., at Saco, Me. She was b. at N. C., Dec. 31, 1869. He is a mariner, 2d officer U. S. ship Ohio, and c. b at Philadelphia, Pa.

i. Cecelia V.[10], b. Feb. 15, 1893.

1365 GEORGE WILLIAM[9] (Zebediah[8], David[7], Zebediah[6], Cutting[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Peabody, Mass., Aug. 8, 1854, m. June 23, 1881, Annie M. Wilkinson of Washington, D. C., there, where she was b. Nov. 28, 1860. He is a printer and c. b. at W.

i. Jane E.[10], b. April 15, 1882.
ii. Arthur, b. Oct. 1, 1883. iii. David Woodford, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
iv. Ella, b. July 11, 1889. v. Leslie, b. Nov. 12, 1891.

1366 ANSON[9] (Samuel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 8, 1822, m. Aug. 12, 1842, Rosina Courser of Sutton. She was b. April 1, 1824, at S., d. Nov. 17, 1862. He m. Jan. 25, 1864, Mary A. Holbrook of P., there, where she was b. June 25, 1824. He d. Nov. 14, 1891, at P., where he was a far., and c. b.

i. Marietta, b. Jan. 4, 1843, d.
1617 ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1845. s.
1618 iii. Horace, b. Nov. 16, 1847, m. Debrah Bryant of S. She d. abt. 1866. He m. March 12, 1867, Augusta Bryant. All are d. and bur. at S.; c. by 2d m., i. Lois E.[11], m. Theodore Tarocuque, a blacksmith of S.; c. Goldie.
iv. Alice R., b. Oct. 9, 1848, d.
v. Betsey M., b. Sept. 2, 1850, m. Oct. 16, 1877, Frank C. Fitzgerald of Springfield, Mass. She d. in 1884; c. Maude, b. 1881; Edith M., 1882.
vi. Rubie A., b. Nov. 17, 1853, m. Henry Holland of S.
1619 vii. Simeon, b. May 28, 1855. s.
viii. Cinderella, b. June 22, 1857, m. July 19, 1877, Homer Gibson, an engineer, and res. at Newport, Vt.; c. Clyde H., b. 1881, d.; Effie M., 1883, d.; Carl M., 1885; Mabel B., 1887.
ix. Corinda, b. Aug. 10, 1859, d.
x. Marian I., b. July 19, 1865, m. March 17, 1893, Charles H. Courser, a far. of Sutton, Ca.

1367 ROGER[9] (Samuel[8], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1824, m. Dec. 12, 1853, Marinda Millir of P., there. She was b. at Richford, Vt. She d. and bur. at P. He is a far., res. at P. and R. and c. b. at P. He was in the war of 1861.

1620 i. Stephen[10], b. March 4, 1855, m. P. M. Tirzah Aiken of P. She d. He m. Nettie Ives from S. He is a far. and res. at P.; c. by first m., i. Eddie[11].
1621 ii. Ami G., b. Dec. 27, 1857. s. iii. Josiah, b. April 10, 1858.
iv. Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1860, d. '75.
1622 v. Byron, b. Feb. 24, 1863, m. Dec. 15, 1883, Ermina Bullock of Sutton. She was b. Sept. 7, 1857, at S., d. Oct. 29, 1894, at Richford, Vt. He is a laborer and res. at R.
vi. Jennie F., b. June 17, 1867, m. William Button, a far. of R.; c.

1368 JACOB[9] (Samuel[8], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Feb. 4, 1828, m. June 24, 1848? Matilda Norris of Newport, Vt., there, where she was b. Sept. 24, 1832. He is a far. and c. b. at P.

i. Lucy[10], b. July 25, 1860, m. 1624 Harvey.
1623 ii. Arthur, b. Oct. 18, 1870, m. Sept. 26, 1894, Lillian A. Record. He is a far. and res. at P.

1370 GEORGE[9] (Stephen[8], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 16, 1833, m. March 2, 1856, Mary McColister of Richford, Vt., at P. She was b. at R., July 3, 1832. He is a far. and c. b. at P.

1624 i. Harvey[10]§, b. Nov. 25, 1860, m. Dec. 6, 1883, Lucy, daut. of 1368 Jacob. He is a far. at P.; c. i. Edith M.[11], b. Aug. 28, 1884.
ii. Alma E., b. June 9, 1858, m. Dec. 25, 1875, Mr. Chappell; c. Alfred, b. 1877; Loren C., 1879; Edgar E., 1882; Ernest M., 1883; Mary L., 1885; Virdine, 1888; Burnice A., 1893.
iii. Almeda, b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. May 4, 1885.
iv. Jane, b. April 24, 1867, m. June 12, 1890, Newell Warner; c. Gladys P., b. 1891; Mary E., 1892; Willie A., 1894.
v. Edson, b. Jan. 5, 1870. vi. Berton, b. Sept. 23, 1875.

1371 LEVI[9] (Stephen[8], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., July 7, 1846, m. July 16, 1865, Ellen Santan. She was b. Jan. 15, 1844, d. Feb. 25, 1893, at P., where she was bur. He is a far. and c. b. at P.

1625 i. Stephen E.[10], b. June 7, 1866. s. ii. Maud M., b. April 20, 1869.

1372 SIMON†[9] (Daniel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 6, 1835, m. April 2, 1856, Eunice A. Esty of Sutton. She was b. in 1833. He is a far. and res. at P., where his c. were b., but res. now at Vle. Perkins. But for energy and family pride the descendants from Ezra would been poorly given.

1626 i. James M.[10], b. Jan. 11, 1857. s.
1627 ii. Daniel M., b. April 7, 1858. s.
1628 iii. Frank S., b. March 11, 1860. s.
1629 iv. Oscar Eugene, b. Oct. 11, 1862, m. Jan. 18, 1894, Cora E. Arnold of Worcester, Mass. She was b. March 16, 1861. He is a general workman and res. at W.
1630 v. Chauncy N., b. March 11, 1864. s.
1631 vi. Ashley Elwood, b. March 6, 1868, m. June 22, 1896, Fannie Dodge of Morrisville, Vt., there, where she was b. He is a laborer and res. at Johnson.
vii. Jesse Mark, b. Aug. 26, 1869.
viii. Cora A., b. Aug. 17, 1873. ix. Abbie E., b. March 13, 1875.

1373 EZRA[9] (Daniel[8], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Nov. 11, 1841, m. Feb. 15, 1865, Elizabeth Burbank of P., at Troy, Vt. She was b. Feb. 1, 1844, at Bolton, P. Q. He is a far., has held office, and c. b. at. P.

i. Susan A.[10], b. Nov. 21, 1865, m. Nov. 16, 1882, Horace S. Archelles, a far. at P. She d. in 1887; c. Lillian J., b. 1885; Ernest L., 1886.
ii. Lillian S., b. June 13, 1869, m. Feb. 13, 1886, Frederick E. Jersey, a far. of P.; c. Josie E., b. 1885; Clyde, 1891.
1632 iii. Herman W., b. Jan. 29, 1871, s.

1374 NATHANIEL§[9] (Daniel[8], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Dec. 22, 1842, m. Oct. 3, 1867, Ellen Potter of P., where she was b. Oct. 6, 1853. He res. at Nashua, N. H.; c. b. at P.

1633 i. Harley M.[10], b. March 27, 1867, m. Dec. 25, 1893, Alice Doty. She was b. July 12, 1871.
ii. Homer E., b. Dec. 11, 1869.
iii. Stella M., b. Feb. 7, 1871, m. Nov. 26, 1894, Joseph Crompton of Nashua, N. H.
iv. Jane R., b. July 10, 1877, m. Sept. 8, 1894, Frank Ryan, and res. at N.

1375 JARED[9] (Daniel[8], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 17, 1843, m. May 24, 1866, Diana Barnet of P., there, where she was b. He is a far. and c. b. at P.

i. Edna[10], b. Nov. 15, 1867.
ii. Aurilla, b. June 5, 1872, m. Sept., 1893, Archie Fullerton of P.

1377 ALONZO[9] (Daniel[8], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., April 13, 1849, m. Aug. 1, 1878, Betsey A. Burnett of Sutton. She was b. Dec. 22, 1859. He is a far., and c. b. at P.

i. Mina M.[10], b. Oct. 10, 1879. ii. Ara A., b. March 9, 1890.

1378 AARON G.[9] (Aaron[8], Aaron[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Barton, Vt., Nov. 18, 1859, m. March 13, 1884, Nellie Patridge of. Glover, at B. She was b. at G., Sept. 23, 1865. He is a far. at G.; c.

i. Lola I.[10], b. Oct. 8, 1885.
ii. Lena M., b. May 19, 1887. iii. Fannie M., b. July 17, 1891.

1381 HOLLIS SAMUEL†[9] (Charles[8], Dominicus[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lewis, N. Y., March 12, 1834, m. Jan. 12, 1854, Lydia A. Shiller at Burlington, Vt. She was b. Oct 3, 1837, at Clarenceville, P. Q., and d. at Alburgh, Vt., Sept 3, 1863. He m. Sept. 5, 1869, Mary J. Cassidy at Kansas City, Mo. She was b. in Scotland, Jan. 26, 1849. He is an engineer and res. at Garnett, Kan.; c. two b. at Reeder, and five at G.

i. Charles G.[10], b. Oct. 6, 1872.
ii. Mary J., b. March 26, 1875. iii. Elizabeth M., b. Aug. 21, 1877.
iv. Catherine E., b. April 18, 1880, d. v. John S., b. May 2, 1883.
vi. Joseph G., b. Sept. 8, 1888, d. vii. Florence O. b. June 5, 1891, d.

1382 JONAS GALUCIA[9] (Charles[8], etc.) b. Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1836, m. April 27, 1876, Emma Dobson of Boston, Mass., there. She was b. at New Castle, Ca., in 1852. He is a far. at Coventry, Vt.; c. one b. at B., and three at C.

i. Emma D.[10], b. Sept. 7, 1878. ii. Edith H., b. Nov. 17, 1881.
iii. Charles R., b. Dec. 27, 1884. iv. Mabel F., b. Oct. 21, 1889.

1386 JOHN RICHMOND[9] (John E.[8], Dominicus[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Redford, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1843, m. June 10, 1865, Electa Owen of St. Armond, Ca. She was b. in 1844, d. May 10, 1878, at Cornish. He m. March 10, 1883, Mrs. Josephine Parker (maiden name Ritter) of Boston, at Hamilton, Mass. She was b. in Scotland, April 10, 1848. He is a jobber at Wenham; c.

1634 i. William Lewis[10], b. July 3, 1866. s.
ii. Thomas L., b. Jan. 19, 1884. iii. Laura A., b. April 24, 1886.
iv. Kenneth, b. April 16, 1888, d. '94. v. Josephine, b. June 11, 1891.

1387 PHILANDER COOPER[9] (John E.[8], etc.) b. New York, March 8, 1854, m. in 1870, Mary J. Newman of Cornish, N. H. She was b. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 4, 1852. He is a far. and carp., and c. b. at C.

i. Jennie[10], b. Dec. 11, 1871. ii. John Elkins, b. March 6, 1873.
iii. George A., b. Sept. 13, 1875. iv. Mary J., b. Dec. 4, 1878.
v. Philander C., b. Feb. 10, 1880, d. vi. Emma, b. March 28, 1881.
vii. Philander C., b. March 28, 1883. viii. Frederick F., b. Sept. 28, 1885.
ix. Lodica A., b. Feb. 5, 1887. x. Richard, b. Nov. 5. 1889.
xi. Frank, b. Dec. 17, 1892, d. xii. Flora G., b. Dec. 20, 1894, d.

1388 LEONARD[9] (John E.[8], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q.? March 31, 1860, m. April 16, 1884, at Marithon City, Ellen M. Hughes. She was b. Sept. 5, 1864. He is a landlord at Stratford, Wis.; c.

i. Leonard F.[10], b. March 18, 1885. ii. Joseph Daniel, b. June 10, 1887.
iii. Mabel A., b. May 4, 1889. iv. Mary E., b. June 25, 1892.

1389 JAY DOMINICUS[9] (John E.[8], etc.) b. Emmet, Mich., Aug. 8, 1863, m. Oct. 25, 1887, Mary Mohan of Marshfield, Wis. She was b. Nov. 18, 1863, at Jilan. He is a far. at Rozellville, Wis.; c.

i. Maggie[10], b. May 31, 1890. ii. John, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

1390 GEORGE BYRON[9] (Francis[8], Charles[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., July 30, 1850, m. April 12, 1883, Margaret W. Cochrane of Holyoke, there. He is a supply clerk at H.; c.

i. Jamie P.[10], b. June 12, 1884, d. March 18, 1885.
ii. Charles F., b. Feb. 23, 1886. iii. George, b. Nov. 7, 1889, d.

1391 FRANK HENRY[9] (Moses P.[8], Charles[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Canterbury, N. H., March 31, 1855, m. in 1877, Mary Maye at Stewartstown. She was b. at Magog, Ca., July 6, 1857. He is a barber at Pittsburg, N. H.; c.

i. Addie M.[10], b. Sept. 28, 1879. ii. Stella, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
iii. Jessie M., b. May 2, 1885. iv. Lester, b. Oct. 8, 1891.

1392 SMITH GARY[9] (Moses P.[8], etc.) b. Canterbury, N. H., June 6, 1860, m. in 1882, Adell Morrison. He is a far. at Fresh Water, Cal.; c.

i. Chester [10], b. Sept. 26, 1883. ii. Murry, b. April 28, 1892.

1394 FREDERICK EMERY[9] (Edward[8], Roger[7], Roger[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. DeKalb, N. Y., March 10, 1833, m. Feb. 9, 1861, Martha M. Traver of New York, at Waterville, O. She was b. Feb. 7, 1843, in N. Y. He is a builder, has held office at Maumee, O.; c. one b. at W., and six at M.

i. Charlotte B.[10], b. Oct. 29, 1861.
ii. Emma, b. June 14, 1863. iii. Edward Oliver, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
iv. Kate, b. Oct. 16, 1871. v. Winifred, b. April 30, 1875.
vi. Mary L., b. Jan. 17, 1877. vii. Martha M., b. March 16, 1881.

1395 SAMUEL ROGER†[9] (James T.[8], Roger[7], Roger[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lisbon, N. Y., July 9, 1851, m. June 1, 1873, Eva M. Hoehue of Logansport, Ind., there. She was b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 1, 1856. He is in business as agent for manu., and res. at Cleveland, O. He res. prior at Rochester, Worthington, and Terre Haute, Ind.; c. b. at W.

1635 i. Edward T.[10], b. March 25, 1874. s.
1636 ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1875, m. April 13, 1896, Ida M. Billings of C. She was b. at Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1878. He res. at C.

1396 James Taylor[9] (James T.[8] etc,) b. Henvilton, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1854, m. Oct., 1874, Adaline French of Cleveland, O. She was b. Feb. 7, 1846, at New Philadelphia,. He is a manu., and c. b. at C.

i. Blanche[10], b. Dec. 4, 1875, m. Sept. 3, 1895, Charles S. Bigsby of Detroit, Mich.
ii. Grace, b. March 23, 1879. iii. James T., b. July 17, 1884, d.

1397 Stephen A.[9] (Betsey[8] [Sawyer], Stephen[7], Roger[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1843, m. Feb. 13, 1872, Caroline T. Murphy of Springfield, there. She was b. at Manchester, Eng., Jan. 30, 1845. He is a book binder, was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 34th Mass. Inf., and res. at Philadelphia, Pa., but prior at S. and Boston; c. b. at S. and Camden, N. J.

i. Stephen H.[10], b. Sept. 3, 1874. ii. Sallie T., b. Jan. 15, 1886, d.

1398 Howard Merton[9] (Roger M.[8], Stephen[7], Roger[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 24, 1853, m. Nov. 20, 1889, Willcelmina, B. Eichler of St. Louis, Mo., at Owatonna, Minn. She was b. Sept. 26, 1860, at Bergen, Norway. He was an M. D., a graduate of Mo. Medical College, 1880, and d. at Sandoval, Ill., where he res.; c.

i. Howard C.[10], b. Sept. 26, 1880, d.
ii. Roger A., b. Oct. 18, 1881, d. '92.
iii. Bessie M., b. June 26, 1883, d. April 5, 1891.

1399 Clarence Spalding[9] (Roger M.[8], etc.) b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 29, 1855, m. Jan. 18, 1882, Mary P. Zelie of Bangor, Me., at B. She was b. at Santa Cruz, Cal., July 4, 1859. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1876; received the degree of B. D. from Yale in 1879, and that of D. D. from Whitman in 1894. He was a pastor at Brewer and Orrington, Me., from 1879 to 1881; at New Haven, Vt., to 1887; at Adams, Mass., to 1894, and is now pastor of the Central Congregational church at St. Louis, Mo. He is also a director of the city missionary society, vice president of the Congregational club, councilor of the evangelical alliance and a trustee of the Kidder Institute. His classical education, personality and eloquence have given him much attention, and he has declined several calls, the two of most note being the presidency of a

1399 Clarence Spalding.

college and the pastorate of the First Congregational church at Spokane, Wash.; c. one b. at N. H., three at A., and one at St. L.

i. Constance M.[10], b. April 16, 1887.
ii. Philip Clarence, b. Nov. 29, 1888.
iii. Elizabeth M., b. Oct. 12, 1890.
iv. Lawrence Prescott, b. June 13, 1893.
v. Theodore Spalding, b. Oct. 2, 1895.

1402 Arthur Hewes[9] (George D.[8], Tappan[7], David[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1856, m. June 5, 1888, Emilie H. White of B., at B., where she was b. April 27, 1866. He is a banker in New York city and B., and res. at B.; c. two b. in Brookline, and two in B.

i. Edith Adelaide[10], b. May 15, 1889.
ii. Arthur Hewes, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
iii. Joanna, b. Sept. 26, 1892, d. '96. iv. Emilie, b. Nov. 9, 1896.

1403 William H.[9] (Royal C.[8], Joseph[7], Moses[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. S. Starksboro, Vt., July 10, 1858, m. Feb. 5, 1881, Julia Haskins of S. S., there. She was b. Nov. 20, 1862. He is a far. at Lincoln; c. three b. at S. S., and one at L.

i. Ernest[10], b. Jan. 27, 1882. ii. Sewell, b. Nov. 10, 1885.
iii. Ralph, b. Jan. 13, 1889. iv. Carroll, b. Feb. 19, 1891.

1405 Augustus B.[9] (Cyrus[8], James[7], Simeon[6], Sterling[5], Jonathan[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Wentworth, N. H., April 26, 1852, m. Dec. 26, 1883, Flora V. Sutliff of Solon, Ia., there, where she was b. June 14, 1859. He is a far. and teacher, holds office, and c. b. at S.

i. Lois I.[10], b. April 26, 1886. ii. Flora I., b. Oct. 13, 1894.

1406 Walter D.[9] (Cyrus[8], etc.) b. Solon, Ia., April 24, 1856, m. Oct. 31, 1882, Virginia DeCamp of S., there, where she was b. Jan. 1, 1859. He is a far. and teacher, and holds office in Agra, Kan.; c.

i. Homer A.[10], b. Sept. 14, 1884. ii. Emma A., b. Aug. 2, 1888.

1407 Alonzo P.[9] (Cyrus[8], etc.) b. Solon, Ia., Aug. 12, 1858, m. Aug. 14, 1886, Barbra Kessler of S., there, where she was b. Jan. 4, 1868. He is a far., holds office, and c. b. at Agra, Kan.

i. Hazen A.[10], b. Dec. 18, 1887.
ii. Lulu, b. Aug. 1, 1889. iii. Ray, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

1414 Philip[9] (Jonathan[8], Philip[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 19, 1836, m. Nov. 20, 1866, Emma J. Smith of Meriden, there. She was b. at Northfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1844. He d. July 13, 1874, at E., where he was a far., and c. b.

i. Clara[10], b. Aug. 27, 1868. ii. Phil, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

1415 Nathaniel[9] (Jonathan[8], etc.) b. Enfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1848, m. Jan. 1, 1876, Mrs. Emma J. Sargent (maiden name Smith) of E., at Meriden. She was b. at Northfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1844. He d. Oct. 10, 1894, at E. He was a teacher, held office, and c. b. at E.

i. Ned B.[10], b. Sept. 12, 1877. ii. John B., b. May 24, 1879.

1416 JOHN H.[9] (Eliphalet M.[8], Philip[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Plainfield, N. H., April 28, 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1873, Louisa A. Pierce of Walpole, at W., where she was b. Jan. 25, 1843. He is an M. D., a graduate of Jefferson Medical College in 1876. He res. and c. b. at Philadelphia, Pa.

i. Clara I.[10], b. 1875. ii. Martha J. S., b. 1877.

1417 FRANK[9] (Eliphalet M.[8], etc.) b. Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 14, 1852, m. Nov. 23, 1876, Ida J. Peaslee of Springfield, there, where she was b. Aug. 5, 1854. He is a far., and c. b. at Grafton.

i. Marion D.[10], b. Sept. 6, 1878.
ii. Mira N., b. Oct. 30, 1880. iii. Frank E., b. Jan. 29, 1883.
iv. Bertha A., b. Sept. 25, 1884. v. Cleune? b. Sept. 16, 1886.
vi. Maud E , b. June 8, 1889. vii. Grace E., b. Jan. 13, 1893.

1418 ELI DENSMORE[9] (Lyman[8], Moses[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2]. William[1]) b. Topsham, Vt., Nov. 19, 1843, m. March 25, 1873, Helen A. Boyd of Yorkville, Ill., there. She was b. May 8, 1851, at Oswego. He is an M. D., a graduate of College for Physicians and Surgeons of N. Y., 1865. He has been a surgeon in U. S. army. He res. at Yorkville; c.

i. Camilla[10], b. at G., July 30, 1874, m. April 22, 1891, Leon Clipper; c. Ethel, b. 1893; George H., 1894.
ii. Lyman L., b. Feb. 7, 1876.
iii. Ethel, b. Oct. 13, 1881. iv. Vernon Eli, b. July 10, 1883.

1419 MILLARD F.[9] (William W.[8], Moses[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Richfield, O., Feb. 27, 1855, m. Aug. 11, 1878, Mary Pratt of Saranac, at Lowell, Mich. She was b. Oct. 13, 1860, at S. He is a far., and c. b. at Boston.

i. Ernest R.[10], b. June 27, 1879.
ii. Zoe W., b. May 18, 1883. iii. Julia L., b. Oct. 27, 1892.

1421 CHARLES SHELDON[9]* (Samuel R.[8], Aaron[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 5, 1839, m. April 8, 1874, Anna J. Keeler of Muscatine, Ia., there. She was b. Oct. 5, 1852, at Norwalk, O. He is a mer. at Chicago, Ill., but prior at Ia., W. Va., and O. He was in the war of 1861, Col. of 18th Regt. Mo. V. Inf.; c.

i. Frank S.[10], b. July 3, 1875, d. '78. ii. Stella L., b. Dec. 15, 1878.
iii. Fanny K., b. April 10, 1881. iv. Florence C., b. Oct. 26, 1883.

1422 WILLIAM HENRY[9]* (Samuel R.[8], etc.) b. Morristown, N. J., Nov. 27, 1842, m. June 5, 1873, Elizabeth F. Williams of Norfolk, Va., at Baltimore, Md. He is a librarian, and res. at N.; c. two b. at B., and five at Radford, Va.

i. Lorraine S.[10], b. Feb. 28, 1874, d.
ii. William H., b. Feb. 12, 1875. iii. Anna C.. b. Sept. 15, 1877.
vi. George H., b. Nov. 18, 1879. v. Grace L., b. Nov. 12, 1881.
vi. Carter W., b. April 26, 1884, d.
vii. Francis Sheldon, b. Dec. 24, 1886.

1426 JAMES BALL[9] (Isaac[8], Enoch[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Corinth, Vt., Aug. 21, 1851, m. April 21,

1875, Ella J. Stewart, at Fairfield, Ia. She was b. in W. Va., May 20, 1853, d. Nov. 26, 1895, at Fonda, and bur. there. He is a mer.; c. four last b. at F.

i. Arthur E.[10], b. Jan. 4, 1876.
ii. Nelly M., b. Dec. 6, 1878. iii. Irvin H., b. March 31, 1881.
iv. Flora E., b. June 9, 1886. v. Vera, b Aug. 11, 1888.
vi. James B., b. April 1, 1890, d. vii. Hazel B., b. July 10, 1892.

1427 Edwin Irving[9] (Isaac[8], etc.) b. Topsham, Vt., Oct. 21, 1854, m. May 22, 1879, Cordelia E. Sinclair, at Fairfield, Ia., there, where she was b. Jan. 28, 1856. He is a mer. at Des Moines; c.

i. William I.[10], b. April 2, 1881. ii. Jennie M., b. April 1, 1883.
iii. Walter S., b. Aug. 4, 1884. iv. Albert E., b. Nov. 25, 1885.
v. Ila A., b. Aug. 14, 1889, d. vi. Earl O., b. Aug. 9, 1890.
vii. Ernest Irvin, b. March 21, 1893.

1428 Ora Orville[9] (Isaac[8], etc.) b. Topsham, Vt., July 15, 1857, m. at York, Neb., April 19, 1887, Florence A. Clapp. She was b. at Osceola, Ia., Jan. 31, 1863. He is a mer. at Des Moines; c. b. at Wilcox, Neb.

i. Clark O.[10], b. Oct. 15, 1888. ii. Florence, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

1429 Van Buren Whipple[9] (Americus[8], Enoch[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newport, N. H., May 5, 1845, m. Dec. 4, 1866, in Ia., Janie Fowler. She was b. at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 13, 1848. He was in the war of 1861, Co. F, 27th Regt. Ia. Inf., is a far. at Fonda; c. b. in Ia.

1637 i. Arthur E.[10], b. March 7, 1868. s.
ii. Maud L., b. Jan. 12, 1870. iii. Raymond Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1872.
iv. Herbert W., b. May 9, 1874. v. Jennie M., b. Dec. 21, 1877.

1430 James Wellington[9] (Americus[8], etc.) b. Sunapee, N. H., Aug. 5, 1847, m. April 12, 1893, Mary Cunningham, at Prairie du Sac, Wis. She was b. at Julian, Ia., March 5, 1877. He is a livery keeper, and c. b. at F.

i. Claudie Clinton[10], b. Jan. 15, 1894.
ii. Doris N., b. April 25, 1895. iii. George W., b. Oct. 21, 1896.

1431 George Washington[9] (Americus[8], etc.) b. Sunapee? N. H., Aug. 5, 1848, m. Nov. 14, 1879, Addie M. Woodard, at Dubuque, Ia. She was b. at Boscobel, Wis., March 22, 1862, He is a landlord at Wells, Minn.; c.

i. Bertie[10], b. June 29, 1879.
ii. Eddie, b. Oct. 18, 1885. iii. Claudie, b. Nov. 14, 1889.
iv. Laurella, b. Sept. 14, 1892. v. Eva. b. Sept. 5, 1895.

1432 Herbert Eugene[9] (Americus[8], etc.) b. Croydon, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852, m. March 29, 1877, Mary Gould, at Rock, Ia. She was b. at Uxbrdge, Ca., Dec. 6, 1856. He is a painter at Fonda, Ia.; c.

i. Van Eugene[10], b. April 2, 1881. ii. Ruthie M., b. June 27, 1887.
iii. Laura R., b. March 1, 1889. iv. Almena E., b. Nov. 14, 1894.

1433 ALBERTI WHIPPLE[9] (Americus[8], etc.) b. Greeley, Ia., Aug. 23, 1861, m. June 6, 1888, Lydia Stevens of Pomeroy, there. She was b. at Sexton, June 10, 1869. He is a teacher, and four last c. b. at Fonda.

i. Bernice V.[10], b. Feb. 14, 1889.
ii. Mary L., b. March 14, 1890. iii. Ray Forrest, b. May 11, 1892.
iv. Roland A., b. Jan. 22, 1895, d. v. Horace B., b. March 13, 1896, d.

1434 MILLARD HERVEY[9] (James T.[8], John P.[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Malone, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1850, m. at Austin, Minn., Dec. 5, 1871, Libbie Deckey. She was b. at Flatbrookville, N. J., Nov. 16, 1853. He is a far. and c. b. A.

1638 i. Charles James[10], b. Sept. 13, 1872, m. at A., Sept. 4, 1895, Katherine A. Fox. She was b. at Mt. Gregor, Ia., Aug. 17, 1875. He res. at A.
ii. Gassis Ballou, b. May 12, 1880. iii. Mabel, b. June 21, 1888.

1435 PHILIP LUTHER[9] (Denison[8], Philip[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Washington, Vt., May 16, 1848, m. Lucy Stevens. She was b. April 28, 1852. He is a far. and c. b. at Chelsea.

i. Willie B.[10], b. April 29, 1873. ii. Maud A., b. Jan. 22, 1877.
iii. Marten, b. Oct. 8, 1878. iv. Blanche L., b. March 8, 1881.
v. Lyman H., b. Oct. 17, 1884. vi. Sybil H., b. Oct. 17, 1884.
vii. Eunice R., b. May 8, 1887. viii. Philip T., b. Oct. 15, 1889.
ix. Lena, b. Sept. 18, 1891. x. Ethelynd M., b. Sept. 27, 1894.

1436 WAYLAND LEWIS[9] (Denison[8], etc.) b. Washington, Vt., Sept. 6, 1851, m. May 25, 1881, Fannie Robbins of Chelsea, at West Lebanon, N. H. She was b. at C., Dec. 30, 1860. He is a far. and c. b. at C.

i. Hugh V.[10], b. Aug. 5, 1882, d.
ii. Florence H., b. Dec. 12, 1883. iii. Margery H., b. June 9, 1892.

1437 LYMAN NASON[9] (John F.[8], Thomas[7], Joseph[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Weare, N. H., Dec. 7, 1835, m. April 9, 1860, Ellen Appleton. He m. April 9, 1867, C. Ann Young. She d. Sept. 13, 1876. He m. June 27, 1891, Clara E. Young. He res. at Enfield, N. H., holds office, was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 9th N. H. V.; c.

i. Laura E.[10], b. Aug. 12, 1861, d. '65. ii. Warren A., b. Jan. 8, 1869.
iii. Elwin L., b. May 13, 1873. iv. Edgar L., b. Jan. 5, 1875.

1438 THOMAS JEFFERSON[9] (Joseph[8], Noah[7], Joseph[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Strafford, Vt., March 8, 1845, m. Sept. 29, 1869, Marinda Kinkade of Sharon, there, where she was b. She d. May 25, 1876; he d. Feb. 4, 1879, both at Strafford, where they were bur. He was a far. and c. b. at S.

i. Justin J.[10], b. May 11, 1871.
ii. Cora B., b. Oct. 27, 1872. iii. Augustus Luellin, b. Nov. 27, 1874.

1439 JOSEPH BAXTER[9] (Joseph[8], etc.) b. Strafford, Vt., July 1, 1849, m. May 3, 1876, Gracie E. Slack of S., there, where she was b. May 31, 1858. He is a blacksmith at Tunbridge, and c. b. at S.

i. Susie M.[10], b. March 21, 1877, m. Jan. 25, 1894, Rolla A. Pierce of Royalton.
ii. Archie Lee, b. April 26, 1883.

1440 LESTER[9] (John[8], Noah[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dorchester, Mass., March 13, 1850, m. Oct. 9, 1871, Jennie Rankin of Hudson, N. Y., there where she was b. April 2, 1849. He was a railroad conductor and killed Dec. 8, 1877, and bur. at W. Springfield; c. b. at W. S.

i. Frank E.[10], b. Sept. 12, 1872. ii. Ida M., b. May 18, 1874.

1443 JOHN[9] (John[8], etc.) b, Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1856, m. Oct. 18, 1883, Hattie E. Beebe of Cannon, N. Y., at Washington, Mass. She was b. June 2, 1862, at Agawam. He is an engineer, and c. b. at W. Springfield.

i. Charles L.[10], b. Sept. 1, 1885. ii. Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
iii. Inez E. b. Dec. 14, 1890. iv. Maria E., b. April 1, 1894.

1444 GILBERT LINCOLN[9] (John[8], etc.) b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1860, m. June 17, 1885, Nellie M. Wilcox of Springfield, there. She was b. Feb. 4, 1862, at Collinsville, Conn. He is a railroad conductor and res. at Hyde Park; c.

i. Jennie E.[10], b. April 29, 1887.
ii. Myra W., b. April 23, 1891. iii. Martha H., b. Feb. 23, 1894.

1445 CHARLES GOUZARDO[9] (Nathan W.[8], Noah[7], Joseph[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1848, m. Sept. 23, 1866, Kittie Coon, at Poynette, Wis. She was b. at Oshkosh, May 9, 1849. He is an editor and printer and res. at Emmetsburg, Ia.; c.

1639 i. Casper Johnson[10], b. at P. City, Wis., Nov. 14, 1868, m. Feb. 11, 1897. Lena Nelson of E., at Mason City. He is an editor and publisher and res. at Eldora, Ia.
ii. Lulu N., b. Nov. 2, 1871, at St. Cloud, Minn.

1451 DANIEL HARRIS[9] (Eliphalet R.[8], Daniel[7], Eliphalet[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 18, 1831, m. Oct. 7, 1858, Clarinda A. Woodbury of Rindge, there. She was b. at Lancaster, Mass., March 23, 1834. He is a far. at R., and has held office; c. b. at Dunbarton and R.

1640 i. Edwin H.[10], b. Aug. 21, 1859. s. ii. George A., b. June 16, 1862.
iii. Estella A., b. July 12, 1869, m. Aug. 7, 1892, Andrew J. McCarty, a grocer at Winchendon, Mass.

1452 DAVID[9] (Eliphalet R.[8], etc.) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 30, 1833, m. June 6, 1855, at Nashua, Mary A. Woodfurn of Londonderry, where she was b. April 11, 1836. He is a far. and c. b. at D.

1641 i. Frederick D.[10], b. Feb. 5, 1858. s.
ii. Mary E., b. Feb. 13, 1860, m. Nov. 30, 1880, George O. Bailey, a far. of D.; c. Oliver, b. 1887; Ruby S., 1892.
1642 iii. John W., b. Sept. 6, 1867. m. Sept. 17, 1894, at Goffstown, Helen Moore of Concord. She was b. April 10, 1870. He is a mer.
iv. Frank H., b. April 12, 1873. v. Natt Albert, b. Sept. 15, 1878.

1453 ANDREW JACKSON[9] (Eliphalet R.[8], etc.) b. Dunbarton, N, H., July 7, 1835, m. April 16, 1881, Mary J. Farley of Goffstown, there, where she was b. May 4, 1860. He is a far., and c. b. at G.

i. Mary J.[10], b. March 25, 1882.
ii. Achsah T., b. April 30, 1885. iii. Lydia W., b. June 14, 1889.
iv. Andrew J., b. Sept. 2, 1891. v. Lucy L., b. May 6, 1895.

1454 THOMAS DANIEL[9] (Enoch P.[8], Daniel[7], Eliphalet[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 5, 1828, m. Nov. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Tenney of G., there, where she was b. March 31, 1837. He is a far. at Bedford; c.

i. Sarah J.[10], b. Nov. 16, 1828, m. William Schuaity.
ii. George W., b. Nov. 19, 1861, d. '65.
iii. Cora F., b. July 5, 1866, m. Henry S Bagley.
1643 iv. James W., b. April 19, 1870. s. v. John M., b. Jan. 19, 1874.

1455 ERVIN PAGE[9] (Enoch P.[8], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 14, 1834, m. Nov. 4, 1857, Olive Little of G., there, where she was b. She d. Jan. 31, 1863, at G. He m. Sept. 3, 1865, Sarah Sacket of Northport, N. Y. She d. at Lowell, Mass. He is a far. at Milford, N. H. c.

i. Frank[10]. ii. George. iii. Minnie, m. Fred Hooper.

1456 ORCUTT JAMESON[9] (Enoch P.[8], etc.) b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 6, 1845, m. Sept. 25, 1871, Mary C. Lawrence of Milford, there. She was b. at Tyngsboro, Mass., July 20, 1848. He is a jobber and res. at M.; c.

i. Iola L.[10], b. July 17, 1873, d. '96.
ii. Edith B., b. Aug. 28, 1878. iii. Flossie I., b. Sept. 6, 1883, d. '95.

1458 GEORGE GALLISHAR[9] (David M.[8], Daniel[7], Eliphalet[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., July 25, 1835, m. in 1858, Araminta G. Clement of Hudson, there, where she was b. Feb. 16, 1841. He was in the war of 1861, Co. C, 74th Regt. O. V. He is a miller at Francistown; c.

1644 i. George M.[10], b. Nov. 23, 1859. s. ii. Alice G., b. June 11, 1859, d.
iii. Stella N., b. Oct. 3, 1860. iv. Dora M., b. May 16, 1864.
1645 v. David C., b. April 29, 1866, m. April 25, 1886, Dora Poley of Dover, N. H. She was b. Oct., 1866. He is a far. at Danielson, Conn.

1459 GEORGE W.[9] (Orra C.[8], Samuel[7], Timothy[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Danvers, Mass., May 19, 1846, m. Aug. 20, 1867, Mary A. N. Jameson of Warner, N. H., there, where she was b. in 1848, d. April 22, 1869. He m. in 1871, Lucy M. Chandler of Henniker. He is a far. at H.; c.

i. Mabel[10], b. Sept. 28, 1868. ii. Orra S., b. Sept. 24, 1873.

1462 AMOS DAVIS[9] (Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Nottingham, N. H., Feb. 3, 1814, m. April 22, 1838, Eliza T. Worthen of Hudson, N. H., at Chichester. She was b. at New Hampton, Jan. 4, 1818. He d. Aug. 13, 1895, at Hopkins, Mo., where he res. and was an M. D. c.

i. Anna E.[10], b. Jan. 28, 1839, m. in 1865, Titus R. DeWolf, and res. in Dak.
ii. Francena A., b. Aug. 3, 1841, m. April 28, 1865, Bettis Willey, a teacher at Rock Creek, O.; c. Frank S., b. 1866; Bertha L., 1870; Jessie M., 1878; Nora A., 1881.
iii. Albert A., b. April 25, 1843, d. '49. iv. Sarah C., b. June 8, 1845, d.
1646 v. Dana A., b. May 18, 1854. s. vi. Grace, b. Feb. 20, 1856, d. '90.

1463 Dana[9] (Reuben[8], etc.) b. Nottingham, N. H.., Nov. 28, 1818, m. March 11, 1841, Susan M. Hadley of Hudson, there, where she was b. March 24, 1821. She d. Sept. 27, 1890; he d. Nov. 23, 1884, both at Nashua, where they res. and are bur. He was a lumber dealer, held office and quite prominent; c.

i. Mary E.[10], b. Jan 26, 1842, d.
ii. Reuben W., b. Feb. 16, 1843, d. '54. iii. Susan H., b. Oct 24, 1844.
1647 iv. William F., b. Oct. 5, 1847. s.

1464 Benjamin Franklin[9] (Reuben[8], etc.) b. Albion, N. Y., June 30, 1825, m. June 6, 1848, Lydia J. Veasey of Manchester, there. She was b. at Tunbridge, Vt., May 30, 1828, d. Jan 14, 1886, at Lowell, Mass., where they res. and she was bur. He is a lumber mer., has held office, and c. b. at M.

i. Ella Jane[10]†, b. June 11, 1850, m. Watson A. Dickinson, a manu. of L.

1465 Kimball Dana[9] (Dana[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hudson, N. H., Sept 16, 1839, m. Dec. 25, 1862, Mary E. Verder of Nashua, there, where she was b. May 10, 1843. He d. March 28, 1885, at New York city, but bur. at N., where they res. He was a journalist and insurance agent; c.

i. Florence[10], b. Oct. 16, 1865, d. '67. ii. Walter F., b. July 12, 1867.
iii. George D., b. Feb. 3, 1872, d. iv. Harry P., b. Nov. 20, 1873, d.
v. Mabel E., b. Dec. 15, 1874, m. Nov. 17, 1897, Charles W. Twombly of Lowell.

1467 John W.[9] (Hosea[8], William W[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hill, N. H., Aug. 9, 1830, m. March 6, 1852, Jennett H. Wills of Ludlow, Vt., there. She was b. at Tunbridge, July 26, 1831, d. June 27, 1858, at Randolph. He m. Nov. 18, 1860, Julia I. Wilson of Northfield, at R. She was b. at Maloon, P. Q., Feb. 2, 1826, and d. Sept. 24, 1863, at Bristol, N. H. He m. March 26, 1864, Melissa A. Tyrrell of Hebron, where she was b. Sept. 28, 1845, d. at B., Jan. 6, 1892. He is a carp. at Danbury, N. H.; c.

i. Orrison F.[10], b. Nov. 21, 1854, d. ii. Hosea F., b. Aug. 30, 1857.
iii. Orrison W., b. Dec. 10, 1865. iv. Willie, b. March 3, 1869, d.
1648 v. John L., b. Nov. 18, 1870, m. Nov 25, 1893, Ella V. Wheeler.
vi. Julia T., b. July 12, 1873, m. Aug. 16, 1893, Frank Suse.
vii. Mabel F., b. Aug. 25, 1874, d. '88. viii. Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1877, d.
ix. Charles P., b. March 12, 1879. x. Warren V., b. May 3, 1882.
xi. Sylvester C., b. May 13, 1885. xii. Wilfred T., b. April 31, 1888.

1468 Carlos Wells[9] (Moses W.[8], William W.[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hill, N. H., Oct. 26,

1854, m. Nov. 23, 1881, Mary C. Pilbrick of Weare, at Manchester. She was b. at W., Dec. 7, 1854. He res. and c. b. at M.

i. Arthur Frank[10], b. Nov. 17, 1883.

1469 Caleb[9] (Joseph C.[8], Caleb[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hill, N. H., April 22, 1834, m. Adeline Roberts. She was b. Sept. 16, 1838. He is a mech. and c. b. at Sanbornton.

i. Marilla A.[10], b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. '63. ii. Ora S., b. 1861, d. '65.
iii. Henry C., b. July 31, 1865, d. Feb. 1, 1878.

1471 Albert Moses[9] (Joseph C.[8], Caleb[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Alexandria, N. H., 1839, m. Sept. 25, 1863, Margaret A. McLaughlin of Haverhill, Mass., there. She was b. at Providence, R. I., in 1845. He was in the war of 1861, 2d Regt. Mass. V., is a painter and c. b. at H.

i. Francis Albert[10], b. April 16, 1865.
ii. Carrie J., b. Feb. 22, 1869, m. Willis Foster of Salem, N. H.
iii. Mary A., b. June 17, 1871, m. Wallace Dewey of Middlebury, Vt.
iv. Margaret T., b. May 30, 1877. v. Catherine A., b. April 7, 1881.

1472 George Marshall[9] (Joseph C.[8], etc.) b. Hill, N. H., March 6, 1845, m. Oct. 18, 1868, Addie E. Putney of Hebron, at Rumney. She was b. at Wentworth, July 29, 1841. He is a far. at Hill, and was in the war of 1861, 12th Regt. N. H. V.; c. b. at Groton.

i. Lilla M.[10], b. Feb. 8, 1873.
ii. Blanche E., b. May 18, 1875, m. Aug. 26, 1894, F. A. Bogardus, M. D., and res. at Canaan.

1473 Warren Emerson[9] (Timothy[8], Caleb[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 31, 1834, m. Aug. 1, 1863, Abbie A. Stevens of Newbury, at Haverhill. She was b. Nov. 10, 1841, at N. He is a gardener, and res. at Bradford; c.

i. Mary V.[10], b. Aug. 31, 1864, d. '71. ii. Sadie F., b. June 16, 1869.
iii. Warren E., Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1870. iv. Annie M., b. Oct. 9, 1872, d.

1474 Charles Henry[9] (Timothy[8], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1838, m. Nov. 18, 1862, Melissa C. Simonds of Norwich, Vt., at Lebanon, N. H. She was b. at N., March 25, 1843. He is a mech. at Concord, N. H., and was in the war of 1861, Co. G, 5th Regt., N. H. V.; c.

i. Carrie D.[10], b. at Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 1, 1866, m. in 1888, Clarence T. Winthrop, a shoe cutter, and res. at Richmond, Va.

1476 Henry[9] (Henry G.[8], John[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Russellburg, Pa., Aug. 6, 1848, m. Oct. 19, 1865, Libbie M. Woods of Alden, Ill., at Harvard. She was b. New York city, Feb. 14, 1847. He is a mer. at Geneva, Neb., but res. prior at Omaha and Aurora; c. b. at A.

i. Arvilla[10], b. May 28, 1881. ii. Nora, b. May 20, 1883.

1478 EBEN SPRAGUE[9] (Caleb[8], John[7], Timothy[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 9, 1851, m. May 5, 1870, Julia A. C. Grant of N. Berwick, Me., where she was b. Sept. 20, 1851. He is an engineer and res. at Danvers, Mass.; c. b. at N. B. and H.

i. Edith C.[10], b. March 2, 1872, m. April 22, 1892, John W. Kimball of H.; c. Carl W.
ii. Jesse W., b. Feb. 16, 1874.
iii. Minott L., b. March 25, 1876. iv. Francis Reed, b. June 9, 1885.

1479 ALVAH LIVINGSTON[9] (Caleb[8], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1866, m. June 17, 1891, Elizabeth F. Britton of Rowdon. She was b. in Nova Scotia in 1863. He is a far. and dealer in milk, and c. b. at H.

i. Augustus Fenton[10], b. Sept. 30, 1894.

1481 BARTLETT[9] (Daniel[8], Thomas[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 27, 1835, m. June 27, 1867, Dora S. Ilsley of Thetford, there, where she was b. March 27, 1845. He is a far., has held office, and c. b. at N.

1649 i. Leland P.[10], b. Oct. 31, 1872, m. April 2, 1894, Lola A. Waterman of N., at Hartford. She was b. at N., April 10, 1877. He is a far. and res. at N.
ii. Susie M., b. Jan. 23, 1878.
iii. Henrietta M., b. April 22, 1882. iv. Myra E., b. Nov. 3, 1886.

1482 JOHN A.[9] (Daniel[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., March 25, 1837, m. April 3, 1858, Loretta D. Snow of Thetford, there. She was b. at Vershire, in July, 1842, d. June 10, 1887, at N. He is a far. at Sioux City, Ia., but res. and c. b. at N.

i. Lilla C.[10], b. Jan. 26, 1859, m. Dec. 24, 1876, John L. Cloud, at N.; c. Maud E , b. 1879; Dana B , 1880.
ii. Herbert, b. May 30, 1860, d. Feb. 16, 1862.
iii. Lizzie M., b. Oct. 6, 1862, m. Nov. 23, 1880, Charles Haskell of N.; c. Lenna L., b. 1889.
iv. Albert E., b. Dec. 25, 1864.
1650 v. Clement V., b. Aug. 30, 1866, m. Oct., 1893, Grace L. Leighton of N.
vi. Byron W., b. Aug. 1, 1871, d.
vii. Bayard T., b. Aug. 27, 1874, d. '75.
viii. Katie E., b. Oct. 16, 1869, m. 1656 Eddie V.

1483 WILLIAM HENRY[9] (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1831, m. Aug. 24, 1853, Mary L. Carpenter of N., there, where she was b. Dec. 12, 1836, d. Aug. 15, 1881, at Union Village, and bur. there. He has held office, and is a far. and c. b. at Thetford.

1651 i. Hiram M.[10], b. Oct. 9, 1854. s.
1652 ii. Frederick H., b. Dec. 17, 1857. s.
1653 iii. William E., b. Aug. 13, 1861. s.
1654 iv. Maban Edward, b. Jan. 8, 1865, m. July 1, 1891, Mary C. Morrow of Catasauqua, Pa., there, where she was b. Sept. 16, 1868. He is a clergyman and res. at Langhorne, Pa.
v. Hattie A., b. May 15, 1867, m., 1840, Homer Bates, a far. of Hartland; c. Lee, b. 1891.

1485 THOMAS[9] (Thomas[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 27, 1835, m. March 22, 1859, Sarah A. Kilborn of Thetford, there. She was b. at Royalton, Oct. 10, 1842. He is a far. at N.; c.

i. Carrie E.[10], b. April 1, 1861, d. ii. Jeddie T., b. May 7, 1863.
iii. Betsie E., b. Oct. 9, 1868. iv. Lailla M., b. Sept. 21, 1878.

1486 JOHN GOVE[9] (Thomas[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., March 5, 1837, m. Sept. 14, 1861, Laura A. Spencer of Burke, N. Y., at S. Strafford, Vt. She was b. at B., April 17, 1836. He is a far. and holds office at S. S.; c. b. at N.

i. Myron C.[10], b. Oct. 23, 1864.
1655 ii. Frank S., b. Nov. 6, 1872, m. Feb. 6, 1895, Charlotte E., daut. of 1492 Orson H. She was b. May 6, 1878, at N. He is a clerk and res. at N.; c. i. Myrtle[11], b. Sept. 10, 1893.

1487 CHARLES ALEXANDER[9] (Thomas[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., May 12, 1839, m. May 1, 1864, Lydia J. Kittridge of Strafford, there. She was b. at Sharon, July 19, 1844, d. Jan. 30, 1889, at Thetford and bur. there. He m. June 19, 1892, Mrs. Ella E. F. Kittridge. He is a far. at S. Walpole, Mass. He was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 4th Regt. Vt. V.; c.

i. Isabel A.[10], b. July 7, 1867, m. Nov. 26, 1890, Charles Watkins, a far., and res. in Kan.
ii. Ruby K., b. Nov. 14, 1894, at Merrimac, N. H.

1488 DAVID PRATT[9] (Thomas[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 16, 1841, m. March 21, 1871, Lucy J. Kilburn of Thetford, there, where she was b. Sept. 11, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1872, at T. He m. June 19, 1873, Lucy E. Lovejoy of Strafford. She was b. at Sharon, June 9, 1840. He is a far. at N.; c.

i. Ada L.[10], b. May 21, 1872, m. William Parker of T.
ii. Mabel R., b. March 17, 1876.
iii. George D., b. Feb. 25, 1881. iv. Lee Quincy, b. Feb. 6, 1883.

1490 MARCUS WASHINGTON[9] (Eben T.[8], Thomas[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 27, 1838, m. Oct. 31, 1866, Lucy J. Barber of Fairlee, at Bradford. She was b. at F., Dec. 3, 1847. He is a mer. at Boltonville; c.

i. Manley M.[10], b. June 25, 1868. ii. Leslie, b. July 11, 1871, d. '72.
iii. Harris Eben, b. Sept. 1, 1873, is a station agent at B.

1492 ORSON HUTCHINS[9]† (Eben T.[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 22, 1842, m. Feb. 3, 1864, Charlotte Slack of N., there. She was b. July 15, 1846, at Sharon. He is a far., and c. b. at N.

i. Rosie E.[10], b. Dec. 12, 1864, m. Feb. 22, 1888, Mason B. Hoyt, a far. of Craftsbury. She d. in 1895; c. Grover S., b. 1889; Josie M., 1890, Mason N., 1892; Hazel M., 1894.
ii. Myrtie F., b. April 26, 1867, m. April 20, 1887, George V. Waterman of Manchester, N. H.
iii. Seymour O., b. Feb. 27, 1876.
iv. Charlotte E., b. May 6, 1878, m. 1655 Frank S.
v. Dorrance E., b. Dec. 8, 1882.

1494 MILLARD FILMORE[9] (Eben T.[8], etc) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 23, 1849, m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Barnet, Maria P. Darling of Ryegate. She was b. at B., June 20, 1849. He is a manu. of lumber, has held office, and c. b. at R.

i. Bella J.[10], b. Aug. 15, 1875, m. Jan. 1, 1897, F. J. Tewksbury, M. D., and res. at R.

1496 JUSTIN BUCHANAN[9]† (Eben T.[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 27, 1854, m. Sept. 27, 1875, Emma A. Spencer of Lebanon, N. H., there, where she was b. Sept. 14, 1855. He is a salesman, and c. b. at W. Lebanon.

i. Florence E.[10], b. Sept. 3, 1877.
ii. Chester Justin, b. April 3, 1880. iii. Amanda, b. Dec. 3, 1887, d.

1497 CLARENCE D.[9] (Eben T.[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 1, 1858, m. Mareh 9, 1881, Bell L. Kenney of Hanover, N. H., at Hartford, Vt. She was b. at Hanover, June 20, 1860. He is a carp. and c. b. at W. Lebanon, N. H.

i. Earl A.[10], b. Jan. 14, 1889. ii. Eloise, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

1498 EDWARD TURNER[9] (Walter T.[8], Thomas[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Norwich Vt., April 27, 1838, m. May 3, 1859, Maria H. Stevens of Strafford. He is a far. at Hanover, N. H.; c.

i. Jennie I.[10], b. May 24, 1863, d. Dec. 16, 1863.
1656 ii. Eddie Van Ness, b. Sept. 13, 1864, m. Oct. 31, 1888, Katie E., daut. of 1482 John A. He is a far. at H.; c. i. Gracie G.[11], b. April 22, 1891.
1657 iii. Clayton Elwin, b. April 14, 1871, m. Oct. 17, 1894, Hattie L. Bicknell. He is a far. at H.

1499 JAMES MONROE[9] (Walter T.[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 21, 1839, m. May 6, 1860, Emma A. Barrett of Strafford, at Lyme, N. H. She was b. at Portland Conn., Nov. 5, 1842. He was in the war of 1861, Co. B, 6th Regt. Vt. V., and is a far. at Norwich, Vt.; c.

1658 i. James M.[10], b. Nov. 22, 1861. s. ii. Carrie E., b. Dec. 17, 1868.

1500 HENRY WALTER[9] (Walter T.[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 18, 1841, m. April 28, 1860, Harriet L. Newcomb of Strafford, there. She was b. at Thetford, Dec. 1, 1845, d. Nov. 16, 1880. He m. Nov. 28, 1882, Carrie L. Brooks of Ca., at Lebanon, N. H. He is a far. at W. Fairlee; c.

i. Alice Z.[10], b. Oct. 4, 1863, m. Albert W. Edwards.
ii. Minnie I., b. April 28, 1865, m. W. E. Griffin.
iii. Gertrude L., b. July 1, 1868, m. Sidney G. Whitimore.
1659 iv. Clement G., b. March 11, 1875, m. Nellie Taylor.
v. Clinton H., b. Sept. 14, 1891.

1502 NELSON PLUMER[9] (Walter T.[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 15, 1855, m. Nov. 29, 1875, Ellen E. Johnson of Cornish, N. H., at Strafford, Vt. She was b. Feb. 27, 1856. He is a mech. at Franklin, N. H.; c. b. at N.

i. Leonard E.[10], b. July 20, 1878. ii. Cora M., b. Nov. 18, 1879.

1503 Samuel D.[9] (Valentine[8], Samuel[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Andover, N. H., Jan. 1, 1846, m. in Jan., 1866, Julia A. Taylor of Lowell, Mass. She was b. at Franklin, N. H., in Sept., 1848. He m. Mary E. Parker of Boston. She was b. in 1847, in Me., d. in Sept., 1879, at New Britain, Conn. He m. Emma M. Nichols of N. B. He d. Feb. 11, 1886, at N. B., where he was a mach.; c.

i. Eliza E.[10], b, Jan. 12, 1876. s.
ii. Mary, b. Oct., 1882. iii. Samuel D., b. Dec. 20, 1883.

1504 Frank V.[9] (Valentine[8], etc.) b. Franklin, N. H., Feb. 17, 1856, m. Nettie A. Johnston of New Britain, Conn. He d. July 6, 1887, at N. B., where he was in business, and c. b.

i. Charles D.[10], b. June 19, 1882. ii. Ellen M., b. June 6, 1886, d. '88.

1505 Orlando Lorenzo[9] (Lorenzo D.[8], Amos[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1845, m. in March, 1873, Maretta L. Ross of Granby, P. Q., at Knowlton, P. Q. He is a mason and c. b. at Sherbrooke.

i. Estelle[10], b. Jan. 5, 1874, d.
ii. Albert O., b. Jan. 12, 1876. iii. Wealthy, b. July 21, 1884.

1506 Vilas Wilber[9], (Lorenzo D.[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 5, 1852, m. Sept. 8, 1875, Roxa E. Rolfe, at Sherbrooke, P. Q. She was b. at Dudswell, July 28, 1854. He is a mason and c. b. at S.

i. George H.[10], b. Sept. 11, 1876, d. '92.
ii. Carrie A., b. June 19, 1879. iii. Vilas R., b. April 1, 1892, d. '93.

1507 Andrew J.[9] (Lorenzo D.[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 16, 1857, m. Feb. 21, 1882, Mary Giffin of Lebanon, N. H. She was b. in Ireland, Aug. 1, 1854. He is an engineer and res. at W. L.; c.

i. Lizzie M., b. May 27, 1883.
ii. Cora F., b. Jan. 30, 1888. iii. Helen J., b. June 22, 1889.

1508 Frank E.[9]§ (Lorenzo D.[8], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., April 11, 1863, m. in 1885, Josie Sheean of Lebanon, N. H., there. He is a station agent at Pittsfield; c.

i. Arthur[10].

1511 Charles Augustus[9] (Phineas L.[8], Amos[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1855, m. Oct. 24, 1883, Addie M. Niles of Reading, Cal. She was b. at R., Dec. 14, 1857. He is a miner and c. b. at Oro Tino, Cal.

i. Alonzo Phineas[10], b. Sept. 19, 1883.
ii. Richard H., b. Nov. 8, 1887. iii. Eva S., b. June 30, 1890.

1514 Arthur Baxter[9] (Willard S. C.[8], Amos[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 15, 1855, m. Feb. 10, 1876, Abbie I. Whitney of Lowell, Mass., there, where she was b. Feb. 12, 1857, d. Nov. 1, 1886, at L. He is a mason at Nashua; c. b. at L.

i. Walter C.[10], b. June 8, 1880. ii. Charles W., b. Jan. 15, 1882.

1515 Willie Ellsworth[9] (Willard S. C.[8], etc.) b. Lowell, Mass., April 5, 1861, m. May 6, 1882, Lillian Proper of St. Albans, Vt., at L. She was b. Aug. 12, 1862, at St. A. He is an engineer and lives at Nashua, N. H.; c.

i. Eva May[10], b. June 6, 1883, at Lowell.
ii. Abbie Ethel, b. April 5, 1886, at Laconia, N. H.
iii. Alice Maud, b. April 23, 1891, at Lowell.

1516 Willie C.[9] (John S.[8], Ephraim[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Danbury, N. H., Aug. 9, 1864, m. June, 1888, Josie E. Shaw of Salisbury. He res. at D.; c.

i. Lura A.[10], b. April 23, 1890. ii. Gladys J., b. Nov. 17, 1892.

1517 Pember Robinson[9] (Jeremiah[8], Robert[7], Valentine[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 4, 1837, m. Aug. 4, 1862, Lydia Pike of S., at Montpelier. She was b. at Morristown, Dec. 23, 1839. He is a far. at S.; c.

i. Nellie[10], b. Oct. 10, 1863. ii. Arthur, b. May 27, 1872, d. '88.

1519 Jackson George[9] (Jeremiah[8], etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 29, 1842, m. Feb. 15, 1866, Carrie M. Harlow of S., there, where she was b. April 21, 1842, d. in Oct., 1895, at S. He was in the war of 1861, 1st Lieut. of Co. D, 5th Regt. Vt. V., is a far. at S. and c. b. there.

1660 i. Fred J.[10], b. Feb. 2, 1868 s.
ii. Howard E., b. March 26, 1871. iii. Walter M., b. Dec. 27, 1875.

1520 Orrin A.[9] (Jeremiah[8], etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., April 15, 1843, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Lucretia Munn of S., at Waterbury. He was in the war of 1861, Co. D, 5th Regt. Vt. V., is a far. at Johnson, and c. b. at S.

i. Widd H.[10], b. Aug. 23, 1870.
ii. Frank L., b. Dec. 17, 1872. m. Feb. 7, 1893, Alena Currier of J., where he res.

1521 Charles T.[9] (Jeremiah[8], etc.) b. Stowe, Vt., April 4, 1850, m. Feb. 23, 1875, Jennie Harris of S., where she was b. March 26, 1853. He is a far. and c. b. at S.

i. Harris[10], b. Nov. 3, 1878, d. '80.
ii. Maud, b. Oct. 16, 1881. iii. Dwight, b. Sept. 22, 1883, d. '85.
iv. Ella, b. Sept. 14, 1890. v. Leo, b. Sept. 26, 1892.

1523 George Henry[9] (George[8], Samuel[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hartford, Conn., March 22, 1845, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Mary E. Lucas of H., there, where she was b. Sept. 15, 1849. He d. April 10, 1879, at H., where he was a mach., and c. b.

i. Marietta[10], b. March 14, 1870, m. May 10, 1892, Herbert T. Elmer, a clerk of H.; c. Eleanor, b. 1893; Grace, 1895.
ii. Edward S., b. July 7, 1873. iii. Alice B , b. June 25, 1877, d. '85.

1525 Joseph Emerson[9] (Simon B.[8], Samuel[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1852, m. April 12, 1873, Mary A. Fallon of Worcester, there, where she was b. Aug. 10, 1855. He is an engineer and c. b. at W.

i. Emma E[10], b. Nov. 16, 1874. ii. George William, b. Jan. 24, 1877.
iii. Minnie E., b. Nov. 1, 1879. iv. Samuel E., b. Jan. 30, 1880.
v. Charles J., b. Jan. 7, 1882. vi. Ellen E., b. Nov. 5, 1892.

1527 Fred James[9] (James P.[8], Valentine[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 9, 1859, m. Jan. 7, 1885, Ella M. Puffer of Richford, at E. She was b. at R., April 11, 1861. He is a mer. and in U. S. customs; c. b. at R.

i. Fred Leon[10], b. Oct. 27, 1886.
ii. Lida J., b. July 28, 1891. iii. Henry Austin, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

1528 John Sheldon[9] (John B.[8], Bailey[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orford, N. H., June 11, 1846, m. in 1871, Angelina Buck of Wilmington, Mass., at Lowell. She was b. at W. in 1853. He is a butcher at W.; c.

i. Henry Wilson[10], b. March, 1873. ii. Jennie W., b. Oct., 1878, d. '80.

1529 Willis Bailey[9] (John B.[8], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., Feb. 17, 1850, m. Dec. 1, 1878, Henrietta A. Brock of Brighton, Mass., there, where she was b. Dec. 24, 1855. He is a teamster and c. b. at B.

i. Lillian L.[10], b. Sept. 12, 1879. ii. Ralph W., b. Jan. 29, 1881.
iii. George B., b. Aug. 22, 1887. iv. Willis B., b. June 14, 1891, d.
v. Henrietta E., b. March 24, 1893. vi. Willis B., b. March 5, 1895.

1530 Harvey Adrian[9] (John B.[8], etc.) b. Orford, N. H., April 28, 1852, m. April 2, 1879, Abbie A. Poor of Bath. She was b. Aug. 5, 1855, at Bethlehem. He is a far. and c. b. at B.

i. Winifred[10], b. April 20, 1887. ii. John, b. July 12, 1891.

1533 Lucius Hancock[9] (Robert B.[8], Bailey[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Orford, N. H., Aug. 7, 1854, m. Nov. 29, 1881, Mary E. Spaulding of Rumney, there, where she was b. Oct. 14, 1861. He is a far. and clerk at Manchester, but c. b. at O.

i. Lester Lyman[10], b. Sept. 20, 1882.

1536 Lewis J.[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., July 10, 1834, m. Dec. 30, 1862, Adeline S. Pearl, at L. He d. Feb. 9, 1876, at L., where he was a far. and c. b.

1661 i. Fred P.[10], b. Nov. 3, 1867, m. Feb. 16, 1895, Cora H. Whiting at L. She was b. Feb. 8, 1879. He res. at L.
ii. Anna L. iii. Sarah A.
1662 iv. Otic G.§, b. Aug. 19, 1872, m. Aug. 23, 1894, Augusta Whitehouse of L., there.

1539 George Washington[9] (Josiah[8], Josiah[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., July 5, 1856, m. March 1, 1884, Anna A. Watson of Suncook, at Lawrence, Mass. She was b. at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 2, 1858. He is a contractor and builder and res. at Medford; c.

i. Lula A.[10], b. Nov. 9, 1886, at S.

1540 HARRISON EUGENE[9] (Josiah[8], etc.) b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 14, 1858, m. March 6, 1880, Ella F. Lord, at L. He is a carp. at Salem, Mass.; c.

i. Irving Arey[10], b. Jan. 14, 1881, at Boscawen, N. H.
ii. Emma F., b. Aug. 28, 1882. iii. Celia A., b. Nov. 26, 1884.

1541 HARRISON SYLVESTER[9]§ (David[8], Josiah[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], Willlam[2], William[1]) b. Loudon, N. H., June 10, 1487, m. July 14, 1871, Susan F. Nudd. He is a mech. at Lakeport; c.

i. David E.[10], b. Jan. 12, 1873, d. '81. ii Clara C., b. Oct. 4, 1874.
iii. Addie M., b. May 28, 1876. iv. Katherine M., b. June 27, 1878.
v. Nettie E., b. May 20, 1883. vi. Harry E., b. Feb. 21. 1886.

1545 WALTER EVERETT[9] (George E.[8], John[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Barnstead, N. H., July 12, 1857, m. Aug. 18, 1883, Sara E. Wight (see W. gen.) of Lynn, Mass., there. She was b. at Belfast, Me., Feb. 16, 1862. He is a foreman, and c. b. at L.

i. Ralph N.[10], b. April 1, 1884.
ii. Beatrice, b. Oct. 5, 1886. iii. Mabel, b. April 10, 1889.
iv. Sarah M., b. June 27, 1893. v. Walter Edgar, b. June 12, 1895.

1547 GEORGE PERRY[9] (John[8], John C.[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 28, 1848, m. Feb. 5, 1862, Ella Speakman of N., there. She was b. at Ashton-Under-Line, Eng., Feb. 4, 1841, d. Sept. 26, 1866, at N. and bur. there. He m. May 23, 1869, Annie M. Davis of Marietta, O., at M., where she was b. Nov. 2, 1848, d. Nov. 23, 1896, at N. He is an editor and res. at N. He was in the war in Cos. A, and D, 1st Bat. Mass. H. A., has held office, was a judge in W. Va., where he res. for a time; c. one by first m., others by second m. b. in W. Va.

i. Mary E.[10]. b. Oct. 16, 1863, m. Oct. 19, 1890, Fred G. Newton, a mer. of Portsmouth, N. H.
1663 ii. George Raymond, b. July 3, 1870, m. Sept. 14, 1892, Anna P. Lewis of N., there, where she was b. July 11, 1868. He is a journalist, and res. at N.
iii. Charles Perry, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
iv. John Clyde, b. May 11, 1882. v. Don Davis. b. May 11, 1882.

1548 JOHN WELCH[9]§ (John[8], etc.) b. Newburyport, Mass., June 25, 1845, m. Nov. 25, 1867, Louisa J. Thompson of N., there, where she was b. Dec. 24, 1867. He is a journalist, and c. b. at N.

1664 i. George W.[10], b. Jan. 11, 1870. s.
ii. Edmund G., b. May 3, 1875. iii. Lizzie L., b. Sept. 25, 1877.

1549 OWEN PERRY[9] (Owen P.[8], John C.[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 11, 1844, m. Jan. 9, 1865, Mary A. Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., there. She was b. July 9, 1842, d. April 29, 1893. He d. Jan. 15, 1881, both at S., where c. were b.

i. Mary S.[10], b. Sept. 10, 1865, m. Oct. 17, 1882, William L. Fowler of S.
ii. Louisa B., b. March 22, 1868, m. July 12, 1894, Scott A. Dow of S.
1665 iii. Owen Perry, b. Feb. 25, 1870, m. March 24, 1893, Susan Fowler. He res. at S.
iv. Nellie A., b. Jan. 3, 1872.
v. Nancy E., b. Dec. 5, 1873. vi. John H., b. Jan 18, 1880.

1551 CHARLES GILBERT[9] (Gilbert A.[8], Isaac[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 29, 1854, m. abt. 1874, Viola Pressy. He m. Nov. 11, 1885, Josephine M. Small of H., at Lawrence. She was b. at Byron, Me., July 4, 1865. He is a mech. at Exeter, N. H.; c.

i. Gilbert Gage[10], b. Sept. 5, 1874.
ii. Clara L., b. May 3, 1886, d. iii. Charles Edward, b. May 21, 1887.
iv. Wendell J., b. Feb. 17, 1888. v. Marguerite, b. Aug. 5, 1889.

1554 WINFORD SCOTT[9] (Edward W.[8], Simeon[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 9, 1870, m. Nov. 26, 1891, Eliza Bowser of Dorchester, at W. He is a mech. at Boston; c.

i. Archie S.[10], b. Oct. 11, 1893. ii. Freddie E., b. May 7, 1895.

1555 DANA EDWARD[9] (Moses H.[8], Aaron P.[7], Moses[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Somerville, Mass., August 9, 1855, m. Jan., 1878, Leonora M. Eaton of Newton, ~~N. H.~~ She was b. at Augusta, Me., Jan. 25, 1859. He is an accountant and res. at West Medford, Mass.; c.

i. Mabel A.[10], b. Oct. 14, 1879. ii. Elizabeth G., b. June 30, 1880.
iii. Dana E., b. March 3, 1882. iv. Abbie M., b. May 3, 1883, at R. I.
v. Ethel L., b. Oct. 23, 1884. vi. Frederick E., b. March 15, 1890.

1557 GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] (Samuel H.[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Plaistow, N. H., April 7, 1849, m. March 1, 1871, Henrietta Downing of Farmington. She was b. in 1855, d. March 7, 1878. He m. March 2, 1882, Mary H. Joyce of Groveland, where she was b. Dec. 27, 1857. He is a painter and c. b. at H.

i. Elmer S.[10], b. May 4, 1873. d.
ii. Ada G., b. Oct. 6, 1874, m. Jan. 23, 1894, John McDonell; c. Henrietta, b. 1895.
iii. Susie M., b. Dec. 14, 1882. iv. George B., b. Dec. 13, 1884.
v. James F., b. Jan. 6, 1887. vi. Earle C., b. Dec. 11, 1889.

1559 SAMUEL HEATH[9] (Samuel H.[8], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1854? m. Jan. 29, 1876, Carrie E. Smith of H. She was born at East Kingston, Sept. 10, 1861. He is a mech. and c. b. at H.

i. Calven B.[10], b. Nov. 19, 1876.

1560 WILLIAM HENRY[9]§ (Samuel H.[8], etc.) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 16, 1855, m. Aug. 30, 1874, Addie S. Hunt of H., there, where she was b. in 1854. He m. Nov. 26, 1880, Nancy A. Taylor of H., there. She was b. at Salem, N. H., in 1856. He is a mech. at Newburyport; c.

i. Frederick C.[10]§, b. July 27, 1875.
ii. Mary L., b. May 5, 1881. iii. Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1885.
iv. William H., b. Aug. 7, 1889. v. Albert, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

1563 CHARLES[9] (Enoch W.[8], Joseph[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Brewer, Me., April 1, 1849, m. May 4, 1872, Lizzie F. Libby of Bangor. He is a barber, has held office and c. b. at Brewer.

i. Grace E.[10], b. March 12, 1873, m. in 1895, Charles Prentis of B.
ii. Walter Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1875.

1567 JOHN BENJAMIN[9] (Enoch J.[8], Benjamin[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Fulford, P. Q., June 28, 1831, m. May 11, 1857, Mary Woodard of F. She was b. Dec. 16, 1838, at Melbourne. He res. at Pearceton, but c. b. at F.

i. Addie U.[10], b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Nov. 14, 1883, Peter A. Smith of P.; c. Pearl E., b. 1885; Eva M., 1888; Zina A., 1891; Ernestine I., 1894, d.
ii. Ida L., b. March 26, 1863, m. Feb. 18, 1885, Charles Jones of P.; c. Zina.
1666 iii. Anson Frederick, b. July 8, 1865, m. July 11, 1888, Zina E. Hershey of Tacoma, Wash., there, where she was b. Aug. 11, 1868. He is a printer at T.

1568 HORATIO WELLINGTON[9] (Enoch J.[8], etc.) b. Fulford, P. Q., April 17, 1833, m. March 31, 1856, Mary A. McCord, at Dunham. She was b. at Glasgow, Scotland, April 5, 1837, d. April 9, 1889, at Barton, Vt. He has res. in P. Q., and Vt., but now at Johnstown, N. Y.; c. b. at Dunham and Shefford, P. Q.

1667 i. Norris Inkerman[10], b. April 16, 1857, m. in 1878, Rebecca Brown of Stowe, Vt. She d. in 1890. He is a painter.
1668 ii. Alfred H., b. June 22, 1858, s.
1669 iii. Walker A., b. July 20, 1860, s.
iv. Falora, b. July 20, 1860, m. in Jan., 1889, Clarence R. Fisk, a painter, of Barton, Vt., c. Clinton, b. 1889; Ray, 1891.
v. Marcia, b. May 31, 1862, m. in 1884, Orrill W. Edson of S.; c. Maggie.
1670 vi. Mather P., b. Oct. 5, 1864, s. vii. Winifred, b. Oct. 10, 1866, d.
viii. Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1868.
ix. Gertrude, b. March 13, 1871, m. in 1890, Henry Devereaux of Barton.

1569 ENOCH NELSON[9] (Enoch J.[8], etc.) b. Fulford, P. Q., Oct. 29, 1852, m. Nov. 13, 1877, Mary A. Bradley. She was b. Nov. 25, 1853, d. Feb. 27, 1883; he d. March 9, 1891, both at Rocklin, Cal.; c.

i. George A.[10], b. Sept. 23, 1878. ii. Edith N., b. Dec. 8, 1879.
iii. Alfred R., b. Oct. 11, 1881. iv. Ida M., b. Feb. 9, 1883.

1570 THEODORE[9] (Samuel D.[8], Benjamin[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. N. Brookfield, Mass., May 30, 1841, m. Jan. 3, 1865, Sophronia C. Bugbee. She was b. at Webster, March 12, 1838, d. Aug. 7, 1884; he d. March 26, 1879, at Leominster, where c. were b. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 10th Regt. Mass. Inf., and a carp. Three c. d. inf.

i. Sarah Emeline[10], b. June 14, 1874, m. June 14, 1894, George W. Hurlburt, a far. of Spencer, Mass.; c. Prosper C., d.

1572 Lewis Wallace[9] (Arthur W.[8] Benjamin[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1847, m. March 5, 1889, Amelia Olcott of Lyndon, Kan. She was b. Dec. 2, 1852, at Chandlersville, Ill. He was in the war of 1861, Co. K, 132d Regt. Ind. V. He res. at Manchester. O. T., and is an attorney at law; c. two b. at L., and three at Anthony.

i. Lloyd Lynn[10], b. Sept. 18, 1881.
ii. Arthur Olcott, b, June 3, 1883. iii. May, b. Feb. 10, 1887.
iv. Will M., b. March 8, 1892. v. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

1573 Francis Warren[9] (Elias[8], Ensign[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lynn, Mass., April 18, 1850, m. April 17, 1872, Columbia G. Lunt of Peabody. She was b. at Newbury, Me., July 11, 1845. He is a shoemaker and c. b. at L.

i. Ida M.[10], b. Sept. 20, 1873, m. in Nov., 1891, Irving Standly of L.
ii. Henrietta, b. July 14, 1875, m. June 7, 1896, Charles Clark of L.

1574 Benjamin[9] (Ensign[8], Ensign[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 19, 1845, m. Aug. 19, 1865, Clara Dudley of C. She was b. at Waterboro, and d. at C. in 1863. He m. second, Harriet Jewell. She was b. June 23, 1856. He is a laborer, and c. b. at C.

i. Nelson[10], b. Jan. 21, 1881. ii. Lewis, b. Jan 23, 1883.
iii. Eddie, b. Feb. 13, 1885. iv. Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1887.
v. Albion, b. July 12, 1888. vi. Elmer, b. July 13, 1892.

1575 Justin[9] (Ensign[8], etc.) b. Cornish, Me., March 14, 1849, m. Harriet, daut. of Sylvanus Sargent. She was b. at Lynn, Mass., July 30, 1850. He is a far., and c. b. at C.

i. Herbert[10], b. Feb. 14, 1875. ii. Mary S., b. July 13, 1876.
iii. Clara, b. May 20, 1878. iv. Georgie A., b. April 20, 1879?
v. Bertha, b. July 25, 1880. vi. Arthur, b. Jan. 27, 1883.
vii. Laura, b. Jan. 17, 1885. viii. Edith, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
ix. Walter, b. March 30, 1891. x. Clarence, b. Oct. 22, 1892.

1576 Llewellyn[9] (Ensign[8], etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Sept. 3, 1856, m. Ida Lincott of C., there, where she was b. Jan. 1, 1860. He is a laborer, and c. b. at C.

i. Calvin[10], b. Aug. 17, 1878. ii. Cora, b. Aug. 27, 1880.
iii. Owen, b. Nov. 24, 1882. iv. Harry, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
v. Pierce, b. Dec. 15, 1886. vi. Walter, b. Oct. 18, 1888.
vii. Ernest, b. Nov. 8, 1890. viii. Flossie, b. April 11, 1892.
ix. Gracie, b. Nov. 12, 1894. x. Howard, b. Feb. 23, 1896.

1577 Sylvanus[9] (Ensign[8], etc.) b. Cornish, Me., Nov. 13, 1859, m. April 2, 1889, Jennie Lane of Buxton. She was b. Aug. 19, 1862. He is a laborer at E. Baldwin; c. b. at C.

i. Nathan[10], b. Aug. 12, 1889. ii. Olive, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
iii. Charlie, b. Feb 19, 1894. iv. Lloyd H., b. Dec. 22, 1895.

1578 Thomas[9] (Joshua[8], Ensign[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], Willliam[2], William[1]) b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 22, 1851, m. Jan. 16, 1879, Annie Palmer of New Durham, at Wolfboro. She was b. Feb. 23, 1863. He is a far., and all but first c. b. at H.

i. James J.[10], b. March 30, 1882. ii. William E., b. Sept. 12, 1885.
iii. George H., b. Nov. 7, 1887. iv. Maud, b. Jan. 16, 1890.
v. Zylpha, b. Aug. 15, 1892. vi. Mildred, b. Oct. 19, 1896.

1579 William Edwin[9] (Joshua[8], etc.) b. Hiram, Me., March 26, 1853, m. June 1, 1890, Mary Clemons of H., there, where she was b. June 23, 1846. He is a far. and c. b. at H.

i. Herbert I.[10], b. March 25, 1891.

1580 Wilburn Augustus[9] (Joshua[8], etc.) b. Hiram, Me., Nov. 11, 185--, m. June 6, 1887, Alice Libbey of Cape Elizabeth, there. She was b. at Scarboro, Dec. 8, 1861, d. Dec. 14, 1891, at C. E. and bur. there, He is a far. at S. Bridgton; c. b. at C. E.

i. Charles H.[10], b. Nov. 6, 1888. ii. Wilburn A., b. Aug. 9, 1890.

1581 Freeman[9] (Joshua[8], etc.) b. Hiram, Me., March 8, 1856, m. in Sept., 1881, Nellie Lovell, of H., there, where she was b. May 10, 1867. He is a far. and c. b. at H.

i. John Weston[10], b. Nov. 25, 1881.
ii. Ruth, b. Jan. 23, 1883. iii. Walter, b. March 16, 1885.
iv. Harry F., b. June 16, 1887. v. Lottie, b. Sept. 19, 1889.
vi. Clarence L., b. July 26, 1891. vii. Aldana, b. Jan. 8, 1896.

1582 Franklin Joshua[9] (Joshua[8], etc.) b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 21, 1857, m. Nov. 8, 1887, Lizzie Cotton, of H., there, where she was b. June 12, 1864, d. Jan. 27, 1897, at S. Bridgton, and bur. at H. He is a farmer and one c. b. at S. B., first four at H.

i. Eugene W.[10], b. Sept. 11, 1889. ii. Albertron, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
iii., iv. Edith and Edna, b. Feb. 22, 1893. v. Lillian, b. Jan. 19, 1897.

1583 Charles Henry[9]† (Joshua[8], etc.) b. Hiram, Me., Feb. 12, 1860, m. July 4, 1882, Salena E. Emery of H., there. She was b. Dec. 4, 1864, at Limerick. He is a far., and c. b. at H.

i. Irene E.[10], b. Nov. 12, 1883, d. Sept. 1, 1884.
ii. Francena, b. June 10, 1885. iii. Florence, b. Dec. 23, 1887.
iv. Sarah, b. July 4, 1892. v. Leonard, b. May 23, 1895.

1585 Edgar[9] (Joshua[8], etc.) b. Hiram, Me., April 1, 1864, m. Aug. 6, 1882, at H., Cora Gould of S. Bridgton. She was b. at Sebago, July 24, 1864. He is a far., and two last c. b. at S. B.

i. Carlton C.[10], b. Aug. 30, 1883. ii. Grace E., b. July 31, 1885.
iii. Isaac L., b. July 21, 1888. iv. Edgar A., b. Feb. 23, 1896.

1587 Albert[9] (Phineas[8], Phineas[7], Ensign[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lynn, Mass., March 23, 1837, m. in Aug., 1861, A. Burrel of Lynn, where she d. and was bur. He m. Aug. 15, 1885, Lizzie Poole, of Lynn, there. She was b. at Livermore, Me., in 1853. He is a far. and res. at Livermore Center, Me.; c.

i. Addie[10], b. 1862, m. Sept. 24, 1894, John L. Maher at Lynn, and res. at Haverhill.
ii. Emily, b. 1865, m.
iii. Howard, b. Feb. 6, 1889. iv. William, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

1588 Daniel Howard[9] (Phineas[8], etc.) b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1849, m. in 1881, Lois E. Wetmore of L., there. She was b. at Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 14, 1856. He is a shoemaker and c. b. at Lynn.

i. Howard W.[10], b. June 14, 1882. ii. Lois E., b. May 16, 1884.
iii. Joseph H., b. Feb. 12, 1886. iv. Clara E., b. April 27, 1888.

1590 Charles Edward[9] (Lorenzo[8], Phineas[7], Ensign[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 27, 1854, m. Aug. 16, 1884, Ada F. Pressey of Bradford, at H. She was b. at B., Feb. 28, 1868. He is a roofer and c. b. at H.

i. Addie F.[10], b Sept. 3, 1886. ii. Sadie M., b. Aug. 25, 1887.
iii. Bertha J., b. Jan. 1, 1890. iv. Charles Edward, b. July 26, 1894.

1591 William Parrot[9] (James M.[8], Ensign[7], Ensign[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lynn, Mass., July 6, 1832, m. July 10, 1884, Mary S. Sumner of L., there. She was b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 5, 1846. He is an attorney, doing general executive business, has held office, and c. b. at L.

i. William Sumner[10], b. April 18, 1885.

1593 Edwin Lawrence[9] (James M.[8], etc.) b. Lynn, Mass, May 26, 1843, m. Jan. 19, 1871, Eliza E. Lee at L., where she was b. July 15, 1850, d. Feb. 5, 1874, at L., where she was bur. He m. July 11, 1883, H. Estelle Fisher. She was b. June 25, 1855, at Dedham. He is a grad. of Harv. University 1868, A. M. 1872, and a teacher at Cambridge; c. b. at L. and C.

i. Lizzie D.[10], b. Oct. 15, 1871. ii. Lester F., b. Oct 3, 1884.

1593‡ George Elwyn[9] (James M.[8], etc.) b. Lynn, Mass., April 6, 1848, m. April 20, 1871, Claribel Marshall, of Billerica, there. She was b. at Swampscott, June 16, 1850. He is a shoe cutter, and c. b. at L.

i. John Richard[10], b. Oct. 20, 1876.

1596 Walter Freeman[9] (Benjamin[8], Ensign[7], Ensign[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. June 3, 1852, m. June 3, 1873, Charlotte M. Libbey. He is a frame maker at W. Somerville; c.

1671 i. Harrison F.[10], b. Aug. 16, 1874, m. Nov. 7, 1895, Minnie L. Cushing.
ii. Lillian M., b. March 25, 1877.

1598 John Henry[9] (David W.[8] John[7], Jacob[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Charleston, Mass., June 22, 1851, m. July 22, 1871, Nancy Blakely of Concord, N. H., there, where she was b. in May, 1851, d. April 15, 1881, at C., where she is bur. He m. April 9, 1882, Clara F. Howarth of C., there. He is a painter, and c. b. at C.

i. J. Henry[10], b. July 14, 1872. d. '79.
ii. Maymie M., b. Aug. 6, 1875, m. Nov. 4, 1894, John F. Creham, at Franklin; c. Hazel M., b. 1895.
iii. Clara M., b. April 30. 1883.
iv. Stella A., b. Feb. 12, 1887, d. v. Josephine A., b. Nov. 28, 1894.

1605 John Benton[9] (Lewis[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 13, 1841, m. Nov. 2, 1862, Fannie J. Jenkins. She was b. at Barnstead, March 7, 1839. He d. in 1893, at Plattsburg, N. Y., but bur. at M. He was a R. R. employee, and res. at Boston, Mass. He was in the war of 1861, Capt. of 10th Regt. N. H. V.; c.

i. Fred Lewis[10], b. July 12, 1868. ii. Lottie J., b. Dec. 14, 1879.

1606 Walter Lewis[9*] (Calvin[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., May 26, 1855, m. May 10, 1883, Lizzie Johnson of Hooksett, at G. He is in general business, and c. b. at G.

i. Forrest W.[10], b. April 30, 1885.

1607 Franklin Williams[9] (William B.[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Trueworthy[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 22, 1851, m. Nov. 27, 1873, Jane P. Merrill of Amherst, N. H. She was b. Feb. 27, 1856, at Rutland, Vt. He is a mech. at Milford, N. H.; c.

i. Berton F.[10], b. April 27, 1875.
ii. Annie G., b. July 30, 1877. iii. Nathaniel Merrill, b. Oct. 1, 1885.

1608 Alexis Davis[9] (Joseph L.[8], Joseph R.[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1853, m. Sept. 4, 1879, Mary E. Allen, at Denver, Col. She was b. at Elk Grove, Ill., June 16, 1857. He is a manager for E. W. Hoyt & Co., at L.; c. b. at E. G.

i. Josie A.[10], b. Aug. 1, 1880. ii. Joseph L., b. March 8, 1884.

1609 Frank Porter[9] (George T.[8], Tappan[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Windham, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1861, m. May 29, 1886, Rosie Russell of Lockport, there, where she was b. Feb. 22, 1865. He is in the asphalt business at Providence, R. I.; c.

i. Frank R.[10], b. June 8, 1887. ii. Robert R., b. July 7, 1889.
iii. Charles E., b. Feb. 11, 1891. iv. Vivian, b. March 30, 1895.

1612 Frank W.[9] (Jessie W.[8], Rufus[7], Moses[6], John[5], Winthrop[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Candia, N. H., March 7, 1860, m. Oct 14, 1885, Elizabeth A. French of Manchester, at M. She was b. at Pittsfield, Oct. 16, 1860. He is in the insurance business, and c. b. at M.

i. French P.[10], b. Feb. 13, 1888. ii. Paul E., b. March 2, 1893.

1617 Samuel[10] (Anson[9], Samuel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Potton, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1845, m. Aug. 4, 1865, Sarah M. Bryant of Sutton, at Richford, Vt. She was b. at S., Nov. 15, 1848. He is a far. and c. b. at S.

i. Ella J.[11], b. Oct. 22, 1867. ii. Horace, b. May 26, 1871.
iii. Nettie M., b. Sept. 26, 1873. iv. Freeman, b. April 3, 1876.

1619 Simeon[10] (Anson[9], Samuel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Potton, P. Q., May 25, 1855, m.

March 1, 1877, Elsie A. Currier of Sutton, at Richford, Vt. She was b. at S. He is a far., has held office and res. at P.; c.

i. Arnold C.[11], b. Oct. 1, 1880. ii. Hugh A., b. May 13, 1884.

1621 Ami G.[10] (Roger[9] Samuel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Potton, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1857, m. Feb. 27, 1883, Lucretia Aiken of Sutton. She was b. at S., Jan. 29, 1863. He is a laborer at Richford, Vt.; c. b. at P.

i. Gaston[11], b. July 23, 1885.

1625 Stephen E.[10], (Levi[9], Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Potton, P. Q., June 7, 1866, m. July 11, 1883, Florence Willey. He is a far. at Mansonvill; c.

i. Clara[11], b. June 15, 1884. ii. Lillie, b. Jan. 17, 1885.
iii. Preston, b. Feb. 11, 1887. iv. Homer, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
v. Myrtie, b. June 18, 1892. vi. Mattie, b. Oct. 15, 1895.

1626 James Monroe[10] (Simeon[9], Daniel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charlses[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Potton, P. Q., Jan. 11, 1857, m. May 1, 1878, Nettie D. Clark, of P. She was b. July 2, 1857. He d. at P., Aug. 27, 1890, and bur. there. He was a far., and c. b. at P.

i. Floyd[11], b. March 3, 1880. ii. Blanche, b. Sept. 4, 1889.

1627 Daniel Madison[10] (Simeon[9], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., April 7, 1858, m. April 3, 1880, Mary F. Learned of Johnson, Vt., at Hyde Park. She was b. Oct. 11, 1861, at Canton. He is a carp. J.; atc.

i. Ernest M.[11], b. Dec. 15, 1880, d. '81. ii. Grace C., b. July 28, 1882.
iii. Wellington N., b. Sept. 15, 1884. iv. Rollin C., b. Nov. 9, 1887.

1628 Frank Simeon[10] (Simeon[9], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., March 11, 1860, m. May 25, 1883, Gertie Jenne. She d. in July, 1888. He m. May 10, 1889, Lydia Hemingway. He is a far. at Lowell, Vt.; c.

i. Clarence[11], b. May 26, 1884. ii. Harry B., b. Sept. 1, 1892.

1630 Chauncey Norris[10] (Simeon[9], etc.) b. Potton, P. Q., March 11, 1864, m. Feb. 19, 1887, Clara Centabar of Montgomery, Vt., at E. Bakersfield, where she was b. May 8, 1868. He is a mach. and res. at Lyndonville, Vt.; c. b. at M.

i. Ernest Dickinson[11], b. June 29, 1889.

1632 Herman William[10] (Ezra[9], Daniel[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Potton, P. Q., Jan. 29, 1871, m. March 17, 1893, Effie J. Randall, of P., at Troy, Vt. She was b. at Coventry, Jan. 30, 1876. He is a far. and c. b. at P.

i. Elwin Clifton[11], b. Jan. 11, 1894.

1634 William Lewis[10] (John R.[9], John E.,[8] Dominicus[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Charles[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Cornish, N. H., July 3, 1866, m. Jan. 1, 1894, Agnes Roberts of Ca. She was b. in 1873. He is an accountant and c. b. at Boston, Mass.

i. William Lewis[11], b. in December, 1894.

1635 Edward Taylor[10], (Samuel R.[9], James T.[8], Roger[7], Roger[6], David[5] David[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Worthington, Ind., March 25, 1874, m. Oct. 10, 1894, Elizabeth Krekle of C., there, where she was b. Dec. 28, 1875. He is an accountant and c. b. at C.

i. Roger Edward[11], b. Dec. 18, 1895.

1637 Arthur Edward[10] (Van B. W.[9], Americus[8], Enoch[7], Ebenezer[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Strawberry Point, Ia., March 7, 1868, m. Nov. 20, 1890, Lillie Stodgel, at Storm Lake. She was b. Nov. 1, 1872. He is a far. near Fonda, c.

i. Alery Fay[11], b. Feb. 5, 1891. ii. Beulah M., b. July 2, 1895.

1640 Edwin Harris[10] (Daniel H.[9], Eliphalet R.[8], Daniel[7], Eliphalet[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 21, 1859, m. Nov. 26, 1884, Nettie M. Thrasher of Claremont. She was b. Jan. 22, 1865, at Cornish. He is a carp. and c. b. at Rindge.

i. Jessie L.[11], b. Dec. 9, 1885.
ii. Amy B., b. Jan. 24, 1890. iii. Harold Thrasher, b. June 1, 1895.

1641 Frederick David[10]* (David[9], Eliphalet R.[8], Daniel[7], Eliphalet[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1858, m. in Oct., 1887, Belle McLaughlin of Providence, R. I., at St. Paul, Minn., where he has a lunch room; c.

i. Clyde D.[11], b. Jan. 17, 1892.

1643 James Willis[10], (Thomas D.[9], Enoch P.[8], Daniel[7], Eliphalet[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Goffstown, N. H., April 19, 1870, m, at Mt. Vernon, Sept. 11, 1892, Emma A. Anderson of Germany. She was b. April 1, 1867. He res. and c. b. at Bedford.

i. Elisabeth M.[11], b. Dec. 3. 1893. ii. Edward T., b. Jan. 21, 1896.

1644 George Morrill[10] (George G.[9], David M.[8], Daniel[7], Eliphalet[6], Enoch[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Merrimac, N. H., Nov. 23, 1859, m. Nov. 2, 1885, Ada M. Blackwell of St. Joseph, Mo., there. She was b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1863. He res. at Prescott, Ariz., and is Gen. F. and P. Agt. on the S. F. P. and P. Ry.; c. b. at St. J.

i. George Ledwidge[11], b. March 13, 1887.
ii. Araminta M., b. March 12, 1889. iii. Henry H., b. Sept. 8, 1893.

1646 Dana Amos[10] (Amos D.[9], Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Ontario, Ind,. May 18, 1854, m. Oct. 23, 1881, Carrie E. Wallace of Hopkins, Mo., there, where she was b. Oct. 24, 1860, d. Dec. 8, 1884, at H., and bur. there. He m. Aug. 25, 1886, Mary Donlin of H., there. She was b. at Bureau County, Ill., Oct. 11, 1860. He is an M. D. and grad. of College of Physicians and Surgeons 1878, at Keokuk, Ia., where he res.; c. b. at H.

i. Lawrence Dana[11], b. Aug. 1, 1882.
ii. Ethel, b. Oct. 2, 1884. iii. Edna, b. April 26, 1890.
iv. John Frank, b. May 11, 1893. v. Lois, b. March 24, 1896.

1647 William Franklin[10] (Dana[9], Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Henry[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Hudson, N. H., Oct. 5, 1847, m. at Nashua, Aug. 11, 1878, Bridget Cullen. She was b. in 1858. He is a musician and c. b. at N.

i. Eva F.[11], b. April 4, 187–. ii. Alice M., b. Feb. 14, 1880.
iii. Anna B., b. Oct. 27, 1881, d. iv. Emmelina? b. Dec. 9, 1882, d.
v. Isabella, b. April 2, 1884. vi. Francis D., b. March 24, 1885, d.
vii. Mabel F., b. July 16, 1886, d. viii. William F., b. Oct. 7, 1888, d.
ix. Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1889, d. x. James Albion, b. April 18, 1892.
xi. Emma, b. April 7, 1894. xii. Esther M., b. May 12, 1896, d.

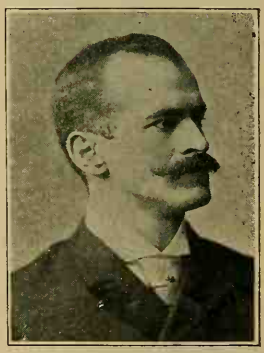
1651 Hiram Moore[10] (William H.[9], Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5] Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 9, 1854, m. April 12, 1875, Abbie S. Clark of Strafford, there, where she was b. Sept. 2, 1855. He is a far. and res. at S., but now at N.; c.

i. E. Clark[11], b. Sept. 20, 1876.
ii. C. Leavitt, b. Oct. 15, 1880. iii. Mary A., b. June 10, 1882.

1652 Frederick Henry[10] (William H.[9], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 17, 1857, m. July 19, 1885, Ida Waterman of N. She was b. Jan. 12, 1862. He is a mech. at Montague, Mass.; c.

i. Leon[11], b. Feb. 16, 1886. ii. Mary, b. May 18, 1889.

1653 William Ervin[10] (William H.[9], etc.) b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 13, 1861, m. Aug. 12, 1892, Lydia M. Swett of Brunswick, Me., there, where she was b. March 25, 1859. He spent his early years upon his father's farm in Union Village, Vt. Here he earned quite a reputation for strength and ability to do as much work as his companions. Sleek steers, heifers and lambs gave proof of his good care and liking for all kinds of animals. At twelve years of age he became a chum, at Thetford Academy, with Eugene Ladd, now Lieutenant in the U. S. army. He continued at the Academy four years, then took a year at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and entered Dartmouth College from which he was graduated in 1884. Twice during the course he taught school to aid in defraying expenses. He was a good student, faithful in college work, was prominent in athletics, a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, and a Phi Beta Kappa man. Upon graduating he accepted a position at the academy in Bradford, Vt., going from there to Newport, Vt., then to Franklin Falls, N. H., and Providence, R. I., and is now principal in the



1652 William Ervin.

High School at Lancaster, Mass. He has a strong personality, is a good disciplinarian, pleasant instructor and popular with both parents and pupils. His c.

i. Jennette[11], b. Oct. 28, 1893. ii. Dwight Swett, b. July 12, 1896.

1658 James Monroe[10] (James M.[9], Walter P.[8], Thomas[7], Phineas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 22, 1861, m. March 6, 1881, Lindia G. Hutchins, at Enfield, N. H. She was b. at Manchester, March 13, 1861. He d. at Nashua, Feb. 2, 1897, where he res., and was b. He was a billiard hall keeper; c.

i. Harry Elmer[11], b. at Lebanon, Sept. 3, 1883.

1660 Fred Jackson[10] (Jackson G.[9], Jeremiah[8], Robert[7], Valentine[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Stowe, Vt., Feb. 2, 1868, m. April 24, 1894, Pina Adams of S., at Waterbury. She was b. at S., Oct. 24, 1872. He d. in January, 1897, at S., where he was a far., and c. b.

i. Emmons Walter[11], b. April 15, 1895.

1664 George William[10] (John W.[9], John[8], John C.[7], Nehemiah[6], Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 11, 1870, m. March 12, 1890, Georgie F. Lewis of N., there, where she was b. June 14, 1872. He res. and c. b. at N.

i. Lewis T.[11], b. Feb. 26, 1891. ii. Louisa G., b. May 21, 1894.

1668 Alfred Havelock[10] (Horatio W.[9], Enoch J.[8], Benjamin[7], Chase[6], Elias[5], Elias[4], Charles[3], William[2], William[1]) b. Shefford, P. Q., June 22, 1858, m. in 1884, Harriet Moody of Stowe, Vt. She d. in 1890. He m. again. He is an engineer; c. one by first m., and four by second m.

i. Howard[11], b. March 31, 1885.

1669 Walker Augustus[10] (Horatio W.[9], etc.) b. Strafford, P. Q., July 20, 1860, m. May 14, 1883, Mary E. Wheeler, at Gloversville, N. Y. He res. at G.; c.

i. Mary A.[11], b. May 30, 1884.
ii. John H., b. Oct. 17, 1887. iii. Henry Wellington, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
iv. Ernest Ray, b. Aug. 8, 1890. v. Ethel M., b. Aug. 8, 1890.

1670 Mather Peter[10] (Horatio W.[9], etc.) b. Fulford, P. Q., Oct. 5, 1864, m. Sarua Vincent of Gloversville, N. Y. He res. in N. Y.; c.

i. Robert[11]. ii. Orlando. iii. Horatio. iv. Ray.

ERRATA.

On page 128, 598 Samuel should read 578 Samuel.
On page 138, William son of 636 Robert M. should read 1097 William.
On page 221, 1472 Lewis W. should read 1572 Lewis W.
On page 222, 1277 Sylvanus should read 1577 Sylvanus.
Complete record of 1489 Solon and 1491 Ransom could not be found.
Other errors that may appear are in several instances explained by the fact that the compiler's death prevented the revision of copy as he had intended.

INDEX.

Comprising the names of Sargents, variously spelled, together with those of connected families by intermarriage. Names in parenthesis under the name Sargent are those who have married into the Sargent family. Wherever (S) occurs under names other than Sargent it indicates that the female married into other families. The figures refer to the family number.

ABBOTT, Asa and Mary (S) and c., 315
Caroline M. 1154
Hannah 1150
Mary 709
Zadock and Lydia (S) and c. 315

ABEL, Henry and Susan (S) and c. 579
John and Elmira (S) and c. 579

ADAMS, Dell B. 1420
Ethel M. 1296
Eunice 197
Rev. John and Mary (S) . 155
Lewis A. and Lydia A. (S) 533
Louisa 454
Pina 1660
Polly 379
Samuel and Molly (S), . 51

ADDISON, Jane 380

AIKEN, Lucretia 1621
P. M. Tirzah 1620
Susan 989

AINSWORTH, Ira K. and Jane (S). 322

AKIN, Malvina 995

ALDRICH, E. and Lucinda (S) . 477

ALEXANDER, Betsey . . . 603
James and Judith (S) and c. 119
Mary (S) 118

ALLARD, Robert W. and Anna A. (S) and c. 1151

ALLBEE, Anna A. 1012

ALLEN, Charles H. and Sarah C. (S) and c. , ... 681
Clara F. 546
Firena B. 991
Frank and Mary (S) . . 738
John H. and Judith (S) . 202
Lizzie 1207
Mabel 931
Maria 984
Mary E. 1608
Sarah 162
William C. and Mattie (S) . 889

AMES, Albert and Catherine (S) and c. 607
Sarah 1061

ANDERSON, Emma A. . . . 1643
Mary 1384
Nancy 108
Sally 136
Samuel and Anna (S) and c. 116
Samuel and Mary (S) and c. 116

ANDREWS, John and Susan (S) and c. 264
Joshua and Sarah (S) . . 315
William and Sarah A. (S) . 191

ANNIS, Eveline 407
Nellie F. 855
Sarah C. 357

APPLEGATE, Alice C. . . . 1326

APPLETON, Ellen 1437

ARCHELLES, Horace S. and Susan A. (S) and c. 1373
ARNOLD, Addie E. 1401
Cora E. 1629
Lillian N. 1323
ASALTINE, Henry and Mary J. (S). 993
ASHBROOK, Mary S. 471
ATKINS, William and Susie A. (S). and c. 1111
ATKINSON, Franklin and Mariam (S) and c. 325
Hannah 355
Isaac and Lois (S) and c. . . . 53
ATWELL, Fred and Bertha E. (S) and c. 751
ATWOOD, Mary A. 503
AUSTIN, Arzella E. 926
Harvey and Ellen O. (S) and c. 1144
Isaiah and Sarah B. (S) . . . 482
Jane 395
Lydia A. 375
Myra B. 934
Samuel and Olive (S) . . . 71
Statira 1135
Wealthy 240
AVERY, Cephas and Emily (S) and c. 656
Esther F. 631
Lucy W. 1495
AYER, Abbie A. 964
Jacob and Abigail (S) and c. . 695
Kimball and Sally (S) . . . 308
Oliver and Susan F. (S) and c. . 382
Richard and Susanna (S) . . 42
AYERS, Almira J. 1380
AZVVE, Thomas and Frances G. A. (S) and c. 887
BACON, Adelaide J. 1019
Henry M. and Annie P. (S) . 1061
Horace B. and Sarah E. (S) and c. 1061
Martha L. 1067
BADGER, Clarissa H. 981
BAGLEY, Abigail (S) 46
Anna 346
Eliza 592
Enos and Sadie E. (S) and c. . 1090
Henry S. and Cora F. (S) . . 1454
Jane 419
John and Judith (S) . . . 8
Lucy 228
Major F. and Hattie E. (S) and c. 1166
BAGLEY,—Continued.
Orlando and Dorcas (S) . . 17
Orlando and Sarah (S) and c. . 1
Sarah, ... 15, 719
William and Nancy (S) . . 279
BAILEY, Agnes 1356
Eliza 1072
George O. and Mary E. (S) and c. 1452
Maria 817
Mary 188
Thomas and Hannah (S) Harvey and c. 98
Ward and Mary (S) . . . 14
BAIRD, Ellen 1206
BAKER, Hattie, ... 602
Julia A. 548
Madlin R. 849
Symonds and Susannah (S) and c. 14
BALCH, John and Sabina (S) . 150
Sarah 46
BALDWIN, Elizabeth M. . . 1424
Emma G. 1423
BALEY, Susan E. 478
BALL, Polly 89
Rachel P. 1065
BALLIN, Rebecca S. 899
BANCROFT, Fanny A. . . . 289
Lucinda, ... 288
Mary E. 1086
BANESTER, Sanford and Orpha (S) 322
BANISTER, Sargent and Jennie E. (S) 733
BARBER, Eliza 364
Epaphras L. and Jerusha T. (S) and c. 200
Lucy J. 1490
BARKER, Abel P. and Esther M. (S) and c. 1129
Jeremiah and Lydia (S) and c. 121
Mary J. 892
William N. and Hannah (S) and c. 695
BARNARD, Betsey 46
Dorothy A. 798
Ezekiel and Judith (S) and c. . 68
James and Ida M. (S) and c. . 1220
Judith J. 489
Mary 41, 58
BARNES, Azeriah and Mary (S) . 1060
David and Catherine (S) . . 700
Dennis and Sarah R. (S) . . 435
Ira M. and Diantha G. (S) and c. 649
Rachel 2
T. and Miriam (S) and c. . . 309
William, ... 2

Barnet, Diana 1375
Barnett, Martha E. . . . 892
Barney, Flora E. 1308
Barr, Maria 1266
Barrett, Emma A. . . . 1499
Eunice 297
Joseph and Betsey (S) and c. 138
Mary P. Martin 1073
Sarah E. 462
Barrington, Lucy W. . . . 690
Barteaux, Mary G. . . . 1306
Bartlett, Alice M. . . . 794
Betsey 572
Daniel and Alice (S) . . . 6
Daniel and Hannah C. (S) and c. 325
Edwin R. and Alice (S) and c. 1256
Eliphalet and Janney (S) and c. 95
Elizabeth 276, 585
Elizabeth G. 456
Emma 1020
Gustavus and Susan (S) . . 521
Isaac and Rebecca (S) and c. 103
John and Mary M. (S) and c. 263
John and Sarah (S) . . . 648
John Z. and Sophronia A. (S) and c. 648
Lydia S. 677
Mary E. 521
Mary L. 787
Sarah 223
Susan 656
Barton, Charles and Helen F. (S) and c. 245
Batchelder, Martha A. . . 1002
Melissa A. 460
Sarah K. 646
William and Mary (S) and c. 578
Bates, Emily 684
Homer and Hattie A. (S) and c. 1483
Baumgarten, William and Alice G. (S) 808
Baumgordner, John H. and Emily C. (S) and c. . . . 1037
Baxter, Elizabeth Hoyt . . 6
Bean, B. Frank and Mary S. (S). 659
Charles and Minnie C. (S) . 413
Mary J. 755
Sally R. 300
Sarah 667
Suah 324
Beane, Kate 1404
Beattie, Mary 1198
Beck, Catherine 1183
Bedell, Harriet R. . . . 765
Bedford, Rhoda 1034
William and Lucy A. (S) and c. 599
Beebe, Hattie E. 1443
Beedle, Elizabeth 109
Mary 10
Beggs, David C. and Cora (S) and c. 1206
Benjamin, James and Elsie E. (S) and c. 1076
Belknap, Orpha 322
Polly 321
Bell, Rebecca 1231
Bellaney, Martha 519
Bemis, Edward W. and Annie L. (S) and c. 1164
Edwin and Abbie A. (S) and c. 1151
Bennett, Mary S. 456
Zacheus and Elizabeth (S) . . 94
Benton, Rev. J. A. and Frances (S) 730
Matilda 1089
Berry, John and Mary (S) and c. 309
Mary J. 635
Betts, William and Lois A. (S) and c. 346
Bicknell, Hattie L. . . . 1657
William E. and Viola (S) and c. 596
Bigelow, Almerine . . . 730
Elizabeth C. 758
Bigsby, Charles S. and Blanche (S) 1396
Billings, Ida M. 1636
Louvina F. 737
Bingham, Duane and Rowena P. (S) 1008
Harriet 452
Bird, George N. and Maria G. (S) and c. 354
Isaac W. and Sarah A. (S) and c. 723
Birge, Willis H. and Hattie M. (S) 1249
Bixby, Rebecca K. 437
Blackwell, Ada M. . . . 1644
Blaisdell, Abigail . . . 303
Ellen L. 566
George and Ella J. (S) and c. 1167
Harvey and Elizabeth (S) . . 18
Henry and Eldora (S) and c. 1261
Hezekiah and Anna (S) and c. 47
Lois A. 1145
Oliver and Kattren (S) . . 20
Rebecca Rogers 17
Ruth 61
Sally 703
Blake, Annie 1067
Frances M. 1107
Blakely, Nancy 1598

BLANCHARD, Albert E. and Jennie M. (S) and c. 731
Charlotte 1063
Isaac and Lizzie M. (S) . . 1252
Phineas and Jane (S) . . . 340
Thomas and Ellen W. (S) . . 1143
Thomas J. and Mary A. (S) and c. 1143

BLINN, William and Matilda E. (S) and c. 1231

BLODGETT, Mary A. 234

BLOOD, Ella A. 911
Nancy L. 509
William and Susan A. (S) and c. 431

BLUNT, Asenath 248

BOARDMAN, Olic A. 559

BODGE, Sarah (S) 18

BODWELL, Elizabeth 78
Olive, ... 81

BOGARDUS, F. A. and Blanche E. (S) 1472

BOND, Enoch and Jane (S) and c. 276

BORDMAN, Amanda M. 415

BORING, J. W. and Cordelia (S) and c. 894
Sarah E. 892

BOROUGHS, Rachel L. 450

BOSHER, Jennie G. 1101

BOSTON, Charles and Nancy (S) . 698

BOSWELL, Sarah E. 510

BOSWORTH, Clarissa, ... 609
Noah and Mary A. (S) and c. . 168

BOTHWELL, Elizabeth 632

BOUTELLE, Abboe 1117

BOUTWELL, Emma J. 1289

BOWEN, Shobel and Sarah (S) and c. 579

BOWERS, Annie B. 1218

BOWIE, Agnes 1255

BOWLEY, David Y. and Emma A. (S) and c. 1236
William H. and Ellen M. (S) and c. 1236

BOWSER, Eliza 1554

BOYD, Elizabeth H. 425
Helen A. 1418

BOYNTON, Frank J. and Ruth M. (S) and c. 1091
Mary 148
Sarah J. 949

BRACKETT, Sarah 319

BRADBURY, Alice M. 422

BRADFORD, Olive (S) and c. . . 71

BRADEEN, N. R. and Lela L. (S) and c. 462

BRADLEY, Daniel H. and Laura J. (S) 348
Mary A. 1569
Jemima 52
Sabra 581
Thankful 111

BRADWAY, Harriet 803

BRAGG, Fanny F. 779
M. Ellen 778

BRAINARD, Louisa J. 371

BRANYDT, Sarah 1042

BREMAN, Annie 1221

BRIDGE, Ella M. 509

BRIGGS, Lucy 252

BRIGHAM, Sarah 98

BRISTOL, Arthur M. and Alberta M. (S) and c. 1025

BRITT, John M. and Aneta R. (S) 803
Thomas E. and Roselle (S) . 803

BRITTON, Elizabeth F. 1479

BROCK, Florence A. 1450
Henrietta A. 1529

BROCKWAY, Ezra and Hannah (S) 669

BROOKS, Carrie L. 1500
Harriet N. 598
Spergon and Jennie M. (S) . 1230

BROUGHTON, T. K. M. and Alice (S) 1054

BROWN, Amelia 508
Annie A. 1095
Austic 591
Betsey 674
Charles and Betsey (S) . . 677
Charles A. and Mary A. (S) . 595
Charles L. and Emma C. (S) and c. 430
Clara J. 1263
Cora J. 1157
Elvira 1159
Emeline S. 497
George and Gertrude (S) and c. 523
Hannah (S) 42
Hiram M. and Frances (S) and c. 665
James and Hannah (S) . . 45
Jesse L. (S) 816
Julia A. 1243
Lydia 308
Mary A. 599
Mary E. 932
Rebecca 1667
Richardson and Betsey (S) . 661
Susan D. 1205
Temperance 301
William and Caroline (S) . . 699

Bruce, Cordelia 1345
Margaret 894
Nancy A. 896
Brummit, Benjamin F. and Mary N. (S) 428
Bruso, E. and Myrtie A. (S) . 854
Bryant, Augusta 1618
Betsey Place 311
Mary 281
Nannie 1615
Sarah M. 1617
Buck, Angelina 1528
Buell, George C. and Fanny K. (S) 1062
Bugbee, Sophronia C. . . . 1570
Bull, Robert and Ruth (S) and c. 584
Bullard, Eliza A. 336
Bullock, Ermina 1622
Bunker, Emily G. 388
Frank and Fanny (S) and c. 1044
Isaac and Hulda (S) . . . 194
Buntin, Martha 280
Burbank, Elizabeth . . . 1373
Moses and Sarah A. (S) . 1231
Ruth B. 482
Burgin, Nancy Y. 122
Burnap, Sarah 378
Burnett, Betsey A. . . . 1377
Burnham, Helen 1027
Patty 251
Samuel and Sally P. (S) and c. 280
Burns, Catherine 912
Harriet E. 1267
Robert and Caroline (S) and c. 1284
Burpee, Elizabeth 287
Ella 1006
Roxana C. 820
Sarah L. 1108
Burr, Harriette E. 801
Burrel, A. 1587
Burrell, Alden and Martha (S) and c. 698
Burres, Minnie 954
Burridge, Jacob and Olive L. (S) 696
Burroughs, Ruth 64
Burt, A. C. and Nellie (S) and c. 1059
Butler, Harmon and Julia A. (S) and c. 1231
Jefferson and Ruth (S) . . 75
Butterfield, Frank and Nellie L. (S) 511
Button, William and Jennie F. (S) 1367
Buswell, Abigail 514
Betsey 212
Elizabeth 108
Jacob and Polly (S) and c. . 319
Jennie 108
Martha 309
Nancy 211
Buzwell, John and Frances E. (S) 466
Miriam 74
Buzzell, Georgia 918
Buxton, Daniel and Hannah (S) and c. 287
Jonathan and Orinda (S) and c. 287
Cain, Surena 914
Calderwood, Charlotte E. . . 859
Caldon, Lucius and Sarah F. (S) 1252
Camp, Elizabeth 893
Martha 1359
Cannon, Isaac K. and Emeline (S) 205
Mary (S) 350
Cardell, Edwin and Elizabeth (S) 729
George W. and Eleona R. (S) and c. 729
Carey, Emeline W. 468
Carlton, Charles and Ellen J. (S) and c. 574
Eliza J. 869
Harriet 964
J. and Miriam (S) . . . 80
Lydia R. (S) 613
Moses and Abigail (S) . . 572
Samuel and Mary E. (S) and c. 593
Carleton, Mary M. 637
Carpenter, Lusina L. . . . 470
Mary L. 1483
Carr, Elizabeth 8
John F. and Sarah F. (S) and c. 630
William P. and Elbra B. (S) and c. 474
Carter, Fred G. and Sarah J. (S) 565
Margaret A. 1221
Cass, David and Mary (S) and c. 304
Cassidy, Mary J. 1381
Cate, Emily D. 1000
Lucy 587
Miles H. and Sarah (S) and c. . 672
Centabar, Clara 1630
Chadbourne, Christina . . 524
Chadwick, Margaret . . . 255
Challis, Gertrude 110
John and Annie (S) . . . 6
John and Mary (S) and c. . . 1
John and Miriam (S) . . . 30
Otis H. and Betsey W. (S) and c. 201
Ruth Hill 51

CHAMBERLAIN, Emeline . . . 398
Frank R. and Sarah M. (S) . 1102
CHAMBLEY, Margaret . . . 890
CHANDLER, Benjamin and Elizabeth (S) and c. 186
Charles and Ellen M. (S) . 1107‡
Davis and Judith (S) and c. . 155
Lucy M. 1459
Sarah A. 596
CHAPIN, Edwin A. and Asenath T. (S) and c. 664
Hattie S. 397
CHAPMAN, George L. and Elizabeth H. (S) 200
CHAPPELL, Alma E. (S) and c. . 1370
CHASE, Betsey A. 474
Caroline F. 1141
Daniel and Eliza (S) and c. . 167
Ebenezer and Hepzibah (S) . 30
Elizabeth 112, 302
Harriet B. Cilley 660
Hills and Dorothy (S) and c. . 295
J. and Eliza (S) 167
James and Mary (S) and c. . 305
Lavena 178
Mary A. 908
Mary W. 430
Phineas and Anna M. (S) . . 208
Prudence 154
Willeamine M. 1036
CHATMAN, Leslie F. and Mary B. (S) and c. 1031
CHECK, William C. and Ruth A. (S) 889
CHELLIS, John L. A. and Flora M. (S) 416
CHENEY, Anna 658
Benjamin and Sophronia (S) and c. 619
Betsey 313
Calvin and Malinda (S) and c. 315
Hannah 293
Joseph and Sabrina (S) . . 286
Lizzie 1292
Sukey 315
CHENWORTH, Nancy . . . 332
CHESMAN, Harriet 343
CHICKERING, Caroline A. . . 728
CHRISTIAN, Charles H. and Mary E. (S) and c. 682
CHRISTOPHERM, Annie L. . . 1315
CHURCHELL, George and Hattie R. (S) and c. 1244
CHUTE, Mary A. 1237
CILFORN, Temperance . . . 448
CILLEY, Harriet B. 660
CLAPP, Evelyn L. 974
Florence A. 1428
George W. and Annie (S) . . 414
CLARK, Abbie S. 1651
Alfred and Deborah (S) . . 652
Charles and Henrietta (S) . 1573
Charles B. and Abbia (S) and c. 711
Charles C. and Mary J. (S) and c. 598
Elcy 592
Eleanor 108, 304
Ellen 1216
Howard and Lois (S) . . . 598
John and Sarah (S) and c. . 319
John B. and Fanny (S) . . 250
Laura A. 978
Louisa 1133
Lucinda 479
Lydia 444
Mattie A. 979
Nathaniel and Mary M. (S) and c. 289
Nettie D. 1626
Polly 285
Richard and Lucinda (S) . . 1076
Walter A. and Eliza J. (S) and c. 1065
CLARRIAGE, Hannah Darling . 1236
CLAY, Rhoda A. 504
CLAYTON, Amelia 1046
CLEARY, John and Hannah (S) . 171
CLEMENT, Anna 224
Araminta G. 1458
Daniel W. and Sarah J. (S) . 1104
Ezekiel A. and Emily A. (S) and c. 218
Hannah J. 773
Jacob and Rachel (S) . . . 24
John S. and Susanna (S) and c. 201
John W. and Almira N. (S) and c. 199
Joseph and Sarah (S) and c. . 66
Mary 199
Sally G. 421
Sarah 25
Stephen and Judith (S) . . 708
CLEMONS, Mary 1579
CLENDEMING, Hannah . . . 301
CLEVELAND, William P. and Elizabeth L. (S) 649
CLIFFORD, Harris and Susannah (S) 671
Hattie 1028
Lois 325
CLIPPER, Leon and Camilla (S) and c. 1418
CLITHERS, Alvora 1412

CLOGSTON, Carrie A. . . . 794
Harriet 1119
Mary J. 1081
Mathew and Dorothy (S) . . 99
Robert and Betsey (S) and c. . 295
CLOUD, John L. and Lilla C. (S) and c. 1482
CLOUGH, Abigail 586
Anna 145
Daniel and Jemima (S) and c. . 97
Eben and Eliza (S) and c. . . 201
H. Augusta 1271
Hannah 94
James and Sarah (S) and c. . 68
Polly 86
Robert and Susan (S) . . . 285
Ruth 164
CLUFF, John and Molly (S) and c. 78
CLYDE, John and Mehitable (S) . 108
COCHRAN, William B. and Helen W. (S) and c. 802
COCHRANE, Margaret W. . . 1390
COFFEN, Mary 1113
COFFIN, Anne 21
John and Lois (S) . . . 25
Lydia 97
COGSWELL, Belinda . . . 1068
COLBATH, Mahala 944
COLBURN, Benjamin W. and Almira (S) and c. 245
John G. and Harriet E. (S) and c. 245
COLBY, Betsey 205
Carrie 906
Charles and Judith C. (S) . . 166
Electa 260
Eliphalet H. and Ruth A. (S) . 644
Eliphalet H. and Sally G. (S) . 644
Elliott and Judith (S) and c. . 16
Enoch and Judith (S) and c. . 13
Eunice 198
Ezekiel and Elizabeth (S) and c. 53
Grace F. 1335
Hannah 299
Hannah (S) 9
Hiram and Martha (S) and c. . 280
Jacob and Susanna (S) . . 32
Judith 370
Louisa 1064
Marcia A. 1149
Mary 3, 165
Mary A. . . . 649, 1038
Mary C. 834, 845
Moses and Sarah (S) . . . 31
Rev. Nathaniel L. and Abby F. (S) and c. 1136
Samuel and Elizabeth (S) and c. 1
Sarah 567
COLBY,—Continued.
Sophronia 409
Susan 605
Susan M. (S) 595
Willoby and Molly (S) and c. . 97
Willoby and Sarah (S) . . 33
COLE, Betsey S. 736
Charles C. and Nellie L. (S) and c. 492
Sarah J. 499
COLEMAN, Lucy 1484
COLLIE, Joseph and Elizabeth (S) 448
COLLIER, Oliver F. and Sarah B. (S) and c. 756
COLLINS, Annie 866
Annie M. 566
Della M. 1128
James S. and Betsey (S) . . 224
Joseph and Hannah (S) . . 12
Mary 220, 680
COLMAN, C. E. and Emma F. (S) . 1018
Kate 1067
COLOMORE, Hulda 204
COLTON, Emma 1584
COLVIN, Jennie H. 1333
CONANT, Lyman A. and Mary F. (S) and c. 991
CONENT, Clara 938
CONNERS, Sarah 683
CONNOR, Asa and Sybil R. (S) and c. 652
Joel and Anna W. (S) and c. . 652
CONSTANTIN, Susan . . . 1078
CONVERS, M. M. and Alice H. (S) and c. 792
COOK, Henry and Fanny E. (S) . 694
Lemuel W. and Clara (S) and c. 414
Lizzie 1012
Lydia 1143
Matilda 1566
COOKE, Clarisa 825
Cordelia V. 1273
COOLEY, Cordelia S. . . . 793
COOMBS, Cyrena 217
Watson and Mary (S) . . 213
William and Mary (S) . . 71
COON, Kittie 1445
COOPER, Ellen A. 436
Helen F. 767
Lizz e A. 1441
Sarah 647
COPP, Owen and Hattie G. (S) . 530
Pamelia B. 1090
Sarah 305

COREY, Clara E. 904
CORLESS, James and Polly (S) . 292
John and Deborah (S) and c. . 292
CORLIS, Samuel and Martha M. (S) 618
CORLISS, Nathan E. and Sarah J. (S) and c. 667
CORNING, Annie I. 1460
COTTER, Margaret . . . 758
COTTON, Lizzie 1582
COUCH, Albert L. and Ruth (S) . 194
Sally 400
COURSER, Charles H. and Marian I. (S) 1366
Rosina 1366
COVENY, Katherine 1004
COWPER, Eliza A. 1589
COX, Addie C. 980
John and Sarah (S) . . . 286
CRAM, Alzina 887
Laura A. 738
Mary B. 735
Sarah 64
CRANE, Azariah S. and Martha A. (S) 991
Clara A. 781
Persis R. 362
CRAWFORD, Flora B. . . . 1301
CREHAM, John F. and Maymie M. (S) and c. 1598
CREIGHTON, Edward and Emma J. (S) 398
CRESSEY, Olive 705
CRESSY, Allen and Judith (S) and c. 315
CRITCHETT, George and Louisa (S) 677
CROCKER, Henry A. and Charlotte L. (S) and c. 242
CROCKETT, Emeline . . . 381
CROMPTON, Joseph and Stella M. (S) 1374
CROSBY, Frank and Mary E. (S) . 1240
CROSS, Augusta S. 1544
Jerome and Mary O. (S) and c. 239
John and Sarah A. (S) and c. . 1129
Meriam (S) 71
CROWELL, David and Lydia M. (S) and c. 694
Frank A. and Alice M. (S) and c. 521
CULLEN, Bridget 1647
CULVER, Fred A. and Alice G. (S) and c. 1169
CUNNINGHAM, Mary . . . 1430
CURRIER, Abby 532
Alena 1520
Amos and Molly (S) . . . 52
Anna 19
Betsey 164
Elsie A. 1619
Enoch and Miriam (S) and c. . 68
Hannah 166
Henry and Judith H. (S) . . 206
Hester 1340
Ida 960
Joshua and Abigail (S) . . 24
Lucy J. 969
Mary 262, 483, 595
Miriam 279
Miriam J. 382
Moses and Rachel (S) . . 25
Nathaniel and Eliza (S) and c. . 308
Rhoda 653
Sally 404
Sarah 8
Sarah S. 1185
Seth and Alice (S) . . . 19
William and Rachel (S) . . 2
CUSHING, Minnie L. . . . 1671
Lydia W. 230
CURTIS, Charles E. and Caroline E. (S) and c. 192
Hannah 149
CUTLER, Lillie M. 1526
Mahala 779
CUTTER, Frank E. and Mary E. (S) 439
CUTTS, Burton R. and Jessie M. (S) 842
Elizabeth 543
DALTON, Elizabeth A. . . . 402
DAMOLD, Milton and Sarah (S) and c. 186
DANA, Denison D. and Elizabeth (S) 712
DANFORTH, Benaiah and Abigal (S) and c. 653
George and Luella (S) . . 483
Louisa C. 1030
Lucy J. 408
Mary 583
Miriam A. 407, 442
DANIELS, Albert and Lurena (S) . 709
DARLING, Asa and Hannah (S) . 299
George and Flora E. (S) and c. 828
Hannah 1236
Maria P. 1494
DART, Sarah T. (S) 1197
DASLEY, William and Julia A. (S) and c. 623

DAVIS, Abbie A. 1281
Abigail 35
Abigail B. 423
Adam and Laura (S) and c. . 154
Annie M. 1547
Betsey 196
Charles G. and Esther N. (S) and c. 668
Clarissa 377
Eunice 1129
Gastret 6
Hannah 32, 712
Hannah M. 357
Harriet E. 1230
J. and Dolly (S) 73
James and Clarinda (S) . . 1135
James and Eliza (S) . . . 281
John W. and Clara J. (S) and c. 1263
Joseph and Elizabeth (S) . . 10
Lydia A. 1211
Maria N. 1167
Mehitable 97
Rachel 385
Sally 176
Sarah 728
Susan H. 1229
William and Mary (S) and c. . 650

DAY, Calvin and Emily (S) . . 1239
Jacob and Jennie (S) . . . 313
Jonathan F. and Hopestill (S) and c. 316
Nancy 704
Sarah A. 1261
Sarah E. 1010

DEALVARADO, Medora . . . 1176

DEAN, Evelena E. Dunn . . . 1082

DEANE, Catherine B. . . . 940

DEARBON, Adeline 1016

DEARBORN, Lydia S. . . . 1208

DECAMP, Virginia 1406

DECKEY, Libbie 1434

DELANE, Mary E. 342

DELANO, Harvey and Lydia M. (S) 1143

DENMAN, Charlotte 565

DENNY, Elizabeth F. . . . 1309

DENNEY, F. and Eva W. (S) . . 460
Henry and Mary W. (S) . . 521
Mary A. 530

DENSMORE, Caroline . . . 1055
Lillie 1033

DEVEREAUX, Henry and Gertrude (S) 1568

DEWEY, Julia E. 390
Thomas and Ruth (S) . . 273
Wallace and Mary A. (S) . . 1471

DEWOLF, Titus R. and Anna E. (S) 1462

DEXTER, Fanny 755x
Stephen and Pluma (S) . . 157

DICKEMAN, Royal and Jane A. (S) 1135

DICKINSON, Watson A. and Ella Jane (S) 1464

DIEFENDORF, Catherine M. . . 910

DIETZ, Carrie 1336

DIKE, Andrew and Clara L. (S) and c. 500

DILLOWAY, Sarah 96

DIMOND, Charles B. and Augusta A. (S) 1148

DIX, Edward and Hannah (S) and c. 1220

DOBSON, Emma 1382

DOCKAM, Betsey (S) . . . 72
Hannah J. 727

DODD, James and Sarah (S) and c. 186

DODGE, Charles and Elvira (S) and c. 989
Charles and Martha A. (S) . 606
Eliza J. 1045
Fannie 1631
Jason and Chastina (S) . . 325

DOLBIER, Betsey 720

DOLE, Samuel and Mary (S) and c. 127

DOLLOFF, Mehitable O. . . . 1252

DONAHUE, Mary 108

DONLIN, Mary 1646

DORE, Alfred E. and Ada (S) . 451
Mary 186

DORMAN, Emma A. 426

DOTY, Alice 1633

DOW, Carrie J. 858
David P. and Rebecca W. (S) and c. 658
Georgiana B. 1202
Joshua and Lettie (S) and c. . 703
Scott A. and Louisa A. (S) . 1549
Susanna 175

DOWNES, E. Daniel and Elizabeth A. (S) and c. 1203

DOWNING, Henrietta . . . 1557
Lydia 597

DOWNS, Ezekiel C. and Rosanna L. (S) and c. 262

DOYING, Augustus and Lucinda (S) 288

DOYLE, Ella C. 1317

DRAPER, Carrie E. 822

DRESSER, J. and Miriam (S) . . 309
John and Ella M. (S) and c. . 1149
Nicholas and Susan (S) and c. . 229
Sarah E. 460

DREW, John E. and Addie I. (S) . 1139
Mina M. 1379
DRUYMAN, Franklin and Rachel (S) 186
DUBOIS, Louis and Elizabeth (S) and c. 699
DUDLEY, Clara 1574
Elizabeth 1100
Rice and Nancy H. (S) . . 45
DUGAN, James and Sarah A. (S) . 1135
DUKESHARD, Josephine . . . 930
DUNCAN, Adeline 1347
DUNCKLEY, Flavia 493
DUNN, Evelena E. 1082
DUNNING, Abra E. 816
DUNTON, Millie E. 748
DURFEE, Sally 278
DURRELL, J. M. and Ellen T. (S) and c. 216
DUSTIN, Eliza 1132
George W. and Ruth F. (S) and c. 486
DUSTON, Etta F. 831
DUTTON, William and Lois (S) . 48
EASON, Alexander and Melissa A. (S) and c. 1037
EASTMAN, Cynthia A. . . . 848
Esther 167
Ezekiel and Betsey (S) . . 299
Janney 95
Mary 1238
Phebe 582
Roger and Mary (S) . . . 31
Rosa B. 1513
Susan 1239
EASTON, Asa and Sarah E. (S) . 711
EATON, Betsey P. 399
Ebenezer and Phebe (S) . . 37
Eliza 333
Jane 156
John and Judith (S) . . . 39
John and Martha (S) and c. . 674
John C. and Sarah A. (S) and c. 675
Jonathan and Jane (S) and c. . 98
Leonora M. 1555
Maria 593
Mary A. 1549
Mary S. 636
Nellie 1535
Rebecca 706
William B. and Abiah W. (S) and c. 233
EDSON, Orrill W. and Marcia (S) and c. 1568
Sophia 1137
EDWARDS, Albert W. and Alice Z. (S) 1500
Alice 59
Joseph and Coralinn (S) . . 461
Rowena E. A. 1008
EICHLER, Willcelmina B. . . 1398
ELKINS, James S. and Lucia M. (S) 582
ELLIOTT, Emma J. 937
Mary A. 461
Sarah 648
ELLIS, Benjamin F. and Dorothy A. (S) and c. 363
Orlando and Merietta (S) . . 994
ELMER, Herbert T. and Marietta (S) and c. 1523
Mary W. 1163
EMERSON, Daniel F. and Theodosia G. (S) and c. . . . 723
David and Sarah (S) . . . 30
Edith V. 967
Louisa 431
Lydia A. 1285
Martha E. 1115
Mary A. 1251
Moses and Lydia (S) . . . 39
Sarah 518
Sarah J. 687, 1284
Sarah W. 529
EMERY, Joshua and Dorothy (S) 40
Natt B. and Abbie H. (S) and c. 608
Salena E. 1583
ERICKSON, Nellie 952
ERNEST, B. E. and Mary J. (S) and c. 1179
ESTABROOKS, Helen M. . . . 862
ESTERBROOK, Submit . . . 93
ESTIS, Tennessee 763
ESTY, Eunice A. 1372
EVANS, Alma 749
Ella E. 750
Rev. Jacob and Mary (S) and c. 305
Lydia 197
Sarah E. 569
EVERETT, Eliza 257
Mary M. 842, 843
FAIRBANKS, Luther and Anna J. (S) and c. 1234
FALLON, Mary A. 1525
FARDYCE, Sarah 696
FARLEY, Mary J. 1453
FARNHAM, James and Ella N. (S) 489
FARNUM, Rebecca M. . . . 168
FARRAR, Perley O. and Eliza A. (S) and c. 638

FARRELL, Clara B. 1320
FARRINGTON, Mary H. . . . 396
Mary S. 1256
Serena L. 416
FARNSWORTH, Aurila . . . 1466
FARSON, Samuel and Hannah (S) and c. 315
FARWELL, Georgia F. . . . 888
FAVOR, Dorothy 143
Polly 620
Sarah 277
FAVOUR, Nancy 1565
FEAVOR, Lenora 655
FELCH, Charity A. 815
FELLOWS, Benjamin and Betsey (S) and c. 283
Phebe M. 1339
FELTCH, Marie W. 797
FELTON, Charles and Catherine (S) and c. 500
Georgeanna L. 1082
FERNALD, Ruth T. 346
FICKETT, Susan 213
FIELD, S. M. and Hannah (S) . 1054
FIELDEN, Sallie N. 1310
FIFIELD, Victor H. and Alice M. (S) and c. 1090
FILKINS, Mary 1005
FISHER, H. Estelle 1593
FISK, Clarence R. and Falora (S) and c. 1568
Richard and Rapsyma (S) . . 156
Richard and Susanna (S) . . 156
FITCH, Asa and Eunice B. (S) and c. 155
Hannah 334
FITZGERALD, Frank C. and Betsey M. (S) and c. 1366
FLAGG, G. W. and Mary (S) . 1040
James and Mercy (S) . . . 664
Martha M. 1168
Myra M. 1112
FLANDERS, Abigail 206
Albert and Olive S. (S) . . 856
Clara S. 921
Eleanor 203
Elizabeth Stanwood . . . 688
George W. and Henrietta L. (S) and c. 405
George W. and Mary T. (S) and c. 195
J. W. and Amanda H. (S) and c. 660
FLANDERS,—Continued.
Levi and Mary (S) 95
Miriam 20
Phebe 283
Sarah 202
FLETCHER, Frederick and Elizabeth (S) 714
Isaac and Ruth (S) 79
FLINT, Alice M. 1510
Lovina 1114
Nancy 288
FLOYD, Lloyd and Olive (S) . . 698
FLYNN, Julia A. 1257
FOLLANSBEE, Judith B. . . . 787
Lucian A. and Sarah C. (S) and c. 444
Mercy A. 1148
FOOT, Nancy 195
FORBUSH, Henry W. and Elsie K. (S) 608
FORD, Anzonette J. (S) . . . 816
Mary 253
Mary A. 501
Robert and Bessie (S) . . . 1215
FORDYCE, Stephen and Julia A. (S) and c. 1231
FORREST, Hannah 990
James and Susan H. (S) . . 676
Polly 676
FOSMIRS, William H. and Alice A. (S) 1139
FOSS, Deborah 378
John and Tabiatha (S) . . 13
Joseph and Nancy J. (S) and c. 661
Marion W. 1314
Mary B. (S) 228
Rebecca J. 816
FOSTER, Abiah 273
Alvin R. and Mary J. (S) and c. 430
Cornelia 1069
Dexter and Mary J. (S) and c. . 640
Elihu and Mary (S) 401
Hannah 272
Isaac and Jerusha (S) and c. . 305
Mary E. 1222
Mary J. 1092
Molly C. 183
Sally 577
Willis and Carrie J. (S) . . 1471
FOWLER, Belle 1321
Janie 1429
Margaret A. 1099
Susan 1665
Trueworthy L. and Catherine L. (S) and c. 606
William L. and Mary S. (S) . 1549

Fox, Dorcas 43
Katherine A. 1638
Franklin, Lydia (S) . . . 89
Frazier, Hepsibah 404
Freese, Lizzie C. 1088
French, Adaline 1396
Anna (S) 522
Betsey 71
Elizabeth A. 1612
Elmer and Ann E. (S) and c. 381
Emily M. 819
Georgie 1564
Hannah 724
Ida 1126
Izetta A. 594
Jane C. 772
Jennie A. 1461
Lucinda 630
Lydia 628
Polly 671
Samuel and Nancy (S) . . 270
Friend, Hattie K. 877
Frost, Dolly 810
Frye, Abiah M. 239
William and Abigail (S) . . 89
Fulkner, Mary A. . . . 1018
Fuller, Caroline 574
Eliza B. 679
Francis and Sarah E. (S) . . 556
Irene 757
Mary 1151
Mary E. 1329
Mary J. 451
Miriam 286
Fullerton, Archie and Aurilla (S) 1375
Fulton, Joseph W. and Lucy A. (S) 232
Furbush, William and Mary E. (S) 325
Furness, Roger and Clara M. (S) 1064
Gage, Betsey 666
Dilla 666
Henry M. and Philura S. (S) and c. 192
Jane 740
John C. and Elizabeth S. (S) and c. 578
William H. and Sarah (S) and c. 578
Gale, Israel and Sally (S) . . 279
Mary A. 1134
Nancy 223
Gallishar, Nancy W. . . . 1104
Gantin, Flora 486
Gardner, Arthur P. and Carrie H. (S) and c. 436
Garland, Nellie L. 780
Gaskin, Alonzo F. and Mary L. (S) and c. 892
Gastman, Enoch A. and Caroline S. (S) and c. 649
Gates, Jacob S. and Emma E. (S) 555
James B. and Rebecca A. (S) and c. 1068
Lydia (S) 89
Gault, Sally 608
Samuel and Mehitable (S) and c. 281
Gavett, Mary M. 956
George, Arabella A. . . . 1121
Cortis and Annie B. (S) . . 1121
Elijah and Judith (S) and c. . 295
James F. and Emma M. (S) and c. 362
Lewis H. and Augusta T. (S) . 1198
Marva A. 1124
Robert B. and Mary F. (S) and c. 527
Sally 234
Sarah 699
Gerish, Sarah E. 258
Gibbs, James L. and Adeline A. (S) and c. 398
Mary L. 1448
Milo G. and Stella A. (S) and c. 828
Thomas and Rebecca E. (S) . 295
Gibson, Homer and Cinderella (S) and c. 1366
James and Judith (S) and c. . 585
Ruth 446
Giffin, Mary 1507
Gilbert, Frances A. . . . 1003
Gile, Betsey J. 232
Clara M. 933
Hannah 654
Tamar 229
Rev. Thomas and Judith (S) and c. 55
Gill, Henry and Mary J. (S) and c. 371
Henry B. and Mary J. (S) and c. 664
John and Mary M. (S) . . 289
Gillett, Clark and Ann M. (S) and c. 549
Gillette, Bertrand and Alice M. (S) and c. 1167
Gillis, Albert 1162
Gilman, Anna S. 506
Deborah 363
Esther 663
Gilmore, Mary E. 468
Rufus and Mary E. (S) . . 129
Gilstrop, John and Susan (S) . 186
Peter and Mary (S) . . . 186

GLADMAN, Mary J. 1324
GLEASON, Horatio and Harriet M. (S) and c. 551
GLINES, Fanny. 997
Henry and Annie M. (S) and c. 233
GODFREY, MRS. 689
Mary 1227
GOLDTHWAIT, Edward and Gracie E. (S) 794
John and Mehitable (S) . . 89
GOOCH, Georgia E. 1277
Lucie E. 1276
Mary 718
GOODELL, Emily C. . . . 1249
Harry P. and B. Jennie (S) 1016
William and Louisa M. (S) . 661
GOODFUE, Nancy 722
GOODHUE, Sarah (S) . . . 305
GOODNOUGH, Sarah Underhill . 321
Willis and Hannah (S) . . 443
GOODSPEED, Gideon G. and Maria L (S) and c. 192
Stephen I. and Jane M. (S) and c. 729
GOODWIN, Alfred E. and Maria (S) 171
Catherine M. A. 560
Dorothy A. 428
Ella M. 571
Elizabeth 354, 785
Emma F. 1225
George O. and Emily (S) . . 348
Hannah 619
Jane S. 625
Mary 31
Mary A. 221
Sally 85
Salome M. 512
T. L. and Alice L. (S) . . . 220
GORDON, Enoch and Lydia (S) and c. 281
Mary K. 916
Sarah A. 801
GORMAN, James H. and Nellie F. (S) 794
GOSS, Judith M. . . . . 1107‡
GOULD, Abijah and Mary T. (S) 79
Cora 1585
Hannah Forrest 990
Hannah H. 427
Love E. 429
Mary D. 435
Mary E. 966
Sarah 99
Sarah S. (S) 228
Warner and Cara A. (S) . . 420
GOVE, Hannah 527
Jonathan and Mary A. (S) . 673
Mark and Sarah J. (S) and c. 167
Nettie 976
Rhoda 1053
GOWDY, Lucy 1442
GOWELL, Colman and Isabel (S) and c. 523
GRAGG, M. M. and Martha H. (S) and c. 1257
GRAHAM, Eliza B. 534
GRANT, Julia A. C. 1478
Louisa 725
GRATON, William B. and Martha A (S) and c. 1247
GRAVES, Solon B. and Ann H. (S) 1104
GRAY, Deborah, ... 698
Polly 697
Sarah 774
William and Susan (S) and c. . 187
GREELY, Alonzo S. and Mary L. (S) 660
Joseph and Dorothy (S) and c. 47
GREEN, Julia 564
GREENFIELD, Theophilus and Mehitabel, ... 10
GREGG, Phebe, ... 361
GREGORY, Araminta D. . . . 802
GRIFFIN, Catherine, ... 685
D. Jane 774
Ellen I. Holman, ... 789
Harriet N. 521
John and Abigail 10
Sally 304
Thomas G. and Sarah E. (S) and c. 891
W. E. and Minnie I. (S) . . 1500
GRIFFITH, Cassie, ... 1614
GRISWOLD, Capt. Edward F. and Ellen F. (S) 335
Vernon L. and Alice M. (S) and c. 751
GROVER, William and Josephine M. (S) 1272
GROW, Calven S. and Susan M. (S) and c. 588
Lucinda S. 1209
GUILD, Annie P. 796
GUNISON, Lydia M. 776
GUNNERSON, William and Ida F. (S) 518
GUNNISON, Charles A. and Stella M. (S) and c. 362
HACKETT, Melvina C. . . . 994
Sarah F. 1093
HADDON, Richard and Mary E. (S) 337

HADLEY, Anna, ... 36
Hannah 98
Julia A. 493
Loucilla D. 752
Martha 33
Sarah 99
Susan M. 1463

HAENE, Emily S. 1311

HAGAN, William B. F. and Fanny W. (S) and c. 574

HAGER, Joseph and Arabella R. (S) and c. 363

HALCOURT, Cordelia, . . . 1376

HALEY, Benjamin and Betsey (S) and c. 695

HALE, Ella C. M. 547
Ezekiel and Abigail (S) and c. . 14
Ezekiel and Mary (S) and c. . 15

HALL, Albert and Emma M. (S) and c. 1227
Curtis M. and Mary L. (S) and c. 1072
David and Judith (S) . . . 37
Frances 1300
Henry and Joanna (S) and c. . 11
Jefferson and Sarah Z. (S) and c. 729
Nancy 45
Orlane H. 540
Richard and Mary G. (S) and c. 1247
Sewal 217
Sophia 732
Zeruah 729

HAM, Eliza 1090
Joseph and Susan (S) and c. . 272

HAMACK, Pernecia E. . . . 1358

HAMBLY, Henry and Nyna E. (S) and c. 489

HAMILLE, Josephine . . . 1268

HAMILTON, Charles W. and Abby J. (S) and c. 686
Melissa J. 1477
Rosaltha 1021

HAMMACK, Mattie J. . . . 1346

HAMMON, Mattie 1349

HAMMOND, Emma M. . . . 1116
Frost and Anna J. (S) and c. . 416
Julia A. 1063
Lucy A. 1247
Naomi P. 640

HANAFORD, Anna, ... 184
Arthur B. and Emily F. (S) and c. 363

HANCOCK, Linus and Mary B. (S) and c. 666

HANSCOM, Julia 520

HARDY, Almina 406
James and Elmira A. (S) and c. 640
Laura M. 433
Nancy 491

HARKNESS, Hannah . . . 89

HARLAN, Nancy Chenworth . . 332

HARLOW, Carrie M. . . . 1519
George and Hannah (S) and c. 1158

HARMON, D. P. and Almira (S) and c. 318

HARPEN, Alice 1353

HARRIMAN, Mary 682
Susanna 40
Tamar 265

HARRIS, Jennie 1521
Joseph and Clarissa (S) . 1051
Rosamond B. 200

HART, Charles and Polly (S) and c. 115
Willard C. and Mary A. (S) and c. 1090
William and Polly (S) . . 99

HARVEY, Dolly 225
Isaiah and Mary (S) . . . 18
Jacob and Rhoda (S) and c. . 47
Joseph and Polly (S) and c. . 47
Joseph and Sarah (S) . . . 34
Judith 13, 68
Lou E. 764
May F. 378
Mathew and Hannah (S) and c. 98
Sarah 66

HASELTON, Charles and Hannah D. (S) and c. 161

HASKELL, Charles and Lizzie M. (S) and c. 1482
John and Betsey A. (S) . . 178

HASKINS, Julia 1403

HASLEY, Ellen 1561

HATCH, Abel and Sally (S) and c. 119
Mary A. 1207
Sarah J. 453
Thomas and Rebecca (S) . . 61

HATHERINGTON, Lucinda . . 1039

HATTON, John B. and Sarah B. (S) 482

HAVERKATE, John and Clara J. (S) and c. 553

HAYDEN, James and Harriet (S) 273
Mary L. 244

HAYES, Cecilia A. 958
Archibald and Lois (S) . . 157
G. W. and Cyrilla H. (S) . . 379
Rosanna M. 1139
Z. and Hannah (S) and c. . . 308

HAYNES, Anna 700
Belinda 218
John and Sarah A. (S) . . 393
Mary R. 1277
Samuel and Sarah (S) and c. . 116
HAYWARD, Nancy 487
HAYWOOD, Harrison O. and Mary (S) and c. 417
HAZELTON, Frances . . . 1271
HAZEN, Jesse A. and Lydia C. (S) and c. 378
Sarah 473
HEAD, Elizabeth A. . . . 1259
Samuel and Sally (S) . . . 45
HEALEY, Phebe 37
HEATH, Anna G. 405
David and Judith (S) . . . 66
Enos and Betsey (S) . . . 55
Hannah O. 739
Hepzibah 30
John and Miriam (S) and c. . 286
Nehemiah and Elizabeth (S) . 12
Polly 691
Ruth W. 441
William and Sally (S) and c. . 304
HEDGES, Mary R. 850
HELM, Ada 922
HEMENWAY, Mary G. . . . 978
HEMINWAY, Lydia 1628
HENDON, Sarah E. 891
HENRY, Jennie 1538
HERENDEEN, Noble and Sarah A. (S) and c. 192
HERRICK, Betty 52
John S. and Phebe E. (S) and c. 646
Nathan and Lois (S) . . . 51
HERSEY, Vienna 1085
HERSHEY, Zina E. 1666
HEROLD, Hermon C. and Susan A. (S) and c. 675
HEWETT, Caleb C. and Cora A. (S) and c. 811
HIBBARD, Arthur and Carolinn (S) and c. 461
Cornelia L. 1106
Hannah 151
Isaac L. and Mary G. (S) and c. 232
HICKMAN, Pinkney V. and Lizzie N. (S) and c. 1179
HICKS, Eliza L. 874
HIDDEN, Martin S. and Arabella B. (S) 340
HIGGINS, Mary A. 542
Sarah E. 870
HIGLEY, Carlos and Jennie R. (S) and c. 596
HILDRETH, Jonathan and Abigail (S) 80
HILL, A. J. and Sarah T. (S) . 450
Carlos P. and Josephine L. (S) 1169
Hannah M. 214
Helen C. 1026
John and Eunice (S) . . . 161
Joseph and Clara (S) . . . 403
Kate E. 545
Laura M. 962
Mary J. 598
Ruth 51
Sylvester S. and Abbie E. (S) and c. 604
HILLS, Eliza 1130
Prudence 25
HILLSGROVE, Josephine (S) . . 1149
HINDS, Ida 973
HINTON, Cynthia 895
HIRSEH, Francis and Sally (S) and c. 608
HITCHCOCK, E. and Mary E. (S) 475
Roseline 1278
HIXON, Olive 1289
HOAG, Elizabeth E. . . . 927
HOBBS, John and Louisa H. (S) . 444
Susan 1131
HODGDEN, Ellen F. 561
HODGE, Ella 1562
HODGES, Samuel and Martha (S) and c. 373
HODGKINS, Fred and Edith E. (S) and c. 1198
HODGMAN, Achsa J. . . . 453
HOEHUE, Eva M. 1395
HOFFMAN, Wendall and Mary C. (S) and c. 161
HOGDEN, Nancy J. (S) . . . 661
HOLBROOK, Mary A. . . . 1366
HOLDEN, Amasa Y. and Asenath T. (S) and c. 664
Hurshel and Phœbe C. (S) . 1345
HOLMAN, Ellen I. 789
HOLLIS, Mehitable 884
HOLT, Adeline B. 1040
Lydia L. 682
HOOD, Daniel and Susanna P. (S) 43
HOOKE, Helen M. 1200
HOOPER, Fred and Minnie (S) . 1455

Hope, Edith J. 968
Levina C. 889
Mary F. Harvey 378
Hopkins, Randall and Olive M. (S) 214
Hopkinson, Edward E. and Martha E. (S) and c. . . . 432
Horr, Charles and Hannah C. (S) 370
Horton, Ada 743
Nellie 934
Houghton, Abel and Mary R. T. (S) and c. 658
Amanda 761
Maria A. 792
Milo G. and Rosetta M. (S) and c. 334
Philip and Pluma (S) . . . 222
Susanna V. 755x
Howard, Caroline 1244
Emma C. 985
William and Hannah (S) . . 286
Howarth, Clara F. . . . 1598
Howe, Emeline R. 463
Joseph T. and Emily S. (S) . 666
Mary 1220
Nathaniel and Susan E. (S) and c. 197
Howett, Mary D. 1475
Howland, Herbert L. and Mary J. (S) 1102
Hoyt, Abner and Betsey (S) . 127
Benjamin and Sally (S) and c. . 85
Betsey J. 641
Clara J. 220
Elizabeth . . . 6, 50, 844
Hannah 443
Joseph and Sally J. (S) . . 334
Judith 417
Lydia 87
Lydia A. 1305
Mary 71, 83, 111
Mason B. and Rosie E. (S) and c. 1492
Nancy 842
Sarah 102, 105
Hubbard, Diana A. . . . 1155
Juliana M. 397
Loren J. and Adelaide H. (S) . 659
Loren J. and Sarah A. (S) . . 659
Mary L. 1362
Sarah 275
Hues, Nathan and Alice (S) . . 24
Nathan and Rachel (S) and c. . 8
Huggins, Hannah 187
Hughes, Ellen M. 1388
Sarah 563
William A. and Edwina B. (S) and c. 789
Hulbert, Leila J. 871
Hull, Julia Jackson . . . 480
Humphrey, Abial F. and Myra (S) and c. 457
James and Hannah (S) and c. . 696
James and Patience (S) and c. . 696
Hunkins, Elihu and Rebecca (S) and c. 657
Katie B. 531
Robert and Betsey (S) and c. . 310
Warren C. and Clara O. (S) and c. 1016
Hunt, Addie S. 1560
Charles C. and Anna A. (S) . 243
Elizabeth J. 892
Mary 300
Huntington, Ellen 796
Lizzie I. 1304
Mary 417
Susanna 41
Huntly, Abigail 995
Huntoon, Horace and Anna C. (S) 75
Hurlburt, George W. and Sarah E. (S) and c. 1570
Husband, Thomas H. and Sadia A. (S) and c. 990
Huse, Dorothy 78
Feroline 809
Mary E. 919
William H. and Agnes M. (S) . 1231
Huson, Vienna T. 1325
Hussey, Mercy H. 663
Hutchins, Abigail, . . . 606
Clarissa A. 1153
Lindia G. 1658
Hutchinson, Charlotte . . 604
Lewis and Sarah (S) and c. . 720
William H. and Emily M. (S) . 659
Hyde, Clarence L. and Mattie (S) and c. 1077
Ilsley, Dora S. 1481
Ingalls, Almond and Betsey (S) and c. 696
Lois M. 745
Luther and Sophronia (S) . 577
Irwin, Cora G. 1330
Ives, Nettie, ... 1620
Jackman, Agnes Gertrude . . 963
Jane 742
John A. and Sarah F. (S) and c. 168
Jackson, Catherine . . . 387
Delia 1059
John and Sarah (S) . . . 194
Lillian A. 806

Jacmer Charles and Maud (S) . 742
Jacobs, Justin and Polly (S) and c. 64
James, Gilley 1354
Jameson, Almon and Rhoda (S) and c. 325
Jane 1103
Mary A. N. 1459
N. H. and Elizabeth E. (S) and c. 710
Janverin, Helen 424
Jay, Stephen W. and Helen M. (S) and c. 1188
Jeffers, Charlotte E. . . . 1182
Jenkins, Fannie J. 1605
Woodbury and Martha (S) and c. 435
Jenne, Gertie 1628
Harlen and Abbie L. (S) . . 536
Jepson, Henry and Naomi B. (S) and c. 404
Jerome, Benjamin H. and Abby M. (S) and c. 665
Jersey, Frederick E. and Lillian S. (S) and c. 1373
Jester, Lela M. 917
Jewell, George and Susan (S) and c. 393
Harriet 1574
Henry B. and Sarah E. (S) and c. 330
John F. and Ellen J. (S) and c. . 406
Mary F. 492
Otis F. and Mary P. (S) and c. 198
Johnson, Betsey A. . . . 485
Ellen E. 1502
Horace M. and Mary J. (S) and c 541
Isrial S. and Hulda H. (S) and c. 640
John G. and Cora A. (S) . . 462
Lizzie 1606
Maria E. 1007
Mary C. 1172
Mathew J. and Hannah E. (S) and c. 640
Nathan and Hannah (S) . . 95
Warrren and Sarah A. (S) and c. 443
Wells H and Mabel L. (S) and c. 1106
William and Sarah (S) . . 36
Johnston, Nettie A. . . . 1504
Jones, Abby G. 1152
Bessie M. 1328
Charles and Ida L. (S) and c. 1567
Charles and Inez G. (S) . . 540
Clara 1518
Eunice E. 710
Jones,—continued.
J. and Lydia (S) 286
Maria C. 382
Sarah Ames. 1061
Mrs. Thomas 818
Willard and Theodate (S) and c. 164
Joy, Edmund and Hannah (S) . 10
Joyce, Mary H. 1557
Judd, Cyrus and Betsey (S) and c. 1143
Kahnerton, Charles D. and Emma F. (S) and c. . . 845
Keeler, Anna J. 1421
Keeno, Annie. 1385
Keith, Orvis C. and Mary (S) and c. 322
Kelley, Betsey 55
Eliza 345
Lois 84
Mary A. 676
Richard and Eunice (S) and c. . 73
Stephen and Eunice (S) . . 21
Stephen and Lois (S) and c. . 16
Truman and Maria (S) and c. . 636
Kelly, Alfred S. and Mary J. (S) and c. 675
Minnie L. 883
Kendrick, Sarah 100
Thomas and Ellen B. (S) and c. 669
William B. and Lydia A (S) . 262
Kennedy, Cyrus and Mary (S) . 580
Kenney, Bill L. 1497
Charlotte 734
Eliza J. 982
Kennison, Nathaniel and Rhoda (S) 674
Kent, Alva and Nellie (S) and c. 1227
Elizabeth 177
William S. and Mary G. (S) . 425
Kershmer, Oscar F. and Zaroda M. (S) and c. 256
Kershuer, Sarah Hughes . . 563
Kessler, Barbra 1407
Keyes, Ellen S. 1048
Susan (S) 579
Kezer, Samuel and Martha (S) . 98
Kidder, Elijah and Mary (S) . 113
John B. and Mary (S) and c. . 308
Sarah 950
Kilborn, Sarah A. 1485
Kilburn, Lucy J. 1488

KIMBALL, Abraham and Rachel (S) 98
Anna 1075
Caleb and Patty (S) . . . 72
Colton and Rhoda (S) . . 41
David and Anna (S) . . . 36
Ebenezer and Eliza B. (S) and c. 78
Fannie M. 1546
Frank and Gertrude H. (S) . 990
Helen B. 424
Jenny 544
John M. and Martha J. (S) . 148
John W. and Edith C. (S) and c. 1478
Laura M. 1312
Lorenzo and Prudence W. (S) . 207
Mary A. 522
Mary W. 541
Robert E. and Mary A. (S) . 406
Sarah R. 1132
Will H. and Julia E. (S) . 1106

KIMBLE, Mary Medenarous . . 462

KINDER, Adella 952

KING, Emma C. Strong. . . 350
Mary J. 386

KINGMAN, Hattie 1446

KINGSBURY, Jerome and Angeline (S) and c. 706
Loucinda 948
Lovel and Abigail J. (S) and c. 234

KINGSTON, Caroline F. (S) and c. 1227

KINKADE, Marinda 1438

KINNEY, Mary C. 1280

KIRK, Frank M. and Rosalia C. (S) 891

KITTRIDGE, Ella E. F. . . . 1487
Lydia J. 1487

KLINCK, Julia A. 1058

KNAPP, Carrie L. 970
Ezra and Sarah H. (S) and c. . 997
Oliver and Betsey (S) and c. . 311

KNIGHT, Christeen 864
James S. and Anna E. (S) and c. 573
Lucy G. 536

KNIGHTS, Christopher and Hannah M (S) 214
Edward and Mary P. (S) . . 173

KNOWLES, Fannie F. . . . 1050

KNOWLTON, Annie M. . . . 823

KREKLE, Elizabeth 1635

LADD, Beldon 1600
Eliza G. 45
Ellen D. 690
Helen A. 923

LAFAYETTE, Noah H. and Elsie A. (S) and c. 596
Peter and Lois B. (S) . . . 596

LAMB, Eva F. 913
Jane (S) 1146
William H. and Lucy A. (S) . 228

LAMOS, Sally Durfee . . . 278

LAMSON, John and Elmira W. (S) 707
Mary E. 425
Mary J. 1017

LANCASTER, Mary 347
Thomas and Sarah (S) and c. . 24
Timothy and Seus (S) and c. . 8

LANE, Jennie 1577
Preston P. and Adelaide L. (S) and c. 1133

LANG, Mary A. 1589

LANGLEY, Mary E. 1224

LARKIN, Michael and Mary J. (S) 183

LAWRENCE, Mary C. . . . 1456

LAWSON, Hannah 481

LEACH, Henry and Sarepta (S) and c. 665
Katie 1524
Mary A. 254
Silas and Jane S. (S) and c. . 1227

LEAR, Edgar A. and Louisa (S) and c. 818
Harvey W. and Edie R. (S) and c. 1122

LEARNED, Joseph and Susan (S) and c. 986
Mary F. 1627

LEAVETT, Clara 1543
Mary Livingston 41

LEAVITT, Corinne 1299
Juline M. 494

LEE, Eliza E. 1593
Sarah 161

LEEDS, Lucy M. 1156

LEEK, Leonard and Mary E. (S) 1084

LEET, Betsey 537

LEIGHTON, Grace L. . . . 1650
Haly C. and Mary A. (S) and c. 331
Herbert J. and Grace A. (S) and c. 743
Jonathan and Recta (S) and c. 324
Reuben and Polly (S) . . . 285

LELAND Jane 1080

LEONARD, A. J. and Sarah (S) . 260
Mason E. and Mary E. (S) and c. 460

LEWIS, Anna P. 1663
Clara A. (S) 628
Georgie F. 1664
Millie 1599

LIBBEY, Alice 1580
Charlotte M. 1596
Lucinda 1047

LIBBY, Edwina G. 880
Francena A. 840
Jane 661
John and Lois (S) . . . 306
Lizzie F. 1563

LINCOTT, Ida 1576

LINSCOTT, Betsey 231

LITTLE, Carrie B. 1293
Charles and Clara M. (S) and c. 1167
Charles and Rebecca P. (S) and c. 420
Enoch and Martha J. (S) and c. 410
George and Malissa (S) and c. . 643
Olive 1455

LITTLEFIELD, Amelia . . . 302
Charles A. and Nellie A. (S) . 1155
Georgiana A. 1118
Rose 1602

LITTLEHALL, Lydia . . . 613

LIVINGSTON, Anna 654
Mary 41

LLOYD, Robert R. and Julia B. (S) 1045

LOCK, Hannah 1537
Martha D. 1178

LOCKE, Victoria R. . . . 1182

LOGAN, Andrew J. and Piety (S) . 891

LOMBARD, Kate, ... 1032

LORD Angeline J. 1212
Emma F. 1540

LOUGEE, Joseph M. and Mary A. (S) and c. 216

LOVEJOY, Lucy E. 1488
Mehitable 607
William and Chastina (S) . 1130

LOVELL, Charles and Mary S. (S) 214
Nellie 1581

LOW, Benjamin and Amy S. (S) and c. 158

LOWE, Mary W. 496
Rubic A. 1457
Sophia T. 771

LOWELL, John and Rachel (S) and c. 6

LUCAS, Mary E. 1523
Polly 281

LUCE, Sarah S. 1056

LUCY, Maggie T. 878

LULL, Amos and Cornelia (S) and c. 711
Harriet 856

LUNT, Columbia G. . . . 1573
Judith 226
Mary A. 331
William and Anna (S) . . 72

LUPTON, Linnie 939

LYFORD, Sarah A. K. . . . 1197

LYON, Henry E. and Blanchie W. (S) and c. 1085

MACE, Theodore K. and Fanny C. (S) and c. 620

MAGOON, Joseph and Abigail (S) 318

MAHANNAH, Nickey . . . 1233

MAHER, John L. and Addie (S) . 1587

MAKEPEACE, Lizzie F. . . . 766

MALINDA, Sarah 897

MANCHESTER, John and Mehitable (S) 607

MANN, Phebe 664

MANSELL, Ida 777

MANSUR, Horace and Susan (S) and c. 273
Ruth 584

MARCY, Levi and Ruth (S) and c. 61
Winthrop and Abigail (S) . . 61

MARROW, Betsey . . . 108, 304

MARSH, Mary 79
Olivia A. 418

MARSHALL, Claribel . . . 1593½
David C. and Almira E. (S) . 1130
Henry L. and Jennettie (S) . 1039
Lucinda 538
Mary 616
Nettie 1550
Thomas W. and Emily A. (S) . 218

MARSTEN, Sarah 716

MARTIN, Daniel and Hannah F. (S) and c. 620
Jane 1122
Judith 26
Mary P. 1073
Sally 129

MASON, Ambros and Martha (S) and c. 989
Mary H. 440
Temperance Brown . . . 301

MASTEN, John and Molly (S) . 23

MASTERLER, V. A. and Flora E. (S) 1065

MASTIN, Wallace and Gertrude (S) 500

MASTON, Lucy M. 415

MATHEWS, James Y. and Eleanor P. (S) and c. 681

MAY, George and Harriet A. (S) . 335

MAYBERRY, Louise B. . . . 545

MAYE, Mary 1391

MAYHEW, Francis and Auline (S) and c. 734

MAYNARD, Henry M. and Frances (S) and c. 1069

MAYO, Sarah G. 455

McCALLUM, John M. and Louella (S) 891

McCARTY, Andrew J. and Estella A. (S) 1451

McCLEARE, Manerva . . . 256

McCLURE, Mary E. . . . 1184

McCOLISTER, Mary . . . 1370

McCOLLUM, Thomas and Rebecca A. (S) 892

McCORD, Mary A. 1568

McCOY, Nathan and Bathsheba (S) 314

McCULLOCK, Georgia . . . 1610

McDONALD, P. J. and Jennie B. (S) 1188

McDONELL, John and Ada G. (S) and c. 1557

McGEE, M. J. 1015

McGONAGLE, William A. and Sarah L. (S) 529

McHENRY, Phebe 590

McHUGH, Cicely 1470

McINTIRE, Mary E. . . . 1213

McKEAN, W. A. and Mary J. (S) 455

McKILLIP, B. C. 744

McLAM, W. J. and Emily (S) . 386

McLAUGHLIN, Belle . . . 1641

Margaret A. 1471

McLEOD, David and Lawrentine (S) 1134

McMASTER, Mary J. . . . 250

McMORROW, Mary J. . . . 972

McQUESTION, Mary E. . . . 1284

MEACHAM, Minnie A. (S) . . 532

MEAD, Anna 837

MEDCALF, William H. and Elizabeth C. (S) and c. . . . 199

MEDEMAROUS, Mary E. . . . 462

MELENDY, Caroline L. . . . 751

MELVIN, E. A. and Mary E. (S) . 1108

MENARD, Frank A. and L. Gertrude (S) and c. 743

MERRILL, Abbie 1201

Adaline H. 882

Addie E. 782

Amos H. and Mary E. (S) and c. 1262

Betsey (S) 667

Emily A. 568

Fanny A. Bancroft . . . 289

Jane P. 1025, 1607

MESSER, Charles and Lois (S) and c. 154

Danici and Emeline (S) and c. . 603

Frances 1287

Hezekiah and Sophronia (S) and c. 157

Moses and Persis (S) . . . 49

Nathaniel and Rebekah (S) and c. 154

Richard B. and Lydia (S) . . 1203

Sadie E. 1042

METCALF, Philena 476

MILES, Albert and Martha (S) . 235

Hugh and Abbie L. (S) and c. . 618

James and Abigail (S) . . 292

Joanna 579

MILLER, Abby 1074

Cynthia (S) 588

Frank and Evaline (S) . . 1009

Mary 289

MILLIKEN, Harry H. and Isabell M. (S) and c. 781

MILLIR, Marinda 1367

MILLS, Mary E. 1357

MITCHELL, Aaron and Sarah T. (S) 450

Alice O. 1214

Alice S. 875

Caleb and Miriam (S) . . 72

Cyrene M. 638

James and Elizabeth A. (S) and c. 234

John D. and Ida E. (S) and c. . 1265

Lydia 39

MIZENER, Jonathan and Martha E. (S) and c. 1231

MOFFATT, Julia 1258

MOHAN, Mary 1389

MONROE, Frederick W. and Lucy J. (S) and c. 1166

MONTAGNE, Ida S. 879

MONTGOMERY, Douglas W. and Ellen C. (S) and c. . . . 1216

MOODY, Caleb and Dorothy (S) . 15

Clem and Rachel (S) . . . 661

Eliza (S) and c. 309

Harriet 1668

Moody,—Continued.
Hulda A. 762
Joseph and Hannah (S) . . 19
Maggie A. 1341
Moore, Benjamin and Fanny M. (S) and c. 589
Daniel and Eliza (S) and c. . 671
Daniel C. and Mary E. (S) and c. 333
Fanny 374
Hannah H. 373
Helen 1642
John and Eliza (S) and c. . . 273
John R. and Harriette F. (S) . 1104
Lodisa 1142
Marion E. 741
Rebecca 553
Sarah E. 1265
Sophia G. 434
Waterman T. and Sarah E. (S) 244
Morgan, Caroline 736
John and Lucy J. (S) and c. . 603
Matty 1356
Morrill, Aaron and Abigail (S) and c. 301
Adams and Sarah (S) and c. . 53
Addie C. 853
Alfred W. and Henrietta M. (S) and c. 440
Anna 169, 194
Asa and Sarah (S) and c. . . 127
Betsey 201
Daniel and Sally (S) . . . 78
Emily A. 1084
Frank and Julia E. (S) . . 1166
Harley W. and Lillian L. (S) and c. 413
Martha 413
Martha J. 401
Martin E. and Sarah B. (S) and c. 482
Mary J. 1190
Oliver and Polly (S) and c. . 671
Morris, Lizzie 784
Morrison, Adell 1392
Mary E. 933, 1176
Mortimer H. and Lizzie A. (S) and c. 633
Sheridan L. and Hattie E. (S) and c. 1127
Morrow, Mary C. 1654
Morse, Abigail or Abiah . . 644
Annie J. 570
Cyrus E. and Mary (S) . . 620
Emma F. 1552
Florence 936
John and Patience (S) . . 19
Joshua and Sarah (S) and c. . 52
Morse,—Continued.
Margaret G. 1215
Martha J. 528
Mary 1160
Mary S. 1004
Susan (S) 701
Morton, Julia 721
Moses, Adeline 693
Valerie C. 1001
Moulton, David A. and Mary A. (S) and c. 352
Lydia 733
Moses B. and Mary (S) and c. 301
Phebe W. 846
Ruth 18
Mowe, Mary C. 624
Mudge, Parker and Mary N. (S) and c. 698
Mudgett, Sarah J. 538
Mulhollon, Frances M. . . 557
Mullen, Nellie 798
Mullin, Tepenpan 1348
Mulloy, Nathan P. and Anna F. (S) and c. 242
Munn, Lucretia 1520
Murry, Abraham G. and Emma (S) and c. 1235
Hannah B. 1138
Murphy, Caroline T. . . . 1397
Muzzey, Lilla B. 1307
Nay, Ebenezer and Mercy (S) and c. 121
Neal, Florence L. 1275
George and Emeline (S) . . 468
Nealley, Mary J. 340
Neff, Joel and Lucinda (S) . . 321
Neil, John and Nellie J. (S) and c. 1111
Neill, Sophia 1217
Nellis, Seward and Elizabeth (S) 845
Nelson, Ellen F. 957
Harris B. and Clara D. (S) and c. 430
Lena 1639
Mary 873
Nesmith, John and Lydia (S) and c. 43
Newall, Marcia L. . . . 1586
Newbury, Alta 1319
Newcomb, Edwin and Meribah (S) and c. 1147
Harriet L. 1507
Newell, Herbert and Amelia (S) and c. . . .
Ida B. . . . . .

NEWHALL, Henry A. and Mary J. (S) and c. 1236
James and Amanda (S) and c. . 610
Sarah 1057

NEWMAN, Mary J. 1387

NEWTON, Addie 888
Elizabeth O. 1337
Fred G. and Mary E. (S) . . 1547

NICHOLS, Betsey . . . 515, 1016
Elizabeth 310
Emma M. 1503
Eunice 173
Frank and Amy A. (S) . . 391
Frederick R. and Lydia A. (S) and c. 262
Humphrey and Ruth (S) . . 51
Jennie 1597
Lizzie H. 867
Martha 173
Mary 594
Mary J. 623
Moses and Betsey (S) . . . 137
Nathaniel and Emily H. (S) . 706
Nellie C. 860
Polly 141, 170
Ruth 51
Sarah C. 349
Stephen and Ruth (S) . . 138
Thomas and Lydia (S) and c. . 308
William and Rhoda (S) and c. . 137

NICKERSON, Helen F. . . . 779

NILES, Addie M. 1511

NOEL, Mary M. 791

NOGGLE, Martha M. (S) . . 212

NORRIS, Forrest and Susan (S) and c. 986
Matilda 1368

NORTHY, Mary E. 372

NORTON, Greenlief and Sarah E. (S) and c. 1204
Lydia A. 1191

NOYCE, Eunice 365

NOYES, Abigail 420
Fanny 589
Jennie 181
John H. and Grace N. (S) and c. 775
M. R. and Susan (S) . . . 610
Nathaniel and Bathsheba (S) and c. 315
Phebe 1148
Susan 588
William and Mary (S) . . 286

NOYSE, Charles E. and Ella F. (S) 416
Emma A. 879
Mary 1146

NUDD, Susan F. 1541

NUTTER, Dudley and Dorothy (S) and c. 311
Harriet M. 1193
Mehitable 330
Mendell and Lillie (S) and c. . 944

OAK, Joseph and Ellen (S) and c. 354
Dr. Permot and Annie (S) . . 591

OBER, Lucy M. 554

OLCOTT, Amelia 1572

OLNEY, Mary J. 976

ORDWAY, Judith 16
Meribah 49

ORVIS, James H. and Jennie R. (S) and c. 596

OSGOOD, Aphia 300
Betsey 231
Harriet 839
John P. and Mary S. (S) . . 581
Mary 327
Mathias and Mary B. (S) and c. 646
Sally 670
Susan Rowe 646

OTIS, S. Emma H. 958

OVATT, Wales and Sarah F. (S) . 684

OWEN, Electa 1386

PADDOCK, Sarah E. 811

PAGE, Benjamin and Mary (S) and c. 601
Freeman and Martha A. (S) and c. 601
Lois 678
Louisa J. 382
Moses and Sarah (S) and c. . 103
Polly 673
Reuben and Mary (S) . . . 34

PAIGE, Almira J. 694
Amos and Hannah (S) . . 153
Fanny R. 1181
Hannah 1245
John and Miriam (S) . . . 152
Sarah 157

PAINE, Rev. Albert and Sarah (S) and c. 348
Hannah 161

PALMER, Annie 1578
Carlos E. and Abbie M. (S) and c. 1209
Charles C. and Martha E. (S) and c. 1176
Frank E. and Laura E. (S) . 340
Hannah M. Hill 214
Ida A. 857

PARKER, Amos and Ruth (S) and c. 154
Hugh and Clara E. (S) . . 1123
Ivah A. 1096
J. H. and Mary M. (S) . . 769
John C. and Rosina E. (S) and c. 665
Josephine Ritter 1386
Martha 988
Mary E. 1503
William and Ada L. (S) . . 1488

PARKHURST, Ella F. . . . 1087

PARROTT, Lydia W. . . . 1250

PARSONS, John and Rhoda (S) . 57
Sarah 264
Stephen and Julia A. (S) and c. 793

PATCH, Maria 552

PATRIDGE, Nellie 1378

PATTEE, Mary 311

PATTEN, Abigail 353
Betsey 348, 722
Charles W. and Elizabeth O. (S) and c. 231
Eunice 180
Hannah 174, 208
Jennie 140
John and Eunice (S) and c. . 66
Margaret 123
Mary 261
Robert and Rhoda (S) . . 46
Ruth 138
Sarah 75
Stephen and Mary (S) . . 9
Susan H. 351
Willis and Hannah (S) . . 21

PATTERSON, Lilla A. . . . 851
Mary M. 1110

PATTRIDGE, Melinda . . . 726

PAUL, Ellen F. 1127
Sarah 1180

PEABODY, Elizabeth F. . . . 197
Hannah 551
Horace and Martha A. (S) . 246
John and Frances E. (S) . . 248
Mary L. R. 1332

PEAKE, Elvira 1054

PEARL, Adeline S. 1536

PEARLY, Abigail 665

PEARLEY, Jacob and Sarah (S) 117

PEARSON, Abigail 722
Edward and Addie M. (S) and c. 792
J. Hiram S. and Josie E. (S) and c. 802
Sally 675

[illegible] 747
[illegible] 864
[illegible] 715

PEASLEE, Ida J. 1417
Rebecca F. 794
Susannah 14

PEASLEY, Esther B. . . . 626

PEAVEY, Grace M. 946

PECK, Licander and Hulda (S) and c. 986

PECKER, Mollie, ... 86
Sophia 171

PELTON, Helen M. 565

PENNINGTON, Laura J. . . . 460

PEPPER, Lyman and Laura (S) and c. 619

PERCY, Alphonso R. and Edwina C. (S) and c. 1151

PERKINS, Charles E. and Lizzie P. (S) and c. 1044
Elizabeth, ... 344
Robert and Lucy M. (S) . . 493
Sarah J. 1011

PERLEY, Sarah, ... 158

PERRIN, Sally 282
William and Jane M. (S) and c. 618

PERRY, Alphia D. 681

PETERS, Harriet S. 1105

PHELPS, Eliza 247

PHILBRICK, Edward and Elizabeth (S) 1208
Elwin F. and Ella M. (S) and c. 842
Isaac and Eliza A. (S) and c. . 607

PHILIPS, Lucy 947

PHILLIPS, Bertha B. . . . 1125

PICKARD, Sarah 580

PIERCE, Abram and Hannah (S) 1226
Charles O. and Lovina (S) and c. 235
Dorcas 216
Hiram and Anna J. (S) and c. . 596
Jonathan S. and Sarah A. (S) and c. 596
Lois R. 1166
Louisa A. 1416
Mary A. 265, 469
Miranda 1021
Rolla A. and Susie M. (S) . . 1439
Samuel and Mary (S) and c. . 311

PIKE, Charlotte E. 549
James D. and Lois A. (S) and c. 346
Lydia 1517

PILBRICK, Mary C. . . . 1468

PILLSBURY, Alden E. and Abigail P. (S) and c. 353
Benjamin L. and Mary (S) and c. 138
F. Byron and Naomi P. (S) and c. 640
Joshua and Lois P. (S) and c. 648
Lora S. 1331
Mary 359
Micajah and Sarah (S) . . 100
Sally 317

PILSBURY, Judith 18

PINGREE, Charles E. and Isabell H. (S) and c. 381
Nathan D. and Mary E. (S) and c. 384

PINKHAM, Eliza 573

PIPER, George W. and Hannah D. (S) and c. 652
John and Ellen M. (S) . . 648
Mary 1537
Stedman W. and Maria E. (S) 1169

PITCHER, Charles P. and Sarah M. (S) and c. 430

PLACE, Betsey, ... 311

PLUMER, Charles A. and Nellie G. (S) 523

PLUMMER, Abel and Abigail (S) and c. 14
M. and Sophia (S) . . . 650

POLEY, Dora 1645

POLLARD, Polly 307

POOLE, Lizzie 1587

POOR, Abbie A. 1530
Clarence H. and Mary A. (S) and c. 1019
Daniel J. and Rhoda E. (S) . 515
Peter and Elizabeth (S) . . 42
Thomas S. and Hannah (S) . 639

POORE, Alice A. 1338
Mary B. 1333

PORKINS, Nora 1031

PORTER, Elizabeth 386
Mary E. Stafford . . . 1242

POTTER, Abner and Mary N. (S) 989
Abner and Sophia (S) . . 989
Angeline M. 965
Clarence and Ella J. (S) . 1139
Ellen 1374
Maria H. 1170

POWELL, Sarah J. 1179

PRATT, Mary 1419

PRENDEX, Thomas and Mary (S) and c. 309

PRENTIS, Charles and Grace E. (S) 1563
James and Elizabeth (S) . . 177
Tabitha 41

PRESBY, George and Martha (S) and c. 293

PRESCOTT, Charles and Martha (S) 621
George and Laura D. (S) and c. 359
Hattie M. 943
Jeremiah and Hannah H. (S) and c. 1148
Nathan and Bertha (S) and c. . 621

PRESSEY, Ada F. 1590

PRESSY, Hannah 146
Mary 811
Viola 1551

PRESTON, Simon M. and Martha H. (S) and c. 702

PROPER, Lillian 1515

PRYOR, Eva A. 505

PUCKETT, Willie O. and Nettie (S) 889

PUFFER, Ella M. 1527
Lovina W. 445

PURMONT, Martin and Mary (S) 482

PURMORT, Lodice 1051

PURMOST, Almira 1052

PUTNAM, Abbie M. 907
Charles H. and Adeline A. (S) and c. 242
Israel and Ruth (S) and c. . 80
Procter and Rosalia (S) and c. 199

PUTNEY, Addie E. 1472
Joseph and Anna (S) and c. . 154
Lydia J. 686

QUIMBY, Amos and Louisa (S) and c. 318
Alfred W. and Edna J. (S) and c. 885
Caroline 683
Dorothy 993
Esther 283
Hannah 9
Isaac and Polly (S) . . . 299
Josephine 1408
Patty 130
Robert and Abigail (S) and c. . 139
Robert and Sarah (S) . . 46

QUINN, Elizabeth 1604

QUINT, Joanna G. 244

RAINS, Caldania C. 898

RAMSAY, James F. and Orrella F. (S) and c. 735

RAMSDELL, Martha T. . . . 432

RAMSEY, William and Elizabeth (S) 30

Rand, Sarah L. 259
Randall, Effie J. 1632
Myra S. 821
Thomas and Sarah (S) . . 235
Ranger, Flora E. 852
Rankin, Jennie 1440
Ranlet, Henry W. and Georganna (S) 674
Ranney, Alden and Belle A. (S) . 772
Raphael, Alice A. 1413
Rasly, Elwin Z. and Helen A. (S) and c. 398
Ray, Betsey 167
Laura A. 1282
Raymond, Henry and Malona (S) 1158
Raynolds, John E. and Cynthia E. (S) 896
Marjie 1408
William O. and Mary J. (S) and c. 328
Record, Lillian A. 1623
Redmond, Sarah 717
Reed, George and Eliza A. (S) 211
George M. and Lucina (S) and c. 994
Joel and Lucinda (S) and c. . 318
Mary E. 753
Ruth 294
Sarah (S) 305
Sarah J. 1140
William S. and Mary G. (S) . 638
Reynolds, Stephen and Sarah (S) and c. 326
Rice, Charles N. and Margaret R. (S) and c. 332
Lucian and Hannah C. (S) and c. 370
Richards, Cyrena 1262
Helen M. 1262
Martha A. 243
Salenica S. 1512
Sarah 639
Thadeus W. and Mary A. (S) and c. 1261
Richardson, Eben P. and Naomi (S) 324
Eben P. and Ruth (S) and c. . 324
Eda 459
Ellen 511
Jane 626
Laura 193
Lydia 118
Moses and Martha A. (S) . . 606
William S. and Sarah A. (S) and c. 1231
Ricker, George and Oria E. (S) . 354
Oliver A. and Judith S. (S) and c. 646
Rideout, Elmer and Nettie M. (S) 907
Ridgeway, Loula 901
Ridley, Nancy 490
Riley, Thomas D. and Sarah E. (S) and c. 375
Rincaid, Pauline 1098
Ring, Bestey 674
Jarvis and Sarah (S) . . . 13
Ritter, Josephine 1386
Rixford, Geneve 1302
Roach, Polly 315
Robb, Esther 1318
George S. and Hattie C. (S) and c. 430
Jessie L. 1316
Robbins, Addie F. 830
Bell 929
Elizabeth 1009
Fannie 1436
Joseph and Mary J. (S) . . 211
Roberts, Adeline 1469
Agnes 1634
Elihu and Ruth S. (S) . . 278
Elizabeth A. 1194
Elsie 1076
Frank and Freedom A. (S) and c. 1076
Lucinda 621
Rumina 235
Robertson, Abbie B. . . . 431
Robie, Charles W. and Abbie J. (S) and c. 997
Mary A. 971
Robinson, Charles M. and Ella B. (S) and c. 849
Emily A. 1046
Jennie 1501
John and Abiah M. (S) and c. . 214
Norman and Mary E. (S) and c. 729
O. L. and Emma A. (S) . . 980
Samuel B. and Anna M. (S) and c. 593
Samuel L. and Abbie M. (S) and c. 541
Sarah 1290
Sophronia 1158
Roby, Emma E. 1611
Esubah W. 381
Roe, Charles H. and Araminta (S) 1079
Rogers, Benjamin and Lydia (S) and c. 79
Emeline A. 411
Eunice 669
Hannah L. 610
Harriet M. 1294

ROGERS,—Continued.
Judith 48
Rebecca Blaisdell 17
Robert and Hannah (S) . . 6
Robert and Mary (S) . . . 21
Samuel and Rhoda (S) Harvey 47
ROLFE, Roxa E. 1506
ROLLINS, Hannah 996
John and Ellen A. (S) and c. 411
Joshua and Bathsheba (S) . 92
Ruth J. 682
ROOD, John B. and Dilla G. (S) and c. 666
ROSE, Cordon and Emeline (S) and c. 443
John and Sarah E. (S) and c. 1234
Kate 1571
Maretta L. 1505
Mayhew and Julia E. (S) . 1076
ROUNSEVEL, Charles W. and Alice M. (S) and c. 1127
ROWE, Elizabeth 124
Nancy W. 660
Ruth 119
Sarah E. 1199
Susan 646
ROWELL, Alden F. and Annie E. (S) and c. 428
Caroline 1260
Erastus and Agnes M. (S) . 509
Mary A. 1134
Molly 652
Orlando and Ruth (S) . . 30
Sarah 53, 612
ROWEN, Emma E. 805
ROYS, Frank and Sarah R. (S) and c. 1167
RUITER, Rubie 986
RUNELLS, Stephen and Abigail (S) 78
RUNNELS, Abigail (S) . . . 43
Esther 42
RUSS, Joseph L. and Sarah S. (S) 431
Sophronia M. 539
RUSSEL, John and Hattie E. (S) . 856
Elizabeth 942
J. and Polly (S) 80
Mary 666
Mehephzibah 249
Rosie 1609
Peter and Hannah (S) and c. 643
RUTHERFORD, Mary S. . . . 1351
RYAN, Frank and Jane R. (S) . 1374
RYNES, Hannah 576
RYNING, Emma 925
SACKET, Sarah 1455
SALMON, Effie L. 1313
SALTMARSH, Abby 1037
SAMPSON, Alfred and Mary E. (S) and c. 414
Emma R. 1094
SANBORN, Hannah M. . . . 505
Jennie L. 1542
John and Jessie (S) . . . 37
Koziah 886
Martha A. 854
Miriam H. 1167
Oliver and Dorothy J. (S) and c. 304
Paulina 442
Sarah 321
Tamson 1226
SANDERS, John and Mary (S) . 2
John and Sally (S) . . . 72
Maria 928
SANDERSON, George E. and Mary (S) and c. 1185
SANTAN, Ellen 1371

SARGENT,
A. Mildred . . 830
Aaron 66, 93, 271, 290
295, 465, 477, 577
581, 612, 990
Aaron Augustus . 1216
Aaron Buzzell . 1060
Aaron Canfield . 1063
Aaron G. . . 1378
Aaron Leland . 380
Aaron Peaslee . 688
Aaron Tappan . 1018
A. (Burrel) . . 1587
Abbia . . . 711
Abbie . . . 483
Abbie A. 710, 1151
Abbie A. (Ayer) . 964
Abbie A. (Davis) . 1281
Abbie A. (Putnam) 907
Abbie A. (Poor) . 1530
Abbie A. (Stevens) . 1473
Abbie B. (Robertson) 431
Abbie E. . 604, 1372
Abbie Ethel . . 1515
Abbie F. . . . 649
Abbie (Gillis) . . 1162
Abbie H. . . . 608
Abbie I. (Whitney) 1514
Abbie J. . . . 997
Abbie L. . . 536, 618
Abbie M. 464, 541, 1209
1555
Abbie (Merrill) . 1201
Abbie S. (Clark) . 1651
Abbie Sheldon . 1531
Abboe (Boutelle) . 1117
Abbott . . . 709
Abby . . . 648
Abby (Currier) . 532
Abby F. . 420, 1136
Abby G. (Jones) . 1152
Abby J. . . . 686
Abby Ladd . . 254
Abby M. . . . 665
Abby (Miller) . 1074
Abby S. . . . 421
Abby (Saltmarsh) . 1037
Abe L. . . . 941
Abel . . 99, 297, 630
Abel F. . . . 624
Abiah . . 273, 578
Abiah F. . . . 1132
Abiah (Foster) . 273
Abiah J. . . . 239
Abiah M. . . . 214
Abiah M. (Frye) . 239
Abiah W. . . 233
Abial C. . . . 647
Abigail 10, 14, 24, 35
43, 46, 51, 61, 78, 80
Abigail,—Continued.
89, 110, 116, 139, 228
292, 298, 301, 318
572, 653, 682, 695
720, 1187
Abigail B. (Davis) . 423
Abigail (Blaisdell) . 303
Abigail (Buswell) . 514
Abigail (Clough) . 586
Abigail D. (Noyes) 420
Abigail (Davis) . 35
Abigail F. . . 580
Abigail (Flanders) 206
Abigail (Huntly) . 995
Abigail (Hutchins) 606
Abigail J. . . 234
Abigail (Ladd) . 80
Abigail or Abiah (Morse)
644
Abigail P. . . 353
Abigail (Pearly) . 665
Abigail (Pearson) . 722
Abigail (Wescott) . 1228
Abner 53, 146, 160, 164
166, 178, 401, 407
698
Abner Colby . . 411
Abner Warren . 435
Abra E. (Dunning) 816
Abraham 118, 321, 724
Abraham B. . . 890
Abraham Benson . 450
Abraham E. . . 1285
Abraham L. . . 941
Abraham S. . . 725
Abraham Wheeler . 1282
Abram W. . . 1312
Achsa J. (Hodgman) 453
Achsah T. . . 1453
Ada . 451, 1012, 1194
Ada F. . . . 1064
Ada F. (Pressey) . 1590
Ada G. . . . 1557
Ada (Helm) . . 922
Ada (Horton) . 743
Ada L. . 974, 1488
Ada M. . . . 1325
Ada M. (Blackwell) 1644
Ada O. . . . 754
Ada P. . . . 442
Ada (Stewart) . 955
Adah . . . 914
Adalena W. . . 882
Adaline (French) . 1396
Adaline H. (Merrill) 882
Addie 1040, 1153, 1587
Addie B. . 791, 1090
Addie C. . . . 528
Addie C. (Cox) . 980
Addie C. (Morrill) . 853
Addie E. (Arnold) . 1401
Addie E. (Merrill) . 782
Addie E. (Putney) . 1472
Addie F. . . . 1590
Addie F. (Robbins) 830
Addie I. . . . 1139
Addie J. . . . 1045
Addie M. . 792, 1088
1391, 1541
Addie M. (Niles) . 1511
Addie M. (Woodard) 1431
Addie (Newton) . 888
Addie S. (Hunt) . 1560
Addie U. . . . 1567
Addison Goodhue . 757
Adelaide H. . . 659
Adelaide J. (Bacon) 1019
Adelaide L. . . 1133
Adelbert . . . 1325
Adelia E. (Turner) 795
Adeline 187, 357, 361
1325
Adeline A. . 242, 398
Adeline B. (Holt) . 1040
Adeline (Dearbon) . 1016
Adeline (Duncan) . 1347
Adeline D. (Washburn) . . . 789
Adeline (Moses) . 693
Adeline N. . 372, 659
Adeline (Roberts) . 1469
Adeline S. . . 1188
Adeline S. (Pearl) . 1536
Adeline S. (Steele) . 457
Adeline W. . . 231
Adell (Morrison) . 1392
Adella (Kinder) . 952
Adelle A. . . . 1082
Adelle B. . . . 1199
Adoniram J. . . 949
Agnes . . . 1258
Agnes (Bailey) . 1356
Agnes (Bowie) . 1255
Agnes C. . . . 1255
Agnes Gertrude (Jackman) . . . 963
Agnes I. . . . 832
Agnes Lucy . . 963
Agnes M. . 509, 1231
Agnes (Roberts) . 1634
Agnes W. . 756, 783
Alanson . . . 307
Albert 420, 512, 628
668, 710, 1059, 1162
1249, 1560, 1587
Albert A. . 981, 966,
1215, 1462
Albert Alonzo . 958
Albert B. . 1230, 1535
Albert D. . . . 1002

SARGENT,
Albert E. . 1084, 1427 1482
Albert Elbridge . 828
Albert Erastus . 428
Albert Hazen . . 1364
Albert Moses . . 1471
Albert O. . . 1505
Albert P. . . . 780
Albert Russell . 570
Albert W. 525, 464, 857
Alberta M. . . 1025
Alberti Whipple . 1433
Albertron . . 1582
Albina . . . 347
Albion . 1229, 1574
Alda 999
Aldana . . . 1581
Alena (Currier) . 1520
Alery Fay . . 1637
Alexander . . 614
Alexander H. . . 1344
Alexis Davis . . 1608
Alfred . 1131, 1265
Alfred B. . 1116, 1200
Alfred G. . . . 820
Alfred Havelock . 1668
Alfred Little . . 881
Alfred M. . . 1477
Alfred R. . . . 1569
Alfred W. . . 441
Alfred Ward . . 1110
Alice 6, 19, 23, 24, 61 94, 529, 559, 794 1054, 1256
Alice A. . 1139, 1207
Alice A. (Poore) . 1338
Alice A. (Raphael) 1413
Alice B. . 830, 1523
Alice C. . 244, 869
Alice C. (Applegate) 1326
Alice (Doty) . . 1633
Alice E. . . . 855
Alice (Edwards) . 59
Alice F. . . 819, 857
Alice G. 564, 808, 1169 1458
Alice H. . . 792, 828
Alice (Harpen) . 1353
Alice H. (Savage) . 828
Alice J. . 694, 1225
Alice L. . . 220, 488
Alice (Libbey) . 1580
Alice M. 521, 548, 751 850, 1090, 1106, 1127 1167, 1278, 1647
Alice M. (Bartlett) 794
Alice M. (Bradbury) 422
Alice M. (Flint) . 1510
Alice M. (Sterns) . 1350
Alice Maud . . 1515
Alice N. . . . 220
Alice O. (Mitchell) 1214
Alice P. . . . 821
Alice R. . 973, 1366
Alice S. (Mitchell) . 875
Alice (Upham) . 881
Alice (Vaughan) . 1327
Alice Z. . . . 1500
Allie M. (Seavey) . 1613
Alline M. . . . 784
Alma . 386, 1189
Alma E. . . . 1370
Alma (Evans) . 749
Almeda . . . 1370
Almena E. . . 1432
Almerine (Bigelow) 730
Almina . . . 1054
Almina (Hardy) . 406
Almira 245, 318, 577
Almira B. . . 585
Almira E. . . 1130
Almira J. (Avers) . 1380
Almira J. (Paige) . 694
Almira N. . . 199
Almira (Purmost) 1052
Almira (Smart) . 1248
Almon Brown . 943
Almon F. . . 990
Almon J. . . . 736
Alonzo . 347, 1377
Alonzo A. . . 624
Alonzo B. . . 537
Alonzo P. . . 1407
Alonzo Phineas . 1511
Alsina . . . 260
Alson Moses . . 1026
Alston . . . 779
Alta (Newbury) . 1319
Althea G. . 343, 766
Alton D. . . . 831
Alva H. . . . 541
Alva J. . . . 1324
Alva W. . . . 1036
Alvah Livingston . 1479
Alvan . . . 487
Alvan R. . . . 940
Alvan Jebulon . 489
Alvin . . . 262
Alvin H. . . . 397
Alvora (Clithers) . 1412
Alyel M. . . . 1538
Alzina (Cram) . 887
Amanda . 610, 1496
Amanda H. . . 660
Amanda (Houghton) 761
Amanda M. (Bordman) . . . 415
Amanda T. . . 679
Amasa 54, 151, 155, 423
Ambrose C. . . 205
Amelia . . . 302
Amelia (Brown) . 508
Amelia C. . 439, 882
Amelia (Clayton) . 1046
Amelia M. E. . . 696
Amelia (Olcott) . 1572
Amelia (Wilson) . 550
Amelia W. (Worthly) 1283
Americus . . 1066
Ami G. . . . 1621
Amos 75, 79, 233, 308 520, 658, 685, 693, 1183
Amos Albert . . 533
Amos B. . . . 1221
Amos Brown . . 1191
Amos Davis . . 1462
Amos Plimpton . 888
Amos W. . . . 626
Amos Wood . . 625
Amy 1531
Amy A. . . . 391
Amy B. . . . 1640
Amy L. . . . 839
Amy R. (Trefren) . 335
Amy S. . . . 158
Andrew . . . 755
Andrew Buntin . 603
Andrew F. . . 791
Andrew J. 563, 1507
Andrew Jackson . 390 1258, 1453
Andrew M. . . 1031
Aneta R. . . 803
Angelina (Buck) . 1528
Angeline 253, 588, 706
Angeline J. (Lord) . 1212
Angeline M. (Potter) 965
Ann . . . 725, 897
Ann A. . . . 225
Ann B. (Pease) . 747
Ann E. . . 220, 381
Ann H. . . . 1104
Ann M. . . . 549
Ann (Severance) . 391
Ann S. R. . . 645
Anna 19, 21, 24, 27, 36 47, 72, 96, 103, 115 116, 154, 169, 189 280, 291, 357, 522 1174, 1467
Anna A. . 243, 1151
Anna A. (Allbee) . 1012
Anna A. (Pease) . 864
Anna A. (Watson) 1539
Anna Amelia . . 1133
Anna B. . 756, 1647

SARGENT,
Anna (Bagley) . 346
Anna C. . . 75, 1422
Anna (Cheney) . 658
Anna (Clement) . 224
Anna (Clough) . 145
Anna (Currier) . 19
Anna E. . 573, 1462
Anna F. . . . 242
Anna G. (Heath) . 405
Anna H. . . . 443
Anna (Hadley) . 36
Anna (Hanaford) . 184
Anna (Haynes) . 700
Anna J. 416, 595, 596 1234
Anna J. (Keeler) . 1421
Anna J. (Thayer) . 1595
Anna K. . . . 589
Anna (Kimball) . 1075
Anna L. 244, 542, 1167 1536
Anna (Livingston) 654
Anna L. (Spaulding) 1036
Anna M. 208, 375, 418 593, 1224
Anna (Mead) . . 837
Anna (Morrill) 169, 194
Anna N. . . . 263
Anna P. (Lewis) . 1663
Anna S. . . . 1215
Anna S. (Gilman) . 506
Anna (Smith) . . 103
Anna (Stevens) . 1259
Anna (Stocker) . 72
Anna S. T. . . 434
Anna (Todd) . . 618
Anna (Tuck) . . 523
Anna W. . . . 652
Anna (Wasson) . 121
Anna (Whittier) . 298
Anne (Coffin) . . 21
Annette D. . . 342
Annette E. . . 1152
Annie 6, 110, 414, 591 771, 944, 983 995, 1093, 1185
Annie A. (Brown) . 1095
Annie B. 341, 1121, 1279
Annie B. (Bowers) . 1218
Annie (Blake) . . 1067
Annie (Breman) . 1221
Annie C. . . . 546
Annie (Collins) . 866
Annie E. 428, 1194, 1221
Annie E. W. . . 783
Annie G. . 529, 1607
Annie (Isett) . . 341
Annie J. (Corning) 1460
Annie J. (Morse) . 570
Annie (Keeno) . 1385
Annie L. 382, 728, 794 1164
Annie L. (Christopherm) 1315
Annie M. 233, 1269, 1473
Annie M. (Collins) 566
Annie M. (Davis) . 1547
Annie M. (Knowlton) . . . 823
Annie M. (Thompson) . . . 781
Annie M. (Wendell) 526
Annie M. (Wilkinson) . . . 1365
Annie P. . 778, 1061
Annie (Palmer) . 1578
Annie P. (Guild) . 796
Annie (Sullivan) . 953
Annie V. . . . 561
Annie (Williams) . 1291
Ansel . . . 322
Anson . . . 1366
Anson Frederick . 1666
Anthony . . . 152
Anthony Burpee . 839
Anthony C. . . 838
Anvilla (Sawyer) . 1144
Anzonette J. . . 816
Aphia A. (Young) . 992
Aphia D. (Perry) . 681
Aphia (Osgood) . 300
Ara 885
Ara A. . . . 1377
Ara L. . . . 954
Arabella . . . 371
Arabella A. (George) 1121
Arabella B. . . 340
Arabella R. . . 363
Araminta . . 1079
Araminta D. (Gregory) . . . 802
Araminta G. (Clement) . . . 1458
Araminta M. . . 1644
Archie Lee . . 1439
Archie S. . . . 1554
Ardell Freeman . 1354
Ardelle Margaret . 963
Ariha . . . 683
Arminda . . . 1079
Arnold C. . . 1619
Arrianna M. . . 1016
Arthur 419, 517, 749 807, 972, 1097, 1291 1365, 1508, 1517 1575, 1623
Arthur Baxter . 1514
Arthur Clement . 869
Arthur E. 946, 1426
Arthur Edward . 1637
Arthur Elliott . 1125
Arthur F. . . 767
Arthur Frank . 1468
Arthur Granville . 493 936
Arthur H. 568, 1283 1333
Arthur Hewes . 1402
Arthur Jenkins . 1212
Arthur Joseph Larken 1212
Arthur Morse . 936
Arthur Olcott . 1572
Arthur Tappan . 1278
Arthur W. . . 855
Arthur Wallace . 862
Arthur Webster . 758
Arthur Wellington 1235
Arvilla . . . 1476
Arzella E. (Austin) 926
Asa 63, 129, 189, 195 196, 238, 334, 340 454, 467, 761
Asa Carver . . 902
Asa Charles . . 466
Asa Nathaniel . 864
Asa William . . 1094
Asenath . . . 302
Asenath (Blunt) . 248
Asenath M. (Stewart) . . . 1166
Asenath T. . . 664
Asenath (Tillotson) 302
Ashley Elwood . 1631
Augusta . . . 114
Augusta A. . . 1148
Augusta (Bryant) 1618
Augusta C. . . 364
Augusta M. . 406, 857
Augusta S. (Cross) 1544
Augusta T. . . 1198
Augusta (Tisdale) 1071
Augusta (Whitehouse) 1662
Augustus . 660, 746
Augustus B. . . 1405
Augustus Fenton . 1479
Augustus H. . . 419
Augustus L. . . 1082
Augustus Luellin . 1438
Augustus Lyford . 848
Auline S. . . . 734
Aurila (Farnsworth) 1466
Aurilla 159, 1187, 1375
Austie (Brown) . 591
Austis M. (Whiting) 558
Bailey 666, 776, 1177 1200

SARGENT,
Barbra (Kessler) . 1407
Barnard . . 184, 884
Bartlett . . . 1481
Barton . . . 206
Basheba . . . 36
Basil E. . . . 1330
Bathsheba 92, 314, 315
Bayard T. . . 1482
B. C. (McKillip) . 744
Beatrice . . . 1545
Bell L. (Kenney) . 1497
Bell (Robbins) . 929
Bella J. . . . 1494
Belle 591
Belle A. . . . 772
Belle (Fowler) . 1321
Belle (McLaughlin) 1641
Belle T. (Whitmore) 1522
Beldon (Ladd) . 1600
Belinda . . . 606
Belinda (Cogswell) 1068
Belinda (Haynes) . 218
Belton Webster . 1256
Benice . . . 505
Benjamin 17, 18, 66, 81
185, 198, 275, 312
314, 316, 322, 473
475, 587, 686, 696
712, 794, 1007, 1143
1237, 1251, 1324
1449, 1574
Benjamin A. . . 794
Benjamin Atkinson 794
Benjamin Benson . 892
Benjamin Carroll . 1359
Benjamin Chase . 1197
Benjamin F. 200, 524
732, 783, 1082
1289, 1331
Benjamin Farrington
851
Benjamin Ferdinand
1595
Benjamin Franklin 360
384, 797, 1464
Benjamin G. . 524, 959
Benjamin Pease . 747
Benjamin Perry . 815
Benjamin Roby . 741
Benjamin T. . . 1351
Benjamin Tate . 893
1346
Benjamin Terrill . 1359
Benjamin Wadleigh 737
Bennett P. . . 1228
Bernard S. . . 868
Bernice V. . . 1433
Bernice Z. . . 563
Bert H. . . . 849
Bertha 621, 1059, 1093
1118, 1575
Bertha A. 1126, 1417
Bertha B. . . 970
Bertha B. (Phillips) 1125
Bertha E. . . 751
Bertha J. . . . 1590
Bertha L. 751, 1107
Bertha S. . . 508
Bertha W. . . 1116
Berthia . . . 1048
Bertie 907, 1376, 1431
Bertie E. . . . 1003
Berton . 1097, 1370
Berton F. . . 1607
Bess M. . . . 962
Bessie . . . 1215
Bessie B. . . . 509
Bessie C. . . . 529
Bessie E. . . . 974
Bessie M. . . 1398
Bessie M. (Jones) . 1328
Bethsheba . . 12
Betsey 11, 46, 47, 55, 72
83, 99, 115, 118, 119
121, 126, 127, 137
138, 144, 224, 272
283, 288, 295, 299
304, 309, 310, 311
661, 667, 674, 677
695, 696, 701, 1013
Betsey A. . 178, 722
Betsey (Alexander) 603
Betsey A. (Burnett) 1377
Betsey A. (Chase) . 474
Betsey A. (Johnson) 485
Betsey (Barnard) . 46
Betsey (Bartlett) . 572
Betsey (Brown) . 674
Betsey (Buswell) . 212
Betsey (Cheney) . 313
Betsey (Colby) . 205
Betsey (Currier) . 164
Betsey (Davis) . 196
Betsey (Dolbier) . 720
Betsey (French) . 71
Betsey G. . . 666
Betsey (Gage) . 666
Betsey J. . . . 232
Betsey J. (Gile) . 232
Betsey J. (Hoyt) . 641
Betsey (Kelley) . 55
Betsey (Leet) . . 537
Betsey (Linscott) . 231
Betsey M. . . 1366
Betsey (Marrow) . 108
Betsey (Morrill) . 201
Betsey (Nichols) . 515
1016
Betsey (Osgood) . 231
Betsey P. (Eaton) 399
Betsey (Patten) . 722
Betsey Place (Bryant) . . . 311
Betsey (Ray) . . 167
Betsey (Ring) . 674
Betsey S. (Cole) . 736
Betsey (Stevens) 578, 713
Betsey (Stewart) . 601
Betsey W. . . 201
Betsey (Watson) . 204
Betsey (Wheeler) . 651
Betsey (Winchester) 657
Betsie E. . . . 1485
Bettey . . . 172
Bettie M. . . 482
Betty . . . 52
Beula M. . . . 1637
Beulah V. . . 900
Birtie . . . 944
B. Jennie . . . 1016
Blanche . 1396, 1626
Blanche E. . . 1472
Blanche H. . . 1289
Blanche L. 970, 1435
Blanchie W. . . 1085
Bodwell . . . 252
Bradley . . . 327
Bradley Varnum . 1257
1602
Bridget (Cullen) . 1647
Bridget (Scales) . 885
Bridget (Shaw) . 191
Bulah . . . 613
Bulah C. H. . . 415
Burt M. . . . 914
Burtis W. . . 1128
Bush M. . . . 1153
Byron . . . 1622
Byron B. . . . 900
Byron Huntington 796
Byron W. . . 1482
C. Ann (Young) . 1437
C. Leavitt . . 1651
Caldania C. (Rains) 898
Caleb 206, 652, 653,
1140, 1469
Caleb C. . . . 1273
Caleb K. . . . 188
Calista . . . 295
Calven B. . . 1559
Calvin 429, 836, 1262
1576
Calvin E. . . 1096
Calvin J. . . . 530
Camellia L. . . 939
Camilla . . . 1418
Candace S. . . 1265
Cara A. . . . 420
Caral T. . . . 754

SARGENT,
Caria A. . . . 452
Carl Henry . . 979
Carl Theodore . 1273
Carlos . . 538, 729
Carlos R. . . 841
Carlos W. . . 1468
Carlton C. . . 1585
Caroline 253, 361, 596 699, 892, 1261, 1284
Caroline A. (Chickering) . . 728
Caroline (Densmore) 1055
Caroline E. 192, 1104 1163
Caroline F. 985, 1227
Caroline F. (Chase) 1141
Caroline (Fuller) . 574
Caroline G. . . 613
Caroline H. . . 596
Caroline (Howard) 1244
Caroline L. . . 736
Caroline L. (Melendy) 751
Caroline M. (Abbott) 1154
Caroline (Morgan) 736
Caroline P. . . 172
Caroline (Quimby) 683
Caroline (Rowell) . 1260
Caroline R. (Sleeper) 533
Caroline S. . . 649
Caroline T. (Murphy) 1397
Caroline (Whitehouse) 525
Caroll L. . . . 1156
Carrie A. . 532, 1506
Carrie A. (Clogston) 794
Carrie B. . . . 539
Carrie B. (Little) . 1293
Carrie (Colby) . 906
Carrie D. . . . 1474
Carrie (Dietz) . 1336
Carrie D. C. . . 1273
Carrie E. 1206, 1485 1499
Carrie E. (Draper) 822
Carrie E. (Smith) . 1559
Carrie E. (Wallace) 1646
Carrie H. . . 436
Carrie I. . . . 1190
Carrie J. . 462, 1471
Carrie J. (Dow) . 858
Carrie L. (Brooks) 1500
Carrie L. (Knapp) 970
Carrie M. (Harlow) . . . 1519
Carrie (Staples) . 1449
Carrie T. . . . 962
Carrie V. . . . 1087
Carroll . 1296, 1403
Carroll R. . . 1316
Carter W. . . 1422
Casper Johnson . 1639
Cassie (Griffith) . 1614
Catherine 8, 500, 607 690, 700, 1251
Catherine A. . . 1471
Catherine B. (Deane) 940
Catherine (Beck) . 1183
Catherine E. . . 1381
Catherine (Griffin) 685
Catherine (Jackson) 387
Catherine L. . . 606
Catherine M. A. (Goodwin) . 560
Catherine M. (Diefendorf) . . 910
Catherine S. (Shoemaker) . . 690
Catherine (Williams) 43
Cecelia V. . . 1363
Cecilia A. (Haynes) 958
Ceeith L. . . . 1112
Celia A. . 1154, 1540
Challis . . . 676
Charity A. (Felch) 815
Charity (Tandy) . 454
Charles 12, 30, 92, 102, 105, 108, 114, 201 233, 260, 269, 304 323, 338, 369, 381 420, 580, 584, 647 668, 670, 700, 746 759, 993, 1005 1046, 1172, 1192 1246, 1248, 1537 1560, 1563, 1571 1572, 1647
Charles A. 183, 340, 532 761, 828, 1002 1223, 1450
Charles Alexander . 1487
Charles Alfonzo . 1213
Charles Arthur . 1303
Charles Asa . . 544
Charles Augustus . 1511
Charles Austin . 974
Charles B. . . 1279
Charles Benton . 1457
Charles Bird . . 421
Charles Bradley . 739 1293
Charles D. 645, 878 1504
Charles David . 886
Charles E. 934, 1166 1609
Charles Edward . 1551 1590
Charles Edwin . 762 1188, 1280
Charles Eldredge . 794
Charles Elliott . 1327
Charles Elton . 951
Charles F. 370, 512, 803 972, 1087, 1119 1390
Charles Finney . 549
Charles Fisher . 574
Charles Floyd . 1343
Charles G. 690, 1381
Charles Gilbert . 1551
Charles Gouzardo . 1445
Charles H. 217, 373, 796 811, 1088, 1163 1185, 1200, 1460 1580
Charles Henry 481, 979 1118, 1276, 1294 1474, 1583, 1594
Charles Herbert . 1501
Charles Hodgman . 453
Charles I. . . 1346
Charles J. . . 1525
Charles James . 1638
Charles John . . 992
Charles Johnson . 1531
Charles L. 1443, 1616
Charles Marion . 831
Charles Milton . 749
Charles Moses . 1340
Charles Newton . 437
Charles Numa . 1141
Charles O. . . 1306
Charles P. 527, 1184 1467
Charles Perry . 1547
Charles P. R. . . 1274
Charles R. 289, 481, 519 1382, 1384
Charles Redfield . 718 1275, 1276
Charles Rogers . 910 1611
Charles S. 392, 529, 558 627, 789, 885
Charles Seneca . 1447
Charles Sheldon . 1421
Charles Sumner . 1411
Charles T. . . 1521
Charles W. 442, 731, 942 1267, 1412, 1514
Charles William . 1309
Charley C. . . 753
Charlie . 1229, 1577
Charlotte 299, 356, 523 603, 707

SARGENT,
Charlotte A. . . 590
Charlotte A. (Stone) 489
Charlotte B. . . 1394
Charlotte (Blanchard) 1063
Charlotte (Denman) 565
Charlotte E. . . 1492
Charlotte E. (Calderwood) . . 859
Charlotte E. (Jeffers) 1182
Charlotte E. (Pike) 549
Charlotte F. . . 604
Charlotte (Hutchinson) 604
Charlotte (Kenney) 734
Charlotte L. 242, 859
Charlotte M. (Libbey) 1596
Charlotte P. . . 180
Charlotte S. . . 164
Charlotte (Slack) . 1492
Charlotte (Winslow) 707
Chase . . . 309
Chase L. . 599, 1035
Chastina . 325, 1130
Chauncey D. . . 622
Chauncey F. . . 341
Chauncey S. . . 342
Chauncy A. . . 1413
Chauncy N. . . 1630
Chester . . . 1392
Chester Justin . 1496
Christeen (Knight) 864
Christina (Chadbourne) 524
Christine . . . 960
Christopher 14, 44, 47 127, 132. 140, 300 335, 356, 357, 366
Christopher C. . 790
Christopher G. . 791
Cicely (McHugh) . 1470
Cinderella . . 1366
Clara 403, 414, 1189 1229, 1414, 1575 1625
Clara A. . 464, 549 628, 852
Clara A. (Crane) . 781
Clara B. . . 545, 549 775, 1171
Clara B. (Farrell) . 1320
Clara C. . . . 1541
Clara (Centabar) . 1630
Clara (Conent) . 938
Clara D. . . 430, 816
Clara (Dudley) . 1574
Clara E. . 1123, 1588
Clara E. (Corey) . 904
Clara E. (Scott) . 494
Clara E. (Young) . 1437
Clara F. . . . 514
Clara F. (Allen) . 546
Clara F. (Howarth) 1598
Clara I. . . . 1416
Clara J. 553, 625, 1263
Clara J. (Brown) . 1263
Clara J. (Hoyt) . 220
Clara (Jones) . . 1518
Clara L. 396, 500, 1551
Clara (Leavett) . 1543
Clara M. 554, 633, 1064 1167, 1598
Clara M. (Gile) . 933
Clara O. . . . 1016
Clara S. (Flanders) 921
Clara (Thompson) 866
Clarence . . 549, 942 1575, 1628
Clarence D. . . 1497
Clarence Elmer . 939
Clarence H. . . 630
Clarence Jonas . 733
Clarence L. . . 1581
Clarence Linden . 766
Clarence R. . . 920
Clarence S. . . 876
Clarence Spalding . 1399
Claribel (Marshall) 1593‡
Clarice E. . . 881
Clarinda . . . 1135
Clarinda A. (Woodbury) 1451
Clarisa (Cooke) . 825
Clarissa . . 288, 609 650, 1051
Clarissa A. (Hutchins) 1153
Clarissa (Bosworth) 1630
Clarissa (Davis) . 377
Clarissa H. (Badger) 981
Clarissa J. . . 230
Clarissa M. . . 599
Clarissa (Sheldon) 1171
Clark . . . 1097
Clark O. . . . 1428
Clarke . . 207, 285
Claude Ober . . 978
Claudie . . . 1431
Claudie Clinton . 1430
Clayton Elwin . 1657
Clayton L. . . 913
Clement Denny . 1309
Clement G. . . 1659
Clement V. . . 1650
Cleora . . . 329
Cleora F. (Smith) . 242
Clinton A. . . 537
Clinton C. . . 1544
Clinton H. 1296, 1500
Cluene . . . 1417
Clyde D. . . . 1641
Columbia G. (Lunt) 1573
Comfort . . 93, 283
Constance M. . . 1399
Constance (Temple) 268
Cora 740, 1085, 1157 1206, 1576
Cora A. 462, 811, 1372
Cora B. . 538, 1438
Cora E. 339, 762, 1334
Cora E. (Arnold) . 1629
Cora F. . 1141, 1193 1454, 1507
Cora G. (Irwin) . 1330
Cora (Gould) . . 1585
Cora H. (Whiting) 1661
Cora I. . . . 1156
Cora J. (Brown) . 1157
Cora M. . . . 1502
Cora P. . . . 1157
Coralinn S. . . 461
Cordelia . . 89, 894
Cordelia (Bruce) . 1345
Cordelia E. (Sinclair) 1427
Cordelia (Halcomb) 1376
Cordelia M. . . 356
Cordelia S. (Cooley) 793
Cordelia V. (Cooke) 1273
Corinda . . . 1366
Corinne (Leavitt) . 1299
Cornelia . 711, 1448
Cornelia (Foster) . 1069
Cornelia L. (Hibbard) 1106
Cornelius . . . 192
Cornelius V. . . 899
Crayton . . . 1085
Curtis . . . 89
Curtis H. . . 838
Cutting . . . 91
Cynthia 588, 643, 650
Cynthia A. (Eastman) 848
Cynthia E. . . 896
Cynthia (Hinton) . 895
Cynthia S. (Wilkins) 393
Cynthia (Stevens) . 682
Cyrena . . . 217
Cyrena (Coombs) . 217
Cyrena (Richards) 1262
Cyrene M. (Mitchell) 638
Cyrilla H. . . 379

SARGENT,
Cyrus . 357, 539, 475 1037, 1284
Cyrus E. . . . 1613
Cyrus Edwin . . 792
Cyrus F. . . . 356
Cyrus L. . . . 652
Cyrus W. . . 1103
D. Jane (Griffin) . 774
Dan E. . . . 918
Dana . 1130, 1463
Dana A. . . . 1646
Dana Edward . 1555
Daniel 26, 156, 315, 351 378, 639, 667, 704 707, 953, 989, 1142, 1174, 1376
Daniel Allston . 779
Daniel B. . . . 953
Daniel C. . . . 400
Daniel D. . 430, 1071
Daniel Dow . . 858
Daniel F. . . . 502
Daniel Foss . . 816
Daniel H. 1022, 1033
Daniel Harris . . 1451
Daniel Howard . 1588
Daniel Huntington 598
Daniel K. . . 825
Daniel M. 464, 584, 736
Daniel Madison . 1627
Daniel R. . . . 1028
Daniel Rogers . . 1054
Daniel W. . . 554
Darius . . . 427
Darius C. . . 899
Darwin A. . . 931
David 28, 31, 94, 95, 108 115, 203, 230, 260 277, 293, 371, 417 446, 572, 609, 673 1189, 1232, 1452
David A. . . 479, 679
David B. . . . 148
David C. . . . 1645
David C. B. . . 1251
David E. . . . 1541
David F. 214, 404, 1183
David Flint . . 629
David H. . . . 1106
David Huggins . 451
David M. 677, 1004
David Marsh . . 247
David Morrill . 1104
David Nathaniel . 1513
David Pillsbury . 521
David Pratt . . 1488
David R. . . . 889
David Webster . 1252
David Woodford . 1365
Dean R. . . . 516
Dearbon M. . . 644
Deborah 292, 652, 1238
Deborah (Foss) . 378
Deborah (Gilman) 363
Deborah (Gray) . 698
Deborah (Smith) . 298
Deborah (Towle) . 305
Deborah (Bryant) 1618
Delbert . . . 790
Delia A. . . . 1170
Delia (Jackson) . 1059
Dell B. (Adams) . 1420
Della . . . 1031
Della C. . . . 1207
Della M. (Collins) . 1128
Denison . 1053, 1072
Dennis H. . . 927
Diana A. (Hubbard) 1155
Diana (Barnet) . 1375
Diantha G. . . 649
Diantha (Wilds) . 1060
Dilla G. . . . 666
Dilla (Gage) . . 666
Dolia . . . 1357
Dollie M. . . . 1346
Dolly, 24, 73, 137, 144 156, 158, 172, 348 377, 576
Dolly A. . . . 346
Dolly (Frost) . 810
Dolly (Harvey) . 225
Dolly (Ward) . . 641
Dominecus . . 579
Don Davis . . 1547
Donald A. . . 779
Donald F. . . 1320
Dora . . . 931
Dora E. . . . 1268
Dora M. . . . 1458
Dora (Poley) . . 1645
Dora S. . . . 899
Dora S. (Ilsley) . 1481
Dora (Shepard) . 865
Dorcas . . 17, 43
Dorcas (Fox) . 43
Dorcas (Pierce) . 216
Dorcas (Taylor) . 619
Dorcas (Westcott) 695
Doris N. . . . 1430
Dorothy 11, 13, 15, 33 40, 47, 91, 99, 295 305, 311, 1177
Dorothy A. . . 363
Dorothy A. (Barnard) . . . 798
Dorothy (Favor) . 143
Dorothy A (Goodwin) 428
Dorothy (Huse) . 78
Dorothy J. . . 304
Dorothy L. . . 963
Dorothy (Quimby) 993
Dorrance E. . . 1492
Dwight . . . 1521
Dwight Swett . 1653
E. Clark . . . 1651
Earl . . 897, 1615
Earl A. . . . 1497
Earl Bert . . 1028
Earl Gilbert . . 919
Earl H. . . . 1106
Earl O. . . . 1427
Earl T. . . . 777
Earle C. . . . 1557
Eaton D. . . . 755
Eben 301, 549, 609
Eben Pierce . . 1495
Eben S. . . . 1478
Eben T. . . . 1144
Ebenezer 57, 79, 154 245, 266, 283, 611, 89
Ebenezer P. . . 1206
Ebenezer Taylor . 550
Ebenezer Williams 441
Eda Richardson . 459
Eddie 538, 838, 1097 1620, 1431, 1574
Eddie P. . . . 777
Eddie Van Ness . 1656
Edgar . . . 1585
Edgar A. . . . 1585
Edgar F. . . . 819
Edgar L. . . . 1437
Edgar P. . . . 945
Edgar Porter . . 768
Edie R. . . . 1122
Edith 748, 1024, 1093 1575, 1582
Edith A. . . . 1319
Edith Adelaide . 1402
Edith B. . . . 1456
Edith C. . 546, 1478
Edith E. . 851, 1198
Edith H. . 787, 1382
Edith J. . . . 806
Edith J. (Hope) . 968
Edith L. . . . 832
Edith M. 753, 817, 828 1624
Edith M. L. . . 1202
Edith N. . . . 1569
Edith R. . . . 1116
Edith (Smith) . 1411
Edith V. (Emerson) 967
Edley . . . 490
Edmund . 21, 171, 223 232
Edmund Brown . 694 1225

SARGENT,
Edmund G. . . 1548
Edmund Howard . 867
Edmund N. . . 775
Edmund P. . . 528
Edmund T. . . 135
Edna 1375, 1582, 1646
Edna F. . . . 978
Edna J. . . . 885
Edna (Smith) . 475
Edna V. . . . 1325
Ednah . . . 599
Edner . . . 48
Edric A. . . . 939
Edson . . . 1370
Edson J. . . . 911
Edson L. . . . 1064
Edson W. . . 1034
Edward 494, 964, 1059
Edward A. . . 1333
Edward B. 690, 1301
Edward Brown . 264
984, 985
Edward Byron . 796
Edward C. . . 406
Edward Coleman . 1290
Edward D. . . 1184
Edward Davis . 728
Edward Dean . 1008
Edward E. 496, 529
1105
Edward Everett . 521
1211
Edward F. . . 843
Edward French . 1333
Edward H. 873, 1273
Edward Haynes . 1277
Edward I. . . 1008
Edward J. . . 495
Edward K. . . 548
Edward L. . . 560
Edward Lee 395, 843
845
Edward Morris . 1178
Edward Oliver . 1394
Edward Orville . 563
Edward P. 179, 374
770, 1180
Edward Payson . 574
Edward Rowell . 1122
Edward S. . . 1523
Edward Sanborn . 442
Edward T. . . 1643
Edward Taylor . 1635
Edward Turner . 1498
Edward W. . . 751
Edward Winkley . 1211
Edwin 148, 372, 485
782, 1017, 1564
Edwin A. . . 532
Edwin Byron . . 789
Edwin Charlton . 1014
Edwin D. . . 89
Edwin E. . 720, 900
Edwin Earl . . 745
Edwin Everett . 463
Edwin F. . . 807
Edwin H. . . 1103
Edwin Harris . 1640
Edwin Herbert . 1288
Edwin I. . . . 1427
Edwin J. . . . 453
Edwin L. . . 1308
Edwin Lawrence . 1593
Edwin Lawson . 834
Edwin Lyman . 573
Edwin N. . . 801
Edwin R. . . 389
Edwin W. . . 1098
Edwina B. . . 789
Edwina C. . . 1151
Edwina G. (Libbey) 880
Effie 1097
Effie G. (Worcester) 1480
Effie J. (Randall) . 1632
Effie L. (Salmon) . 1313
Effie M. . . . 949
Elbra B. . . . 474
Elbridge . 295, 1240
Elbridge A. . . 809
Elbridge C. . . 830
Elbridge D. . . 809
Elbridge G. . . 1183
Elbridge Gage. . 218
Elbridge Gerry 634, 1115
Elcy (Clark) . . 592
Eldad Augustus . 846
Eldora . . . 1261
Eldora E. . . 1125
Eleanor B. . . 1310
Eleanor (Clark) . 108
Eleanor (Flanders) 203
Eleanor N. (Tilton) 368
Eleanor P. . . 681
Electa (Colby) . 260
Electa M. (Williams) 532
Electa (Owen) . 1386
Eleona R. . . . 729
Elhanan W. . . 484
Eli D. . . . 1418
Eli H. . . . 1107
Elias 36, 112, 115, 314,
1236, 1238
Elias M. . . . 460
Elijah 43, 133, 187, 273
Elijah B. . . . 1016
Elijah M. . . 339
Elijah W. . . 760
Eliphalet 18, 107, 291
642, 644
Eliphalet H. . . 1102
Eliphalet M. . . 1052
Eliphalet R. . . 642
Eliphalet Richards 1102
Eliza 70, 89, 146, 167
184, 201, 265, 273
281, 308, 309, 315
446, 613, 650,
657, 671
Eliza A. 195, 211, 607
638, 1148
Eliza A. (Bullard) . 336
Eliza A. (Cowper) . 1589
Eliza A. (Wilcomb) 634
Eliza B. . . . 78
Eliza B. (Fuller) . 679
Eliza B. (Graham) 534
Eliza (Bagley) . 592
Eliza (Bailey) . . 1072
Eliza (Barber) . 364
Eliza (Bowser) . 1554
Eliza C. (Saunders) 1227
Eliza D. (Scott) . 562
Eliza D. (Woodward)
389
Eliza (Dustin) . 1132
Eliza E. . . . 1503
Eliza E. (Lee) . 1593
Eliza (Eaton) . . 333
Eliza (Everett) . 257
Eliza G. (Ladd) . 45
Eliza (Ham) . . 1090
Eliza (Hills) . . 1130
Eliza J. . . 551, 996
1008, 1065
Eliza J. B. (Woods) 1208
Eliza J. (Carlton) . 869
Eliza J. (Dodge) . 1045
Eliza J. (Kenney) . 982
Eliza (Kelley) . . 345
Eliza L. (Hicks) . 874
Eliza M. (Smith) . 808
Eliza (Phelps) . 247
Eliza (Pinkham) . 573
Eliza S. . . . 373
Eliza T. (Tucker) . 1187
Eliza T. (Worthen) 1462
Eliza (Willis) . . 990
Elizabeth 1, 8, 10, 12
13, 18, 20, 30, 36
41, 42, 53, 78, 91
94, 96, 98, 112
161, 177, 186, 230
276, 293, 304, 307
377, 446, 448, 500
587, 590, 592, 644
674, 699, 712, 714
729, 845, 882, 1208
1238, 1313, 1347
1424

SARGENT,
Elizabeth A. 136, 234 855, 1203
Elizabeth A. (Dalton) 402
Elizabeth A. (French) 1612
Elizabeth A. (Head) 1259
Elizabeth A. (Roberts) 1194
Elizabeth (Bartlett) 276 585
Elizabeth (Beedle) . 109
Elizabeth (Bodwell) 78
Elizabeth (Bothwell) 632
Elizabeth (Burbank) 1373
Elizabeth (Burpee) 287
Elizabeth (Buswell) 108
Elizabeth C. . 199, 405
Elizabeth C. (Bigelow) 758
Elizabeth (Camp) .. 993
Elizabeth (Carr) . 8
Elizabeth (Chase) . 112 302
Elizabeth (Cutts) . 543
Elizabeth (Dudley) 1100
Elizabeth E. . . 710
Elizabeth E. (Hoag) 927
Elizabeth F. . . 1309
Elizabeth F. (Britton) 1479
Elizabeth F. (Denny) 1309
Elizabeth F. (Peabody) 467
Elizabeth F. (Williams) 1422
Elizabeth G. . . 1555
Elizabeth G. (Bartlett) 456
Elizabeth G. (Spalding) 1014
Elizabeth (Goodwin) 354
Elizabeth H. . . 200
Elizabeth H. (Boyd) 425
Elizabeth (Hoyt) . 6, 50 844
Elizabeth (Hoyt) Baxter 6
Elizabeth J. . 262, 896
Elizabeth J. (Hunt) 892
Elizabeth K. (Wyman) 1223
Elizabeth (Kent) . 177
Elizabeth (Krekle) 1635
Elizabeth L. . . 649
Elizabeth M. 363, 1381 1399, 1643
Elizabeth M. (Baldwin) 1424
Elizabeth M. (Tufts) 1534
Elizabeth (Nichols) 310
Elizabeth O. . . 231
Elizabeth O. (Newton) 1337
Elizabeth P. . . 1258
Elizabeth (Perkins) 344
Elizabeth (Porter) 368
Elizabeth (Quinn) . 1604
Elizabeth R. . . 1216
Elizabeth (Robbins) 1009
Elizabeth (Rowe) . 124
Elizabeth (Russell) 942
Elizabeth S. . . 578
Elizabeth (Sawyer) 161
Elizabeth (Skinner) 245
Elizabeth (Smith) . 687
Elizabeth (Snow) . 1136
Elizabeth (Sorselrlle) 951
Elizabeth (Stanwood) Flanders . . 688
Elizabeth (Tate) . 447
Elizabeth (Tenney) 1454
Elizabeth (Thorp) . 549
Elizabeth (Trafton) 818
Elizabeth W. . . 179
Elizabeth W. (Whittier) 439
Ella . . 1365, 1521
Ella A. 550, 1134, 1220
Ella A. (Blood) . 911
Ella A. (Whittier) . 872
Ella B. . . . 849
Ella (Burpee) . . 1006
Ella C. (Doyle) . 1317
Ella C. M. (Hale) . 547
Ella D. (Woodbury) 1269
Ella E. (Evans) . 750
Ella E. F. (Kittridge) 1487
Ella F. . . 416, 686
Ella F. (Parkhurst) 1087
Ella G. . . . 1108
Ella (Hodge) . . 1562
Ella J. 1139, 1167, 1617
Ella J. (Stewart) . 1426
Ella Jane . . . 1464
Ella L. . . . 1142
Ella M. 842, 921, 1149
Ella M. (Bridge) . 509
Ella M. (Goodwin) 571
Ella M. (Puffer) . 1527
Ella M. (Smith) . 977
Ella N. . . . 489
Ella (Spcakman) . 1547
Ella V. (Wheeler) . 1648
Ellen . . 354, 1147
Ellen A. . . 197, 411
Ellen A. (Cooper) . 436
Ellen (Appleton) . 1437
Ellen B. . . . 669
Ellen (Baird) . 1206
Ellen C. . 985, 1216
Ellen (Clark) . . 1216
Ellen D. (Ladd) . 690
Ellen E. . 331, 1525
Ellen E. (Johnson) 1502
Ellen E. (Paul) . 1127
Ellen F. . . 335, 428 778, 1049
Ellen F. (Hodgden) 561
Ellen F. (Nelson) . 957
Ellen H. . . . 396
Ellen (Hasley) . 1561
Ellen (Huntington) 796
Ellen I. (Holman) Griffin 789
Ellen J. . . 406, 574
Ellen L. . . . 431
Ellen L. (Blaisdell) 566
Ellen L. (Urch) . 1363
Ellen M. 514, 648, 1007 1107‡, 1236, 1504
Ellen M. (Hughes) 1388
Ellen M. (Williams) 941
Ellen O. . . . 1144
Ellen (Potter) . 1374
Ellen (Richardson) 511
Ellen S. (Keyes) . 1048
Ellen (Santan) . 1371
Ellen T. . 216, 1182
Ellen W. . . . 1143
Ellen (White) . . 839
Ellie A. . . . 903
Ellie M. . . . 1096
Elmer . . . 1574
Elmer E. . . . 436
Elmer Ellsworth . 1526
Elmer J. . . . 1537
Elmer L. . . . 848
Elmer Preston 787, 1314
Elmer Robert . . 1159
Elmer S. . . . 1557
Elmer U. . . . 866
Elmina J. . . 192
Elmira . . . 579
Elmira A. . . 640
Elmira W. . . 707
Elmore . . . 633
Eloise . 744, 1497
Elon G. . . . 925

SARGENT,
Elsa 621
Elsie A. . . . 596
Elsie A. (Currier) . 1619
Elsie E. . . . 1076
Elsie K. . . . 608
Elsie P. . . . 1319
Elsie (Roberts) . 1076
Elton F. . . . 1361
Elvina . . . 603
Elvira . 129, 339, 989
Elvira A. (Tabor) . 374
Elvira (Brown) . 1159
Elvira F. . . . 899
Elvira H. . . 427
Elvira (Peake) . 1054
Elwin Clifton . . 1632
Elwin L. . . . 1437
Elwin M. . . 1058
Emeline 205, 352, 381 443, 468, 603, 852
Emeline A. (Rogers) 411
Emeline A. (Taylor) 903
Emeline (Chamberlain) 398
Emeline (Crockett) 381
Emeline R. (Howe) 463
Emeline S. (Brown) 497
Emeline W. (Carey) 468
Emerette . . . 1078
Emerson . . . 614
Emery . . 89, 590
Emilie . . . 1402
Emilie G. . . . 852
Emilie H. (White) . 1402
Emily 156, 157, 253 348, 386, 394, 656 1229, 1239, 1244 1587
Emily A. . . . 218
Emily A. (Merrill) . 568
Emily A. (Morrill) 1084
Emily A. (Robinson) 1046
Emily B. . . 684, 699
Emily (Bates) . 684
Emily C. . . . 1037
Emily C. (Goodell) 1249
Emily D. (Cate) . 1000
Emily E. . . . 748
Emily F. . . . 363
Emily G. (Bunker) 388
Emily H. . . . 706
Emily M. . 157, 659
Emily M. (French) 819
Emily P. . . . 233
Emily S. . . . 666
Emily S. (Haene) . 1311
Emily (Story) . 714
Emily W. . . 439
Emily (Wentworth) 1364
Emma 494, 624, 798 889, 1078, 1130 1235, 1292, 1387 1394, 1647
Emma A. 980, 1166 1236, 1406
Emma A. (Anderson) . . . 1643
Emma A. (Barrett) 1499
Emma A. (Dorman) 426
Emma A. (Noyes) . 879
Emma A. (Spencer) 1496
Emma A. (Whitney) 857
Emma B. . . 741
Emma (Bartlett) . 1020
Emma C. 244, 430, 648
Emma C. (Howard) 985
Emma C. (Strong) King . . . 350
Emma (Colton) . 1584
Emma D . . . 1382
Emma (Dobson) . 1382
Emma E. . 555, 687 1525
Emma E. (Roby) . 1611
Emma E. (Rowen) 805
Emma F. 738, 845 1018, 1247, 1540
Emma F. (Goodwin) 1225
Emma F. (Lord) . 1540
Emma F. (Morse) . 1552
Emma G. (Baldwin) 1423
Emma H. . . 985
Emma J. 398, 473, 794
Emma J. (Boutwell) 1289
Emma J. (Elliott) . 937
Emma J. (Smith) . 1414 1415
Emma L. (Hill) . 1029
Emma L. (Seavey) 868
Emma M. 362, 442 1227
Emma M. (Hammond) 1116
Emma M. (Nichols) 1503
Emma R. (Sampson) 1094
Emma (Ryning) . 925
Emma (Staples) . 1253
Emmelina . . 1647
Emmons Walter . 1660
Emroa . . . 386
Enoch 102, 146, 292 371, 613, 640, 643 1064
Enoch A. . . . 603
Enoch E. . . . 590
Enoch J. . . . 1231
Enoch L. . . . 341
Enoch N. . . . 1569
Enoch P. . . . 1103
Enoch R. . . 803
Enoch W. . . 1227
Enos . . . 730
Ensign 310, 698, 700 1239
Ephraim 60, 186, 446 449, 659, 1240, 1355
Ephraim A. K. . 887
Ephraim B. . . 892
Ephraim C. . . 1355
Ephraim G. . . 446
Ephraim K. . . 444
Erastus . . . 428
Ermina (Bullock) . 1622
Ernest 744, 754, 817 1403, 1576
Ernest E. . . 1358
Ernest D. . . 1093
Ernest Dickinson . 1630
Ernest G. . . 1156
Ernest Irvin . . 1427
Ernest L. . . 508
Ernest M. . . 1627
Ernest R. . . 1419
Ernest Ray . . 1669
Ervin P. . . . 1455
Essie M. . . . 1095
Estella . . . 1282
Estella A. . . 1451
Estelle . . . 1505
Estelle B. . . 1480
Estelle F. . . 1150
Esther 129, 283, 617
Esther B. (Peasley) 626
Esther E. . . 1094
Esther (Eastman) 410
Esther F. (Avery) . 631
Esther (Gilman) . 663
Esther I. . . . 1048
Esther M. 1129, 1647
Esther N. . . 668
Esther (Quimby) . 283
Esther (Robb) . 1318
Esther (Runnels) . 42
Esubah W. (Roby) 381
Etha L. . . . 1106
Ethel 854, 1024, 1097 1418, 1646
Ethel C. . . 911, 979
Ethel F. 748, 1181, 1325
Ethel G. . 981, 1202
Ethel L. . . . 1555
Ethel M. . 1026, 1669
Ethel M. (Adams) 1296
Ethelynd M. . . 1435

SARGENT,
Etta B. . . . 951
Etta F. (Duston) . 831
Etta L. . . . 903
Etta M. . . . 492
Etta (Tucker) . 1022
Ettie . . . 1031
Eugene . . . 1030
Eugene A. . . 1035
Eugene J. 1124, 1150
Eugene S. . . 871
Eugene W. 1202, 1582
Eulia D. . . . 901
Eunice 18, 21, 66, 73 161, 194, 669
Eunice A. . . 183
Eunice A. (Estey) . 1372
Eunice (Adams) . 197
Eunice B. . . 155
Eunice (Barrett) . 297
Eunice (Colby) . 198
Eunice (Davis) . 1129
Eunice E. (Jones) . 710
Eunice (Nichols) . 173
Eunice (Noyce) . 365
Eunice (Patten) . 180
Eunice R. . . 1435
Eunice (Rogers) . 669
Eustis W. . . 875
Eva . . . 1431
Eva A. . . . 1154
Eva A. (Pryor) . 505
Eva F. . 1337, 1647
Eva F. (Lamb) . 913
Eva M. . . . 748
Eva M. (Hoehue) . 1395
Eva May . . . 1515
Eva S. . . . 1511
Eva (Tuck) . . 794
Eva W. . . . 460
Evaline . . . 1009
Evan Kourier . . 1330
Evelena E. (Dunn) Dean 1082
Eveline . . . 587
Eveline (Annis) . 407
Evelyn A. . . 1035
Evelyn C. . . 967
Evelyn L. (Clapp) . 974
Everett . . . 939
Everett A. . . 880
Everett F. . . 382
Everett O. . . 783
Evie 1172
Ezekiel 55, 157, 175
Ezekiel C. . 414, 859
Ezekiel D. . . 431
Ezekiel H. . . 1163
Ezekiel L. . . 905
Ezra . . 576, 1373
Ezra A. . . . 847
Falora . . . 1568
Fannie . 790, 1044
Fannie A. (Shaw) . 853
Fannie C. (Woodworth) 1286
Fannie (Dodge) . 1631
Fannie E. . . 821
Fannie F. (Knowles) 1050
Fannie J. (Jenkins) 1605
Fannie J. Wilcox . 902
Fannie M. . . 1378
Fannie M. (Kimball) 1546
Fannie R. (Paige) . 1181
Fannie (Robbins) . 1436
Fanny 250, 262, 609
Fanny A. . . . 787
Fanny A. (Bancroft) Merrill . . 289
Fanny C. . . 620
Fanny (Dexter) . 755x
Fanny E. . 694, 1014
Fanny F. . . 779
Fanny F. (Bragg) . 779
Fanny (Glines) . 997
Fanny H. (Watson) 935
Fanny K. 1062, 1421
Fanny M. . 545, 589
Fanny (Moore) . 374
Fanny (Noyes) . 589
Fanny W. . . 574
Fayette S. . . 1300
Fernando C. . . 381
Feroline (Huse) . 809
Firena B. (Allen) . 991
Flavia (Dunckley) . 493
Flint 1147
Flora . . 744, 983
Flora A. . . . 828
Flora B. . . . 1048
Flora B. (Crawford) 1301
Flora E. 852, 1065, 1426
Flora E. (Barney) . 1308
Flora E. (Ranger) . 852
Flora G. . . . 1387
Flora (Gantin) . 486
Flora I. . . . 1405
Flora M. . . 416, 929
Flora V. (Sutliff) . 1405
Florence . 1428, 1443 1465, 1583
Florence A. . 809, 972 1003
Florence A. (Brock) 1450
Florence A. (Clapp) 1428
Florence C. . . 1421
Florence D. . . 341
Florence E. 527, 1496
Florence G. . . 826
Florence H. . . 1436
Florence L. . . 1209
Florence L. (Neal) . 1275
Florence M. . 521, 777
Florence M. (Whecler) 1409
Florence (Morse) . 936
Florence N. . . 425
Florence O. . . 1381
Florence W. . . 1538
Florence (Willey) . 1625
Flossie . . . 1576
Flossie I. . . . 1456
Floyd . . . 1626
Forrest W. . . 1606
Foss W. . . . 818
Francena . . . 1583
Francena A. . . 1462
Francena A. (Libby) 840
Frances 323, 665, 730 899, 1069, 1367
Frances A. (Gilbert) 1003
Frances E. . 248, 466
Frances G. A. . . 887
Frances (Hall) . 1300
Frances (Hazelton) 1271
Frances I. . . 1003
Frances M. (Blake) 1107
Frances M. (Mulhollon) 557
Frances (Messer) . 1287
Frances (S) . . 1083
Francis 355, 446, 789 996, 1313
Francis Albert . 1471
Francis Augustus . 786
Francis Barnard . 1306
Francis D. . . 1647
Francis E. . . 763
Francis Eugene . 764
Francis Gove . . 962
Francis H. 996, 1116 1218
Francis J. . . 1271
Francis Joseph . 1287
Francis Lee . . 1360
Francis Patten . 1281
Francis Porter . 1278
Francis Reed . . 1478
Francis Sheldon . 1422
Francis W. . . 347
Francis Warren . 1573
Francis Webster . 1258
Frank 492, 495, 777 807, 844, 1046 1067, 1289, 1387 1417, 1455

SARGENT,
Frank A. . . 528, 753, 786, 1209
Frank Albert . . 767
Frank Albyn . . 492
Frank Allerson . 916
Frank Amos . . 1191
Frank B. . . . 757
Frank Bowen . . 866
Frank Byron . . 832
Frank Carleton . 1311
Frank Charles . 1362
Frank Davis . . 965
Frank E. 388, 634, 794, 870, 941, 982, 1105, 1361, 1417, 1440, 1461, 1508
Frank Edward . 883, 957
Frank Emery . . 977
Frank F. . . . 1401
Frank Farrington 1256
Frank G. . . . 1002
Frank H. 943, 1092, 1171, 1452
Frank Hazen . . 923
Frank Henry . . 1391
Frank Herbert . 1335
Frank Huggins . 453
Frank J. . . . 489
Frank L. . 846, 1520
Frank M. . . 854
Frank N. . . . 838
Frank O. . 565, 1092
Frank P. . 1134, 1610
Frank Palmer . 1339
Frank Pierce . . 1442
Frank Porter . . 1609
Frank R. . . . 1609
Frank S. . 1421, 1655
Frank Samuel . 1298
Frank Sanborn . 866
Frank Simeon . 1628
Frank V. . . . 1504
Frank W. 877, 1039, 1612
Frank Webster . 1597
Franklin 442, 662, 721, 789, 1242
Franklin J. . . 1582
Franklin W. . . 1268
Franklin Williams 1607
Franklin Winslow 1267
Fred 483, 1040, 1067, 1589
Fred A. . . . 870
Fred B. . . . 1267
Fred Blanchard . 1423
Fred C. . . . 1423
Fred E. . . . 1230
Fred Eugene . . 855
Fred F. 912, 1095
Fred Fuller . . 1510
Fred G. . . . 1532
Fred Grow . . 1552
Fred H. . 849, 1118
Fred I. . . . 828
Fred Jackson . . 1660
Fred James . . 1527
Fred L. . . 458, 812
Fred Leon . . 1527
Fred Lewis . . 1605
Fred Lowell . . 505
Fred M. . 1121, 1178
Fred O. . . . 561
Fred P. . . . 1661
Fred W. . . . 964
Fred Warren . . 1270
Fred Winson . . 1303
Frederic Scott . 963
Frederic T. . . 777
Frederick 78, 370, 386, 423, 515, 1180
Frederick A. . . 546
Frederick Augustus 517
Frederick C. . . 1560
Frederick D. . . 1641
Frederick E. 792, 1285, 1555
Frederick Emery . 1394
Frederick F. . . 1387
Frederick H. . . 962
Frederick Henry . 1652
Frederick Herbert . 1320
Frederick L. . . 994
Frederick LeRoy . 956
Frederick M. . . 517
Frederick Moses . 459
Frederick R. . . 686
Frederick Richmond 1295
Frederick T. . . 779
Frederick W. . . 1166
Frederick Wallace . 508
Frederick William . 424, 962
Freddie E. . . 1554
Freedom A. . . 1076
Freeman 1581, 1617
Freeman Alfred . 1420
French P. . . 1612
Fronia J. . . . 679
Garnet A. . . 1330
Gassis Ballou . . 1434
Gaston . . . 1621
Gastret (Davis) . 6
Geneve (Rixford) . 1302
Genevieve . 490, 757
Georganna . . 674
George 318, 331, 584, 611, 1078, 1083, 1157, 1165, 1176, 1232, 1243, 1266, 1370, 1390, 1455
George A. 78, 374, 768, 995, 1018, 1184, 1231, 1387, 1451, 1569
George A. D. . . 822
George Albert 964, 1269
George Allen . . 546
George Arthur . 1029
George B. 823, 1002, 1083, 1529, 1557
George Bancroft . 1448
George Byron . 1390
George C. . 870, 1616
George Chase . . 1114
George Clark . . 1216
George Clinton . 1357
George D. . 734, 901, 1090, 1465, 1488
George David . . 1019
George E. 469, 1018, 1202
George E. R. . . 1082
George Edmund . 967
George Edward . 743, 1334
George Edwin . 1195
George Elwyn 1593‡
George Ephraim . 1358
George F. 233, 433, 899, 1164, 1215
George Francis . 1323, 1611
George Frederick 956
George G. . . 779
George Gallishar . 1458
George H. 133, 548, 637, 722, 751, 926, 933, 1422, 1506, 1578
George Handel . 567
George Harris . 1062
George Henry 257, 1078, 1260, 1276, 1336, 1523
George Herbert . 561, 1157
George I. . . . 470
George J. . . . 528
George Jackman . 415, 861
George Jonathan . 1393
George K. . . 1091
George L. . 1305, 1316
George Ledwidge . 1644
George Leonard . 1272
George Lincoln . 824
George Lloyd . . 1218

SARGENT,
Henry H. . 833, 1518, 1644
Henry Harrison . 471, 1425
Henry Isett . . 765
Henry J. . . . 1159
Henry M. . . 844
Henry N. . . 340, 707
Henry Otic . . 952
Henry P. . . . 693
Henry Paul . . 1127
Henry Proctor . 811
Henry R. . 852, 1008
Henry Rufus 542, 972
Henry Rutherford 968
Henry S. . . . 1044
Henry W. 607, 1133
Henry Walter . 1500
Henry Warren 879, 898
Henry Wellington 1669
Henry Wilber . . 1408
Henry Willard . 875
Henry William . 651
Henry Wilson . 1528
Hephzibah . 91, 94
Hepsibah (Frazier) 404
Hepzibah . . 30
Herbert 744, 1482, 1575
Herbert A. . . 1036
Herbert C. . . 1028
Herbert E. 821, 1067
Herbert Edward . 1522
Herbert Eugene . 1432
Herbert G. . . 1048
Herbert H. 1325, 1326
Herbert I. . . 1579
Herbert J. . . 781
Herbert L. 840, 1200
Herbert N. . . 1098
Herbert S. . . 879
Herbert W. . . 1429
Herman L. . . 821
Herman Ladd . 249
Herman W. . . 1632
Hester A. . . 1144
Hester (Currier) . 1340
Hezekiah . . 73, 265
Hezekiah E. . . 469
Hiram 155, 368, 608, 648, 672, 826
Hiram K. . . 230
Hiram M. . . 1651
Hollis . . . 584
Hollis S. . . . 1381
Homer . 579, 1625
Homer A. . . 1406
Homer E. . . 1374
Homer J. . . 1283
Homer R. . . 1305
Homer S. . . 791
Hopestill . . 311, 316
Hopestill (Weed) . 113
Hoppy . . . 313
Horace . . 336, 820, 1617, 1618
Horace B. . 686, 960, 972, 1433
Horace C. . . 1315
Horace Chase . 597
Horace Cowan . 789
Horace E. . . 368
Horace M. 433, 773, 960
Horace Tilden . 1493
Horace Wentworth 1538
Horatio . . . 1670
Horatio N. . . 316
Horatio Wellington 1568
Horatio Wells . 330
Hosea . 662, 1132
Hosea F. . . . 1467
Howard . 1576, 1587, 1668
Howard C. 1297, 1398
Howard Clayton . 1026
Howard E. . . 1519
Howard F. . . 1198
Howard L. . . 1480
Howard Lee . . 738
Howard Leroy . 1315
Howard M. . . 1398
Howard R. . . 1215
Howard W. . . 1588
Howard Winthrop 1276
Howell . . . 637
Huellah (Walker) . 1616
Hugh A. . . . 1619
Hugh V. . . . 1436
Hulda . 66, 118, 194, 205, 986
Hulda (Colomore) . 204
Hulda H. . . 640
Huldah . . . 10
Huldah M. (Moody) 762
Humphrey . . 194
Hurbert E. . . 1125
Hurman M. . . 1190
Ichabod 95, 590, 591
Ichabod Barnard . 138, 772
Ida . . 559, 1085
Ida A. . . . 1107
Ida A. (Palmer) . 857
Ida B. . . . 1156
Ida B. (Newell) . 1361
Ida C. . . . 549
Ida (Currier) . . 960
Ida E. . 777, 1265
Ida F. . . . 518
Ida (French) . . 1126
Ida G. . . . 739
Ida (Hinds) . . 973
Ida J. . 453, 1344
Ida J. (Peaslee) . 1417
Ida L. . . . 1567
Ida (Lincott) . 1576
Ida M. 1220, 1255, 1440, 1569, 1573
Ida M. (Billings) . 1636
Ida M. (Savage) . 924
Ida (Mansell) . 777
Ida O. . . . 1316
Ida S. (Montague) 879
Ida (Sinclair) . 1360
Ida (Sterling) . 1295
Ida (Tyson) . . 1352
Ida (Wass) . . 1035
Ida (Waterman) . 1652
Ila A. . . . 1427
Imri W. . . . 1108
Ina B. . . . 1361
Inez E. . . . 1443
Inez G. . . . 540
Iola L. . . . 1456
Ira . . 1226, 1229
Irene E. . 1241, 1583
Irene (Fuller) . . 757
Irene (Sweet) . . 329
Irma F. . . . 880
Irma T. . . . 784
Irville Walter . . 863
Irvin H. . . . 1426
Irving Arey . . 1540
Irving Wilder . . 1086
Isaac 61, 168, 403, 470, 676, 682, 1065
Isaac Barton . . 1342
Isaac C. . . . 470
Isaac Chase . . 197
Isaac Chauncy . 1045
Isaac Clement . 728
Isaac Fox . . 131
Isaac L. . . . 1585
Isaac Newton . 453
Isaac P. . . . 413
Isaac Seaborn . 1353
Isabel 259, 475, 523
Isabel A. . . . 1487
Isabel N. . . . 362
Isabell H. . . 381
Isabell M. . . 781
Isabella . . . 1647
Isora A. . . . 584
Ivah A. (Parker) . 1096
Izetta A. (French) . 594
J. Emery . . . 1015
J. Gilman . . 452
J. Henry . . . 1598
J. Langdon . . 1148
J. Vivadale . . 1420

SARGENT,
Jabes Burnham . 557
Jackson G. . . 1519
Jacob 6, 13, 38, 39, 59 72, 82, 115, 123, 153 188, 217, 248, 311 456, 702, 1368
Jacob E. . . . 553
Jacob Foss . . 1328
Jacob K. . . . 456
Jacob Kimball . 908
Jacob Livermore . 1253 1604
Jacob M. . . . 629
Jacob O. . . . 217
Jacob P. . . . 1254
Jacob Perley . . 720
Jacob R. . . . 402
Jacob T. . . . 817
James 49, 89, 124, 143 146, 148, 182, 183 186, 286, 314, 315 601, 604, 708, 895 1039
James A. B. . . 372
James Alanson . 1383
James Albion . . 1647
James Alexandria . 1599
James Augustus . 1558
James B. . . . 1426
James Ball . . 1426
James Bartlett . 1199
James Belknap . 1286
James C. 375, 607, 1265
James D. . . . 822
James E. . . 619, 706
James Eli . . 256
James Ephraim . 1351
James F. 364, 484, 798 1081, 1557
James Flanders . 486
James H. 364, 690, 899 1217, 1345, 1346
James Henry . . 1214
James J. . . . 1578
James L. . . . 690
James M. 375, 387, 1344
James Madison . 1250 1592
James Marble . 748
James Monroe . 1499 1626, 1658
James N. A. W. . 256
James O. . . . 774
James P. . . . 472
James Pattee 1255, 1601
James Perley . . 1170
James R. . . . 556
James Reuben Whitney . . . 896
James Richmond Handenburg . 1258
James S. 192, 391, 446 456
James Sid . . 938
James Taunehill . 342
James Taylor 1010, 1396
James Thomas . 1347
James Todd . . 1068
James W. 246, 442, 738
James Wellington 1430
James Willis . . 1643
Jamie P. . . . 1390
Jamin . . . 1230
Jane 98, 140, 276, 280 322, 339, 340, 349 356, 359, 590, 1146 1370
Jane A. . . . 1135
Jane (Addison) . 380
Jane (Austin) . . 395
Jane (Bagley) . 419
Jane C. (French) . 772
Jane E. . 626, 1365
Jane (Eaton) . . 156
Jane (Gage) . . 740
Jane (Jackman) . 742
Jane (Jameson) . 1103
Jane (Leland) . 1080
Jane (Libbey) . 661
Jane M. . . 618, 729
Jane M. (Smith) . 1161
Jane (Martin) . 1122
Jane P. (Merrill) . 1025 1607
Jane R. . . . 1374
Jane (Richardson) . 626
Jane S. . . . 1227
Jane S. (Goodwin) 625
Jane (Sutton) . 1186
Janett H. . . 997
Janie (Fowler) . 1429
Janney . . . 95
Janney (Eastman) 95
Jared . . . 1375
Jason F. . . . 574
Jason H. . . . 899
Jason S. . . . 558
Jay D. . . . 1389
Jeddie T. . . . 1485
Jedediah W. . . 242
Jemima 52, 96, 97, 161 280
Jemima (Bradley) . 52
Jenette . . . 1238
Jennett H. (Wills) . 1467
Jennette . . . 1653
Jennette A. . . 191
Jennettie . . . 1039
Jennie . 313, 1110 1157, 1387
Jennie A. 1144, 1351
Jennie A. (French) . 1461
Jennie B. . . . 1188
Jennie (Buswell) . 108
Jennie D. . . . 1173
Jennie E. 623, 733, 1444
Jennie F. . 994, 1367
Jennie G. (Bosher) 1101
Jennie H. (Colvin) 1333
Jennie (Harris) . 1521
Jennie (Henry) . 1538
Jennie I. . . . 1498
Jennie L. (Sanborn) 1542
Jennie (Lane) . . 1577
Jennie M. . 731, 1230 1333, 1427, 1429
Jennie (Nichols) . 1597
Jennie (Noyes) . 181
Jennie (Patten) . 140
Jennie R. . . 596, 976
Jennie (Rankin) . 1440
Jennie (Robinson) . 1501
Jennie S. . . . 747
Jennie W. . . 1528
Jenny (Kimball) . 544
Jeremiah . . . 1158
Jeremiah A. . . 687
Jeremiah H. . . 455
Jerome . . . 709
Jerusha . . . 305
Jerusha T. . . 200
Jesse . . 33, 373
Jesse Gordon . . 1196
Jesse Granville . 808
Jesse H. . . . 448
Jesse L. . . . 816
Jesse M. . 645, 1372
Jesse W. . 1197. 1285 1478
Jessie . . 37, 812
Jessie B. . . . 879
Jessie G. . . . 415
Jessie J. . . . 361
Jessie L. . . . 1640
Jessie L. (Robb) . 1316
Jessie M. . 842, 1391
Jessie R. . . . 754
Jessie W. . . . 887
Joab S. . . . 1011
Joanna . . 11, 1402
Joanna G. (Quint) . 244
Joanna (Miles) . 579
Joanna (Wallen) . 959
Joe 897
Joe Pelatiar . . 937
Joel 149
Joel L. . . . 1032

SARGENT,
John 4, 9, 23, 29, 40, 45 76, 78, 84, 89, 115 117, 122, 136, 156 170, 201, 246, 250 261, 270, 322, 323 325, 329, 333, 384 418, 447, 482, 553 579, 583, 592, 604 618, 654, 674, 701 706, 721, 1006 1056, 1077, 1085 1175, 1185, 1204 1232, 1243, 1246 1389, 1530
John A. 1184, 1329 1335, 1482, 1537
John Achaens . . 788
John Alfred . . 1048
John Allen . . 929
John Andrew . . 1299
John Augustus 542, 973
John Ayers . . 451
John B. 140, 239, 721 1193, 1415
John Bailey . . 1171
John Bailus . . 899
John Benjamin . 1567
John Benton . . 1605
John Blaisdell . 1260
John Brown . . 663
John C. 165, 478, 935 1140
John Carroll . . 896
John Clyde . . 1547
John Colby . . 857
John Copp . . 681
John C. E. . . 1344
John E. . 1268, 1615
John Elkins . 995, 1387
John Ephraim . 1345
John F. . . 755x
John Farnum . . 860
John Favor . . 1073
John Francis . . 972
John Frank . . 1646
John Fred . . 254
John G. . . 727, 838
John Gove . . 1486
John Grant . . 519
John H. 388, 663, 759 788, 1221, 1320 1416, 1470, 1549 1669
John Harriman . 1198
John Harris . . 480
John Henry 922, 1598
John Herman . . 858
John Horace . . 541
John J. . . . 382
John Johnson . . 385
John Kelley . . 437
John Kelly . . 179
John L. 555, 566, 685 888a, 1148, 1317 1648
John Ladd . . 1184
John M. 169, 417, 635 906, 1168, 1194 1454
John Marsh . . 551
John Morrill . . 865
John O. . 681, 1207
John P. . . . 359
John Pattee . . 618
John Patten . . 228
John Perry . . 850
John Rich . . 1352
John Richard . 1593†
John Richmond . 1386
John Rogers . . 702
John S. 326, 690, 754 1155, 1381, 1410
John Sheldon . . 1528
John Sherman . 736
John Smith . . 907
John Tenney . . 736
John Tucker . . 239
John V. . . . 1120
John W. 224, 499, 555 562, 639, 738, 753 1201, 1241, 1467 1642
John Warren 496, 507
John Welch . . 1548
John Weston . . 1581
John Whittier . 1139
John Wilder . . 1085
John William . . 1357
Jonas Gale . . 733
Jonas Galucia . 1382
Jonathan 32, 46, 71, 83 87, 96, 121, 126, 154 167, 211, 231, 279 281, 301, 345, 382 522, 582, 607, 675 716, 1051, 1159
Jonathan B. . 349, 899
Jonathan E. . . 382
Jonathan F. . . 183
Jonathan S. . . 383
Joseph 8, 20, 57, 68, 112 183, 202, 208, 285 289, 313, 488, 585 596, 615, 695, 703 1075, 1076 1135, 1228
Joseph Albert . . 1292
Joseph Annis . . 793
Joseph B. . . 1584
Joseph Baxter . 1439
Joseph Benjamin . 1346
Joseph C. . . 706
Joseph Currier . 1135
Joseph D. . . 1348
Joseph Daniel . . 1388
Joseph E. . . 492
Joseph Emerson . 1525
Joseph F. . . 595
Joseph G. . . 1381
Joseph Grant . . 1287
Joseph H. . 496, 985 1022, 1588
Joseph Henry . . 1291
Joseph Hoyt . . 212
Joseph Hubbard . 526
Joseph J. . . . 1082
Joseph L. 896, 1608
Joseph Leonard . 1271
Joseph M. . . 1268
Joseph Nealley . 763
Joseph Northy . 806
Joseph O. . . 948
Joseph Parsons . 1227
Joseph R. . . 712
Joseph W. . . 738
Joseph Warren . 496
Joseph Webster . 702
Joseph Welch . . 354
Joseph Wells . . 274
Josepha L. . . 488
Josephine . 259, 713 1149, 1386
Josephine A. . . 1598
Josephine (Dukeshard) 930
Josephine E. . . 825
Josephine (Hamille) 1268
Josephine L. 725, 1169
Josephine M. 725, 1272
Josephine M. (Small) 1551
Josephine (Quimby) 1408
Josephine (Ritter) Parker 1386
Joshua 22, 71, 74, 80 85, 212, 218, 225 251, 267, 307 691, 1241
Joshua C. . . 489
Joshua H. . . 509
Josiah . 24, 180, 319 672, 722, 1046 1188, 1367
Josiah C. . . . 1188
Josiah P. . . . 1283
Josie 488
Josie A. . . . 1608
Josie E. (Shaw) . 1516

SARGENT,
Josie Estelle . . 802
Josie J. . . . 1021
Josie M. . . . 750
Josie (Sheean) . 1508
Judith 2, 8, 10, 13, 16 17, 18, 37, 39, 48, 51 53, 55, 56, 58, 66, 68 73, 119, 155, 184, 188 198, 202, 272, 295 315, 443, 585
Judith A. . . . 454
Judith B. (Follansbee) . . . 787
Judith C. . . . 166
Judith (Colby) . 370
Judith H. . . 206
Judith (Harvey) 13, 68
Judith (Hoyt) . 417
Judith J. (Barnard) 489
Judith K. . . 189
Judith (Lunt) . 226
Judith M. . . 644
Judith M. (Goss) 1107
Judith (Martin) . 26
Judith (Ordway) . 16
Judith R. . . 146, 654
Judith (Rogers) . 48
Judith S. . . 187, 646
Judith T. (Severance) 392
Judson N. . . . 559
Julia 493, 674, 731
Julia A. 200, 224, 357 623, 1052, 1231
Julia A. (Baker) . 548
Julia A. (Brown) . 1243
Julia A. C. (Grant) 1478
Julia A. (Flynn) . 1257
Julia A. (Hadley) . 493
Julia A. (Hammond) 1063
Julia A. (Klinck) . 1058
Julia A. (Taylor) . 1503
Julia B. . 1045, 1063
Julia B. (Wood) . 1342
Julia E. 396, 548, 583 783, 1076, 1106, 1166
Julia E. (Dewey) . 390
Julia E. (Wright) . 1334
Julia F. . . . 1329
Julia (Green) . . 564
Julia H. . . . 397
Julia (Hanscom) . 520
Julia (Haskins) . 1403
Julia I. (Wilson) . 1467
Julia (Jackson) Hull 480
Julia L. . . . 1419
Julia M. . . . 796
Julia M. (Sullivan) 1322
Julia (Moffatt) . 1258
Julia (Morton) . 721
Julia (Snow) . . 507
Julia T. . . . 1467
Julia W. (Williams) 360
Julian A. . . . 157
Juliana M. (Hubbard) . . . 397
Julianna . . . 145
Julietta . . . 635
Juline . 1053, 942
Juline M. (Leavitt) 494
Juna E. . . . 1198
Justin . . . 1575
Justin B. . . . 518
Justin Buchanan . 1496
Justin J. . . . 1438
Justus . . . 564
Justus S. . . . 565
Kate . . . 1394
Kate B. . . . 901
Kate (Beane) . . 1404
Kate (Coleman) . 1067
Kate E. (Hill) . 545
Kate G. . . . 244
Kate (Lombard) . 1032
Kate (Rose) . . 1571
Kate (Smith) . . 1254
Katie B. (Hunkins) 531
Katie E. . . . 1482
Katie (Leach) . 1524
Katherine 590, 1258
Katherine A. (Fox) 1638
Katherine (Burns) 912
Katherine (Coveny) 1004
Katherine L. 545, 1323
Katherine M. . . 1541
Kattren . . . 20
Kenneth . . . 1386
Kimball D. . . 1465
Kittie (Coon) . . 1445
Koziah (Sanborn) 886
L. Gertrude . . 743
Laban W. . . 1317
Lailla M. . . 1485
Landrus . . . 1116
Larkin . . . 1038
Laura 154, 471, 577, 619 732, 1290, 1575
Laura A. . 995, 1239 1386
Laura A. (Clark) . 974
Laura A. (Cram) . 738
Laura A. (Ray) . 1282
Laura A. (Spencer) 1486
Laura D. . . . 359
Laura E. . 340, 1437
Laura F. . . . 877
Laura J. . . . 348
Laura J. (Pennington) 460
Laura L. . . . 979
Laura M. . . 1004
Laura M. (Hardy) 433
Laura M. (Hill) . 962
Laura M. (Kimball) 1312
Laura R. . . . 1432
Laura (Richardson) 193
Laura S. . . . 587
Laura (Smith) . 462
Laura (Wilber) . 1232
Lauraette . . 500
Laurella . . . 1431
Lavena C. . . 178
Lavena (Chase) . 178
Lawrence 788, 1411
Lawrence Dana . 1646
Lawrence Prescott 1399
Lawrentine . . 1134
Lee Quincy . . 1488
Leila J. (Hulbert) . 871
Lela L. . . . 462
Lela M. . . . 917
Lela M. (Jester) . 917
Leland P. . . 1649
Lemuel . . . 1146
Lemuel Winchester 1153
Lena . 1085, 1435
Lena M. . . 858, 908 1187, 1378
Lena (Nelson) . 1639
Lena P. . . . 828
Lena S. . . . 828
Lena W. . . . 962
Lenora A. . . 899
Lenora (Feavor) . 655
Lenora M. . . 1584
Leo 1521
Leon . . . 1652
Leon B. . . . 1128
Leon E. . 933, 1170
Leon Everett . . 1270
Leon H. . . . 1095
Leon Moses . . 1034
Leonard 369, 1388, 1583
Leonard A. . 82, 1093
Leonard B. . . 562
Leonard C. . . 1344
Leonard E. 409, 1333 1502
Leonard Edward . 563
Leonard F. . . 1388
Leonard G. . . 1321
Leonard H. . . 713
Leonard S. . . 1321
Leonard W. . . 882
Leonora M. (Eaton) 1555
Le Roy . . . 519

SARGENT,
Leroy Hamcom . 566
Leroy Hugo . . 1197
Leslie 749, 1365, 1490
Leslie W. . . . 779
Lester . 1391, 1440
Lester F. . . . 1593
Lester Jackman . 963
Lester Lyman . 1533
Lettie . . . 703
Leurette . . . 595
Levi 69, 200, 213, 219 491, 614, 1067 1259, 1371
Levi W. . . . 804
Levina C. (Hope) . 889
Lewelin . . . 1157
Lewellyn . . . 1576
Lewis . 632, 500, 628 1261, 1574
Lewis B. . . . 1316
Lewis D. . . . 736
Lewis Goodwin . 1566
Lewis H. . . . 1354
Lewis J. . . . 1536
Lewis T. . . . 1664
Lewis W. . . . 1572
Lewis Young . . 949
Libbie . . . 591
Libbie B. . . . 396
Libbie (Deckey) . 1434
Libbie M. (Woods) 1476
Libbie R. . . . 1297
Lida J. . . . 1527
Lilla A. (Patterson) 851
Lilla B. (Muzzey) . 1307
Lilla C. . . . 1482
Lilla M. 933, 1198, 1472
Lillian 1033, 1297, 1582
Lillian A. (Jackson) 806
Lillian A. (Record) 1623
Lillian A. (Tobey) . 1303
Lillian B. . . . 1000
Lillian F. . . . 1093
Lillian H. . . . 1187
Lillian L. 413, 1529
Lillian M. 1112, 1596
Lillian N. (Arnold) 1323
Lillian (Proper) . 1515
Lillian S. 1003, 1373
Lillie 816, 944, 1625
Lillie (Densmore) . 1033
Lillie M. (Cutler) . 1526
Lillie (Stodgel) . 1637
Lilly 544
Lindia G. (Hutchins) 1658
Linnie A. . . . 1152
Linnie (Lupton) . 939
Lisle I. . . . 936
Livingston Anson . 731
Lizzie . . 569, 897
Lizzie A. . . 633, 751
Lizzie A. (Cooper) . 1441
Lizzie (Allen) . . 1207
Lizzie C. . . . 481
Lizzie C. (Freese) . 1088
Lizzie (Cherry) . 1292
Lizzie (Cook) . . 1012
Lizzie (Cotton) . 1582
Lizzie D. . 1207, 1593
Lizzie F. (Libby) . 1563
Lizzie F. (Makepeace) 766
Lizzie H. (Nichols) 867
Lizzie I. (Huntington) 1304
Lizzie (Johnson) . 1606
Lizzie L. . . . 1548
Lizzie M. . 442, 1252 1482, 1507
Lizzie (Morris) . 784
Lizzie N. . . . 1179
Lizzie P. . . . 1044
Lizzie (Poole) . 1587
Lizzie (Smith) . 849
Lizzie (Wein) . . 1532
Lloyd H. . . . 1577
Lloyd Lynn . . 1572
Lodica A. . . 1387
Lodica J. . . . 995
Lodice (Purmort) . 1051
Lodisa J. . . . 232
Lodisa (Moore) . 1142
Lodisa (Yarington) 1145
Lois 16, 25, 48, 51, 53 56, 111, 144, 154 157, 172, 305, 306 598, 1026, 1646
Lois A. . . . 346
Lois A. (Blaisdell) Slack 1145
Lois B. . . 596, 599
Lois (Clifford) . 325
Lois E. . . 688, 737 1588, 1618
Lois E. (Wetmore) 1588
Lois I. . . . 1405
Lois (Kelley) . . 84
Lois L. . . . 688
Lois M. (Ingalls) . 745
Lois P. . . . 648
Lois (Page) . . 678
Lois R. (Pierce) . 1166
Lola A. (Waterman) 1649
Lola I. . . . 1378
Lola V. . . . 1316
Lona A. . . . 831
Lonella . . . 891
Loney E. . . . 1351
Lont D. . . . 1351
Lora A. . . . 1036
Lora S. (Pillsbury) 1331
Loren E. . . . 483
Lorene . . . 745
Lorenzo 150, 376, 579 699, 1247
Lorenzo D. . . 1150
Loretta D. (Snow) 1482
Loring . . . 1102
Lorraine S. . . 1422
Lothera J. . . 1038
Lotta L. . . . 828
Lottie . . . 1581
Lottie A. . . . 1315
Lottie J. . . . 1605
Lou 897
Lou C. (Tilley) . 1355
Lou D. . . . 1355
Lou E. (Harvey) . 764
Loucilla D. (Hadley) 752
Loucinda (Kingsbury) 948
Louis . . . 835
Louis A. . . . 973
Louis S. . . . 835
Louisa 122, 150, 169 183, 318, 329, 677 818, 1054
Louisa A. . 454, 619
Louisa A. (Pierce) . 1416
Louisa A. (Strong) 1164
Louisa (Adams) . 454
Louisa B. . . 1549
Louisa C. (Danforth) 1030
Louisa (Clark) . 1133
Louisa (Colby) . 1064
Louisa E. . . . 883
Louisa (Emerson) . 431
Louisa G. . . 1664
Louisa (Grant) . 725
Louisa H. . . 444
Louisa J. . . . 260
Louisa J. (Brainard) 371
Louisa J. (Page) . 382
Louisa J. (Thompson) 1548
Louisa L. (Smith) . 649
Louisa M. 321, 557, 661
Louisa R. (Webster) 528
Louisa (Worthley) 466
Louisa (Young) . 500
Louise . 786, 1284
Louise B. (Mayberry) . . 545
Loula (Ridgeway) 901

SARGENT,
Lonncey H. . . 1345
Louvina F. (Billings) 737
Love E. (Gould) . 429
Lovina 235, 89, 641
Lovina (Flint) . 1114
Lovina W. (Puffer) 445
Lucetta (Spaulding) 841
Lucia M. . . . 582
Lucian B. . . 805
Lucie E. (Gooch) . 1276
Lucile E. . . . 870
Lucina . . . 994
Lucina (Hart) . 633
Lucina W. . . 1133
Lucinda 80, 288, 318
321, 477, 578, 1076
Lucinda (Bancroft) 288
Lucinda (Clark) . 479
Lucinda (French) . 630
Lucinda H. . 631, 645
Lucinda (Hatherington) . . 1039
Lucinda (Libbey) . 1047
Lucinda (Marshall) 538
Lucinda (Roberts) 621
Lucinda S. . . 356
Lucinda S. (Grow) 1209
Lucinda (Skinner) 488
Lucinda (Tucker) 1234
Lucinda (Tuttle) . 622
Lucion H. . . 933
Lucius C. . . 795
Lucius H. . . 1533
Lucius M. . . 546
Lucius W. . . 546
Lucretia (Aiken) . 1621
Lucretia (Munn) . 1520
Lucy . 606, 1368
Lucy A. . 228, 232, 599
Lucy A. (Hammond) 1247
Lucy (Bagley) . 228
Lucy (Briggs) . 252
Lucy (Cate) . . 587
Lucy (Coleman) . 1484
Lucy D. . . . 378
Lucy E. (Lovejoy) 1488
Lucy G. (Knight) 536
Lucy (Gowdy) . 1442
Lucy H. (Stewart) 1166
Lucy J. . 603, 1166
Lucy J. (Barber) . 1490
Lucy J. (Currier) . 969
Lucy J. (Danforth) 408
Lucy J. (Kilburn) 1488
Lucy L. . . . 1453
Lucy M. . . 356, 493
818, 558
Lucy M. (Chandler) 1459
Lucy M. (Leeds) . 1156
Lucy M. (Maston). 415
Lucy M. (Ober) . 554
Lucy (Philips) . 947
Lucy (Stevens) . 1435
Lucy W. (Avery) . 1495
Lucy W. (Barrington) 690
Lucy (Ward) . . 1227
Luella . . 483, 593
Luetta M. . . 1122
Lueva . . . 646
Luin L. . . . 917
Luln . . . 1407
Lulu A. . . 1539
Luln N. . . 1445
Luman . . 1112
Lura A. . 963, 1516
Lura C. . . . 546
Lura E. . . . 830
Lura (Smith) . . 597
Lurena . . . 709
Lusina L. (Carpenter) 470
Luther . 89, 211, 714
946, 1001
Luther C. . . 501
Luther E. . . 944
Luther F. . . 810
Luther G. . 260, 456
Luther H. 498, 511
Luther Hoyt . . 509
Luther J. . . . 1002
Lutie C. . . . 799
Luzetta F. . . 595
Lydia 1, 39, 43, 57, 79
89, 97, 118, 119, 121
192, 270, 281, 286
293, 297, 308, 314
315, 321, 327, 454
613, 689, 1185
1203, 1352
Lydia A. 262, 533, 659
693
Lydia A. (Austin) . 375
Lydia A. (Davis) . 1211
Lydia A. (Emerson) 1285
Lydia A. (Hoyt) . 1305
Lydia A. (Norton) 1191
Lydia A. (Shiller) . 1381
Lydia A. (Smith) . 961
Lydia (Brown) . 308
Lydia C. . . . 378
Lydia (Clark) . 444
Lydia (Coffin) . 97
Lydia (Cook) . 1143
Lydia (Downing) . 597
Lydia E. 183, 197, 230
471
Lydia E. (Young) . 1120
Lydia (Evans) . 197
Lydia (French) . 628
Lydia H. . . . 796
Lydia (Hemingway) 1628
Lydia (Hoyt) . 87
Lydia J. (Kittridge) 1487
Lydia J. (Putney) . 686
Lydia J. (Tucker) . 1173
Lydia J. (Veasey) . 1464
Lydia L. . . 133, 192
Lydia L. (Holt) . 682
Lydia (Littlehall) . 613
Lydia M. 321, 694, 1143
Lydia M. (Gunnison) 776
Lydia M. (Swett) . 1653
Lydia (Mitchell) . 39
Lydia (Moulton) . 733
Lydia O. . . . 706
Lydia (Pike) . . 1517
Lydia R. . . . 613
Lydia (Richardson) 118
Lydia S. (Bartlett) 677
Lydia S. (Dearborn) 1208
Lydia (Severance) 306
Lydia (Steele) . 192
Lydia (Stevens) . 1433
Lydia (Swan) . 43
Lydia W. 182, 1453
Lydia W. (Cushing) 230
Lydia W. (Parrott) 1250
Lydia (Wells) . 1102
Lydia (Williams) . 57
Lyman 611, 734, 1055
Lyman C. . . 89
Lyman H. . . 1435
Lyman I. . . 1418
Lyman M. . . 1543
Lyman N. . . 1437
Lyman S. . . 261
Lyman T. . . 448
M. Achsa . . . 453
M. Ellen . . . 1178
M. Ellen (Bragg) . 778
M. Estella . . 1357
M. J. (McGee) . 1015
M. Perry . . . 438
M. Taunehill . . 133
Maban Edward . 1654
Mabel . 1097, 1434
1459, 1545
Mabel A. . 1388, 1555
Mabel (Allen) . 931
Mabel E. 1610, 1465
Mabel F. 1382, 1467
1647
Mabel H. . . 968
Mabel L. . 1106, 1315
Mabel M. . . 750
Mabel R. . . . 1488

SARGENT,
Mabelle N. . . 1036
Madlin R. (Baker) 849
Maggie . . . 1389
Maggie A. (Mooney) 1341
Maggie T. (Lucy) . 878
Mahala (Colbath) 944
Mahala (Cutler) . 781
Mahalah . . . 892
Malicia (Winter) . 1079
Malinda . . . 315
Malinda O. . . 418
Malissa . . . 643
Malona . . . 1158
Malvina . . . 627
Malvina (Akin) . 995
Mamie E. . . 1242
Mamie J. . . . 1003
Mandualt . . 302
Manerva (McCleare) 256
Manley M. . . 1490
Marah E. . . 450
Marcia . . . 1568
Marcia A. (Colby) 1149
Marcia L. (Newall) 1586
Marcia M. . . 997
Marcia P. . . 842
Marcus E. . . 391
Marcus L. . . 899
Marcus M. . . 747
Marcus W. . . 1490
Maretta L. (Ross) 1505
Margaret 33, 99, 118 331, 1189, 1300
Margaret A. (Carter) 1221
Margaret A. (Fowler) 1099
Margaret A. (McLaughlin) . . 1471
Margaret (Bruce) . 894
Margaret (Chadwick) 255
Margaret (Chambley) 890
Margaret (Cotter) 758
Margaret D. . . 1100
Margaret F. . . 1310
Margaret G. (Morse) 1215
Margaret H. . . 1215
Margaret P. . . 754
Margaret (Patten) 123
Margaret R. . . 332
Margaret T. . . 1471
Margaret W. (Cochrane) 1390
Margaret (Young) 1195
Margery H. . . 1436
Margherita . . 1332
Maria 171, 329, 583 636, 691, 989 1077, 1568
Maria A. (Houghton) 792
Maria A. (Turner) 754
Maria (Allen) . 984
Maria (Bailey) . 817
Maria (Barr) . . 1266
Maria C. (Jones) . 382
Maria E. 1169, 1443
Maria E. (Johnson) 1007
Maria (Eaton) . 593
Maria F. 244, 261, 404
Maria G. . . . 354
Maria H. (Potter) 1170
Maria H. (Stevens) 1498
Maria L. 192, 584, 1133
Maria L. (Sheldon) 1062
Maria L. (Snow) . 1344
Maria N. (Davis) . 1167
Maria P. (Darling) 1494
Maria (Patch) . 552
Maria R. . . . 1344
Maria (Sanders) . 928
Maria (Tucker) . 1189
Maria (Woods) . 337
Mariam . . . 325
Marian I. . . 1366
Mariba . . . 656
Marie A. . . . 649
Marie L. . . . 382
Marie W. (Feltch) . 797
Marietta 1366, 1523
Marilla A. . . 1469
Marinda (Kinkade) 1438
Marinda (Millir) . 1367
Marinda (Stowe) . 1165
Marion A. . . 1112
Marion D. . . 1417
Marion E. (Moore) 741
Marion F. . . 1194
Marion H. . . 1087
Marion L. . . 973
Marion W. . . 784
Marion W. (Foss) . 1314
Marjie (Raynolds) 1408
Marjoree A. . . 545
Mark P. . . . 637
Marquis L. . . 745
Marten . . . 1435
Martha 11, 33, 54, 61 72, 94, 98, 99, 118 173, 226, 235, 280 293, 307, 367, 373 394, 435, 488, 489 533, 621. 674, 698 701, 989, 1574
Martha A. . 218, 246 455, 601, 606, 991 1034, 1247
Martha A. (Batchelder) 1002
Martha A. (Richards) 243
Martha A. (Sanborn) 854
Martha A. (Wright) 596
Martha (Bellaney) 519
Martha (Buntin) . 280
Martha (Buswell) . 309
Martha (Camp) . 1359
Martha D. 1082, 1309
Martha D. (Lock) . 1178
Martha E. 432, 1176 1231, 1358
Martha E. (Barnett) 892
Martha E. (Emerson) 1115
Martha H. 702, 1257 1444, 1603
Martha (Hadley) . 33
Martha J. 148, 372, 410
Martha J. (Morrill) 401
Martha J. (Morse) 528
Martha J. S. . . 1416
Martha J. (Watt) . 731
Martha L. . 528, 761
Martha L. (Bacon) 1067
Martha L. (Way) . 412
Martha M. 212, 618 1394
Martha M. (Flagg) 1168
Martha M. (Traver) 1394
Martha (Morrill) . 413
Martha (Nichols) . 173
Martha O. . . 488
Martha P. . 289, 556
Martha (Simonds) 246
Martha (Smith) . 189
Martha T. (Ramsdell) 432
Martha (Tucker) . 1149
Martha W. . . 384
Martha (Webster) 702
Martha (Wells) . 94
Martha (West) . 233
Martin . . . 844
Martin C. . . 753
Martin E. . . 762
Martin M. . . 791
Martin R. . . 331
Martin V. . . 897
Martin V. B. . . 1004
Martin W. . . 756
Marva A. (George) 1124

SARGENT,
Mary 1, 2, 5, 9, 11, 14 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 30 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41 45, 49, 54, 71, 85, 86 89, 94, 95, 102, 111 112, 113, 116, 118 122, 127, 138, 155 169, 180, 184, 201 204, 213, 229, 240 281, 286, 293, 300 301, 304, 305, 308 309, 311, 315, 317 321, 322, 327, 350 356, 361, 377, 417 456, 482, 572, 578 579, 580, 590, 601 620, 634, 637, 642 650, 669, 693, 701 711, 738, 1040 1060, 1064, 1085 1183, 1185, 1189 1503, 1652
Mary A. 168, 216, 241 260, 331, 334, 352 357, 394, 406, 592 594, 595, 624, 673 722, 783, 825, 875 973, 1014, 1019 1036, 1064, 1090 1143, 1164, 1221 1232, 1258, 1261 1280, 1471 1651, 1669
Mary A. (Atwood) 503
Mary A. (Blodgett) 234
Mary A. (Bradley) 1569
Mary A. (Brown) . 599
Mary A. (Chase) . 908
Mary A. (Chute) 1237
Mary A. (Colby) 649, 1038
Mary A. (Denney) 530
Mary A. (Eaton) . 1549
Mary A. (Elliott) . 461
Mary A. (Emerson) 1251
Mary A. (Fallon) . 1525
Mary A. (Ford) . 501
Mary A. (Fulkner) 1018
Mary A. (Gale) . 1134
Mary A. (Goodwin) 221
Mary A. (Hatch) . 1207
Mary A. (Higgins) 542
Mary A. (Holbrook) 1366
Mary A. (Kelley) . 676
Mary A. (Kimball) 522
Mary A. (Lang) . 1589
Mary A. (Leach) . 254
Mary A. (Lunt) . 331
Mary A. (McCord) 1568
Mary A. N. (Jameson) 1459
Mary A. (Pease) . 715
Mary A. (Pierce) . 265, 469
Mary A. (Robie) . 971
Mary A. (Rowell) 1134
Mary A. (Searls) . 659
Mary A. (Woodfurn) . . . 1452
Mary A. (Youngheim) . . 746
Mary (Abbott) . 709
Mary (Anderson) . 1384
Mary B. 228, 646, 654 666, 721, 878 1031, 1199, 1292
Mary B. (Cram) . 735
Mary B. (Poor) Tillinghast . . 1333
Mary (Bailey) . 188
Mary (Barnard) . 58
Mary (Beattie) . 1198
Mary (Beedle) . 10
Mary (Boynton) . 148
Mary (Bryant) . 281
Mary C. . . 145, 161 218, 486
Mary C. (Colby) 834, 845
Mary C. (Johnson) 1172
Mary C. (Kinney) 1280
Mary C. (Lawrence) 1456
Mary C. (Morrow) 1654
Mary C. (Mowe) . 624
Mary C. (Pilbrick) 1468
Mary (Clement) . 199
Mary (Clemons) . 1579
Mary (Coffen) . 1113
Mary (Colby) 3, 165
Mary (Collins) 220, 680
Mary (Cunningham) 1430
Mary (Currier) . 262 483, 395
Mary D. (Gould) . 435
Mary D. (Howett) 1475
Mary (Danforth) . 583
Mary (Donahue) 108, 304
Mary (Donlin) . 1646
Mary (Dore) . . 186
Mary E. 129, 244, 254 258, 325, 330, 333 337, 345, 384, 414 439, 460, 475, 484 529, 561, 564, 593 623, 631, 682, 729
Mary E.—Continued. 755, 898, 910, 948 972, 1007, 1084 1087, 1108, 1128 1169, 1192, 1204 1240, 1254, 1262 1345, 1388, 1452 1463, 1547
Mary E. (Allen) . 1608
Mary E. (Bancroft) 1086
Mary E. (Bartlett) 521
Mary E. (Brown) . 932
Mary E. (DeLane) 342
Mary E. (Foster) . 1222
Mary E. (Fuller) . 1329
Mary E. (Gilmore) 468
Mary E. (Gould) . 966
Mary E. (Huse) . 919
Mary E. (Lamson) 425
Mary E. (Langley) 1224
Mary E. (Lucas) . 1523
Mary E. (McClure) 1184
Mary E. (McIntire) 1213
Mary E. (McQuestion) 1284
Mary E. (Medemarous) Kimble . 462
Mary E. (Mills) . 1357
Mary E. (Morrison) . 933, 1173
Mary E. (Northy) 372
Mary E. (Parker) 1503
Mary E. (Reed) . 753
Mary E. (Smith) . 799
Mary E. (Spaulding) 1533
Mary E. (Stafford) Porter . . 1242
Mary E. (Stewart) 1425
Mary E. (Thorndike) . . . 1041
Mary E. (Verder) . 1465
Mary E. (Watson) 836
Mary E. (Wheeler) 1669
Mary E. (Wheelock) 1169
Mary E. (Woodward) . . 384
Mary (Eastman) . 1238
Mary F. 208, 220, 488 527, 815, 991, 1103 1220, 1556
Mary F. (Harvey) Hope . . 378
Mary F. (Jewell) . 492
Mary F. (Learned) 1627
Mary (Filkins) . 1005
Mary (Ford) . . 253
Mary (Fuller) . 1151

SARGENT,
Mary G. . . 232, 425 638, 1247
Mary G. (Barteaux) 1306
Mary G. (Hemenway) . . . 978
Mary (Giffin) . . 1507
Mary (Godfrey) . 1227
Mary (Gooch) . 718
Mary (Goodwin) . 31
Mary H. 217, 375, 538 568, 608, 645 710, 1150
Mary H. (Farrington) 396
Mary H. (Joyce) . 1557
Mary H. (Mason) 440
Mary (Harriman) 682
Mary (Hinman) . 555
Mary (Howe) . 1220
Mary (Hoyt) 71, 83, 111
Mary (Hunt) . . 300
Mary (Huntington) 417
Mary I. . . . 1229
Mary J. 136, 183, 211 245, 328, 370, 374 430, 455, 541, 598 640, 664, 667, 675 993, 997, 1039 1053, 1102, 1179 1236, 1381, 1387
Mary J. (Barker) . 892
Mary J. (Bean) . 755
Mary J. (Berry) . 635
Mary J. (Cassidy) 1381
Mary J. (Clogston) 1081
Mary J. (Farley) . 1453
Mary J. (Foster) . 1092
Mary J. (Fuller) . 451
Mary J. (Gladman) 1324
Mary J. (Hill) . 598
Mary J. (King) . 386
Mary J. (Lamson) 1017
Mary J. (McMorrow) 972
Mary J. (McMaster) 250
Mary J. (Morrill) . 1190
Mary J. (Neally) . 340
Mary J. (Newman) 1387
Mary J. (Nichols) . 623
Mary J. (Olney) . 976
Mary J. (Stevens) 328, 477
Mary J. (Thomas) 888a
Mary J. (Waters) . 780
Mary J. (White) . 983
Mary J. (Whittier) 832
Mary K. 1004, 1112
Mary K. (Gordon) 916
Mary (Kendrick) . 692
Mary L. 262, 536, 558 906, 660, 892 1072, 1086, 1142 1209, 1344, 1394 1433, 1560
Mary L. (Bartlett) 787
Mary L. (Carpenter) 1483
Mary L. (Gibbs) . 1448
Mary L. (Hayden) 244
Mary L. (Hubbard) 1362
Mary L. R. (Peabody) 1332
Mary L. (Ward) . 1043
Mary L. (White) . 835
Mary (Lancaster) 347
Mary (Livingston) Leavett . . 41
Mary M. 222, 263, 289 628, 769
Mary M. (Carleton) 637
Mary M. (Everett) 842, 843
Mary M. (Gavett) 956
Mary M. (Noel) . 791
Mary M. (Patterson) 1110
Mary M. (Scannon) 1044
Mary M. (Somers) 838
Mary (Marsh) . 79
Mary (Marshall) . 616
Mary (Maye) . . 1391
Mary (McColister) 1370
Mary (Miller) . 289
Mary (Mohan) . 1389
Mary (Morse) . 1160
Mary N. 428, 698, 989
Mary (Nelson) . 873
Mary (Nichols) . 594
Mary (Noyse) . 1146
Mary O. . . . 239
Mary (Osgood) . 327
Mary P. 173, 198, 261 396, 1182
Mary P. (Martin) Barrett . . 1073
Mary P. (Zelie) . 1399
Martha (Parker) . 988
Mary (Pattee) . 311
Mary (Patten) . 261
Mary (Pillsbury) . 359
Mary (Piper) . . 1537
Mary (Pratt) . . 1419
Mary (Pressy) . 811
Mary R. . 690, 1277
Mary R. (Haynes) 1277
Mary R. (Hedges) . 850
Mary R. T. . . 658
Mary (Russell) . 666
Mary S. 214, 581, 567 596, 659, 1207 1549, 1575
Mary (S.) . . 236
Mary S. (Ashbrook) 471
Mary S. (Bennett) 456
Mary S. (Eaton) . 636
Mary S. (Farrington) 1256
Mary S. (Morse) . 1004
Mary S. (Osgood) 1192
Mary S. (Rutherford) 1351
Mary S. (Sumner) 1591
Mary (Sawyer) . 472
Mary (Sherwin) . 1264
Mary (Sloan) . . 554
Mary (Stevens) . 5
Mary (Swcetswer) 1240
Mary T. 79, 195, 821
Mary T. (Shasrow) 1085
Mary (Tarbox) . 650
Mary (Taylor) . 1272
Mary (Temple) . 89
Mary (Tewksbury) 11
Mary (Tucker) . 23
Mary (Turner) . 117
Mary V. . . . 1473
Mary W. 148, 496, 521
Mary W. (Chase) . 430
Mary W. (Elmer) . 1163
Mary W. (Kimball) 541
Mary W. (Lowe) . 496
Mary W. (Tucker) 1171
Mary (Webster) 54, 127
Mary (Whipple) . 1066
Mary (Whitcomb) 182
Mary (Whitney) . 369
Mary (Wilder) . 627
Mary (Williams) 34, 36
Mary (Woodard) . 1567
Mary (Wright) . 245
Mather P. . . 1670
Mathew . . . 608
Mathew H. . 284, 377
Mathew Mell . . 900
Matilda . . . 597
Matilda (Benton) . 1089
Matilda (Cook) . 1566
Matilda E. . . 1231
Matilda (Norris) . 1368
Matilda (Thorne) . 1087
Matilda V. . . 133
Mattie 889, 1077, 1625
Mattie A. (Clark) . 979
Mattie (Hammond) 1349
Mattie J. (Hammack) 1346
Mattie W. . . 1087
Matty (Morgan) . 894

SARGENT,
Maud 742, 948, 1521 1578
Maud A. . . . 1435
Maud B. . . . 1099
Maud E. 1041, 1417
Maud L. 1298, 1429
Maud M. . . 1371
Maud R. . . . 538
Maurice E. . . 821
May . . 918, 1572
Maymie M. . . 1598
Medora (DeAlvarado) 1176
Mehephzibah (Russell) 80
Mehetabel . . 10
Mehetable 5, 89, 108, 156, 281, 607 . 667
Mehitable B. . . 609
Mehitable (Davis) 97
Mehitable (Hollis) 884
Mehitable (Lovejoy) 607
Mehitable (Nutter) 330
Mehitable O. (Dolloff) 1252
Melinda . . . 165
Melinda (Pattridge) 726
Melissa A. . . 1037
Melissa A. (Batchelder) . . . 460
Melissa C. (Simonds) 1474
Melissa J. (Hamilton) 1477
Melissa T. . . 679
Melvin . . . 555
Melvina . . . 1194
Melvina C. . . 994
Melvina C. (Hackett) 994
Mercie E. . . 1199
Mercy . . 121, 664
Mercy A. (Follansbee) 1148
Mercy H. (Hussy) 663
Mercy (York) . 1024
Meriam . . 71, 152
Meribah . . . 115
Meribah (Ordway) 49
Meribah S. . . 1143
Merietta . . . 994
Merrick . . . 89
Merrill F. . . 1059
Merrilla . . . 661
Merrilla L. (Smith) 1091
Michael . . . 102
Michael B. 276, 1015
Milan L. . . . 903
Mildred . . . 1578
Mildred C. . . 1308
Millard F. 928, 1419
Millard Filmore . 1494
Millard H. . . 1434
Millard L. . . 1313
Millie . . . 454
Millie E. (Dunton) 748
Millie (Lewis) . 1599
Milton . . 122, 290
Milton E. . 753, 762
Milton O. . . 1099
Milton P. . . 454
Mina M. . . . 1377
Mina M. (Drew) . 1379
Minnie 825, 1067, 1455
Minnie A. . 532, 556
Minnie B. . . 990
Minnie (Burres) . 954
Minnie C. . . 413
Minnie E. 874, 1524
Minnie I. . . . 1500
Minnie L. (Cushing) 1671
Minnie L. (Kelly) . 883
Minnie O. . . 1360
Minnie (Thompson) 863
Minnie (Utah) . 1067
Minott L. . . 1478
Mira N. . . . 1417
Miranda . . . 471
Miranda M. . . 649
Miranda (Pierce) . 1021
Miriam 20, 30, 35, 52 68, 72, 80, 98, 188 198, 226, 286, 309 577, 623, 709, 791
Miriam A. (Danforth) 407, 442
Miriam (Buzwell) . 74
Miriam (Currier) . 279
Miriam (Flanders) 20
Miriam (Fuller) . 286
Miriam H. (Sanborn) 1167
Miriam J. (Currier) 382
Miriam (Sawyer) . 356
Miriam (Swan) . 23
Miriam (Tucker) . 270
Mirtie . . . 944
Missouri Everett . 892
Mitchell . . . 987
Mittie E. (Shantels) 1343
Mollie . . . 25
Mollie (Pecker) . 86
Molly 23, 46, 51, 52, 56 74, 78, 97, 194, 263
Molly C. (Foster) 183
Molly (Rowell) . 652
Molly (Stevens) . 263
Molly (Wells) . . 292
Monroe . . . 674
Morris . . . 668
Moses 15, 16, 42, 47, 56 64, 71, 108, 116, 120 121, 128, 137, 161 169, 180, 192, 199 234, 255, 275, 278 284, 292, 295, 298 304, 306, 307, 318 320, 324, 346, 362 394, 417, 439, 588 590, 597, 610, 633 646, 677, 691, 865 866, 882, 1009, 1074, 1117
Moses B. . . . 595
Moses Belknap 725, 1286
Moses C. . . 198, 476
Moses F. . . . 623
Moses Farrington 850
Moses G. . . . 969
Moses George . 536
Moses Gilman . 842
Moses H. . 306, 680
Moses Hale . . 1215
Moses L. . . . 1121
Moses M. . . 483
Moses Martin . 337
Moses Mothley . 1285
Moses N. . . . 1082
Moses Osgood . 1556
Moses P. . . . 997
Moses S. . . . 883
Moses W. . . 769
Moses Webster . 849
Moses Wells . . 1134
Myra 270, 352, 457
Myra A. . . . 1380
Myra B. (Austin) . 934
Myra E. . . . 1481
Myra M. (Flagg) . 1112
Myra M. (Wilcox) 1298
Myra S. . . . 990
Myra S. (Randall) 821
Myra W. . . . 1444
Myram . . . 1080
Myron C. . . 1486
Myrtie . 492, 1625
Myrtie A. . . 854
Myrtie F. . . 1492
Myrtle . . . 1655
Myrum . . . 790
Murry . . . 1392
Nabby . . 70, 153

SARGENT,
Nancy 72, 122, 184, 194 195, 270, 277, 279 284, 315, 698, 703 1238
Nancy A. (Bruce) . 896
Nancy A. (Taylor) 1560
Nancy (Anderson) 108
Nancy B. . . . 211
Nancy (Blakely) . 1598
Nancy (Buswell) . 211
Nancy (Chenworth) Harlan . . 332
Nancy (Day) . . 704
Nancy E. 604, 660, 1549
Nancy (Favour) . 1565
Nancy (Flint) . 288
Nancy (Foot) . 195
Nancy (Gale) . . 223
Nancy (Goodfue) . 722
Nancy H. . . 45
Nancy (Hall) . . 45
Nancy (Hardy) . 491
Nancy (Hayward) . 487
Nancy (Hoyt) . 842
Nancy J. . . 595, 661
Nancy L. (Blood) . 509
Nancy M. (Tewksbury) . . 600
Nancy M. (Watson) 207
Nancy (Ridley) . 490
Nancy S. . . 448, 671
Nancy W. (Gallishar) 1104
Nancy W. (Rowe) . 660
Nancy W. (Spear) . 1077
Nancy Y. (Burgin) 122
Nannie (Bryant) . 1615
Naoma . . . 661
Naomi . . 194, 324
Naomi B. . 165, 404
Naomi P. . . 640
Naomi P. (Hammond) 640
Nathan 52, 152, 163 177, 397, 404 433, 1577
Nathan B. . 231, 531
Nathan Bean . . 735
Nathan Burnham . 961
Nathan C. . . 856
Nathan Joshua . 939
Nathan W. . . 1079
Nathaniel 14, 130, 150 253, 375, 611, 988 1374, 1415
Nathaniel D. . . 811
Nathaniel Merrill . 1607
Nathaniel P. . . 125
Nathaniel Peaslee . 41
Nathaniel R. . . 1182
Nathaniel T. . . 214
Natt Albert . . 1452
Neal A. . . . 858
Ned B. . . . 1415
Nehemiah 111, 305, 683 689
Neil 1299
Nellie 115, 749, 1032 1059, 1110, 1227 1517
Nellie A. . 1155, 1248 1549
Nellie C. (Nichols) . 860
Nellie (Eaton) . 1535
Nellie (Erickson) . 952
Nellie F. . 794, 1155
Nellie F. (Annis) . 855
Nellie G. . 523, 1208
Nellie H. . . . 1030
Nellie (Horton) . 934
Nellie J. 553, 1111, 1268
Nellie L. . . 492, 511
Nellie L. (Garland) 780
Nellie (Lovell) . 1581
Nellie M. . . 633, 762
Nellie M. (Stanley) 918
Nellie M. (Wilcox) 1444
Nellie (Mullen) . 798
Nellie O. . . . 1172
Nellie P. . . . 956
Nellie (Patridge) . 1378
Nellie (Taylor) . 1659
Nellie (Wade) . . 1603
Nelly M. . . . 1426
Nelson . . . 1574
Nelson P. . . 1502
Nelson W. . . 546
Nennan T. . . 1345
Neomia (Sloan) . 668
Nerlinda C. . . 133
Nettie 509, 889, 1249
Nettie A. (Johnston) 1504
Nettie C. . . . 408
Nettie D. (Clark) . 1626
Nettie E. . . . 1541
Nettie G. . . . 1249
Nettie (Gove) . . 976
Nettie (Ives) . . 1620
Nettie L. . . . 1173
Nettie M. 413, 795, 907 1283, 1617
Nettie M. (Thrasher) 1640
Nettie (Marshall) . 1550
Newell L. . . 221
Newton L. . . 820
Nicholas . . 220, 222 356, 471
Nicholas E. . . 468
Nickey (Mahannah) 1233
Nina 1290
Nioma . . . 448
Noah , . 101, 227 621, 1441
Nora . . . 1476
Nora (Porkins) . 1031
Norman W. . . 1344
Norris B. . . . 801
Norris Inkerman . 1667
Norris N. . . . 1020
Numa . . . 1141
Nyna E. . . . 489
Nyra . . . 222
Olen G. . . . 540
Olie A. (Boardman) 559
Olin A. . . . 1106
Olin Thompson . 866
Olivia A. (Marsh) . 418
Olive . 23, 71, 670 698, 1577
Olive (Bodwell) . 81
Olive (Cressey) . 705
Olive H. . . . 932
Olive (Hixon) . 1289
Olive L. . 696, 1289
Olive (Little) . . 1455
Olive M. . . . 214
Olive M. (Tilton) . 1190
Olive R. . . . 859
Olive S. . 856, 1239
Olive (Scribner) . 414
Olive W. . . . 501
Oliver . . . 709
Omer Bartlett . 1198
Onida Lome . . 1255
Ora M. . . . 781
Ora O. . . . 1428
Ora S. . . . 1469
Orcutt J. . . . 1456
Oria E. . . . 354
Origen P. . . 488
Orill V. . . . 753
Orin 735
Orinda . . . 287
Orlando . 46, 137, 139 258, 353, 564 784, 1670
Orlando G. . . 346
Orlando H. . . 419
Orlando L. . . 1505
Orlane H. (Hall) . 540
Orra C. . . 1107‡
Orra S. . . . 1459
Orrella F. . . 735
Orrila (Sawyer) . 1111
Orrin A. . . . 1520
Orrin Laroy . . 534

SARGENT,
Orisa M. . . . 1096
Orissa A. (Truell) . 1274
Orpha . . . 322
Orpha (Belknap) . 322
Orrison F. . . 1467
Orrison W. . . 1467
Orson G. . 790, 1319
Orson H. . . . 1492
Orville A. . . 823
Orvis Morton . 1269
Orynthia (Wiley) . 1558
Osgood . . 307, 628
Osborne Nichols . 1400
Oscar . . . 785, 983
Oscar B. . . . 1307
Oscar Eugene . . 1629
Oscar F. L. . . 840
Oscar H. . . . 571
Oscar W. . . . 1179
Otic G. . . . 1662
Osmore Z. . . 1509
Otis . . 422, 628, 931
Otlic 369
Owen . . . 1576
Owen Perry 1205, 1549 1665
P. M. Tirzah (Aiken) 1620
Paine . . . 174
Pamelia B. (Copp) 1090
Parker . . . 650
Patience . 19, 27, 89 696, 1231, 1232
Patten . . . 348
Patty . . . 72
Patty (Burnham) . 251
Patty (Quimby) . 130
Paul 1284
Paul E. . . . 1612
Paul T. . . . 754
Paulina (Sanborn) 442
Pauline . . . 588
Pauline (Rincaid) . 1098
Pearl M. . . . 951
Pearley (Seeley) . 587
Pember R. . . 1517
Percy . . . 738
Perey N. . . . 779
Perley . . 386, 907
Permelia (Whittemore) 556
Pernecia E. (Hamack) 1358
Persis . 14, 49, 148
Persis L. . . . 372
Persis R. . . . 193
Persis R. (Crane) . 362
Peter 19, 51, 108, 153 284, 677, 813
Peter C. . . . 891
Peter K. . . . 894
Phebe . . . 37
Phebe A. . . . 1015
Phebe A. (Williams) 1049
Phebe E. . . . 646
Phebe (Eastman) . 582
Phebe (Flanders) . 283
Phebe (Gregg) . 361
Phebe (Healey) . 37
Phebe J. . . 191, 646
Phebe M. (Fellows) 1339
Phebe (Manse) . 664
Phebe (McHenry) . 590
Phebe (Noyes) . 1148
Phebe P. . . . 1051
Phebe U. . . . 187
Phebe W. (Moulton) 846
Phebe (Wheeler) . 1383
Phedee A. (Sweete) 1097
Phil 1414
Philander C. . . 1387
Philena . . . 1250
Philena (Metcalf) . 476
Philena W. . . 360
Philip 11, 32, 33, 96 98, 282, 284, 288 295, 602, 609, 619 628, 1049, 1414
Philip Clarence . 1399
Philip F. . . . 490
Philip J. . . . 1042
Philip L. . . . 1435
Philip T. . . . 1435
Philip W. . . 1284
Philura S. . . 192
Phineas 65, 190, 299 656, 699, 1160, 1244
Phineas G. . . 1156
Phineas L. . . 1152
Phœbe C. . . 1345
Phynanda (Hollenbeck) 555
Pierce . . . 1576
Piety . . . 891
Pina (Adams) . 1330
Plooma M. . . 212
Pluma . . 157, 222
Polly 47, 64, 80, 99, 115 119, 144, 157, 284 285, 292, 299, 307 319, 620, 671
Polly A. . . . 447
Polly (Adams) . 379
Polly (Ball) . . 89
Polly (Belknap) . 321
Polly (Clough) . 86
Polly (Favor) . 620
Polly (Forrest) . 676
Polly (French) . 671
Polly (Gray) . . 697
Polly (Heath) . 691
Polly (Lucas) . 281
Polly M. . . . 611
Polly (Nichols) 141, 170
Polly (Page) . . 673
Polly (Pollard) . 307
Polly (Roach) . 315
Polly (Tate) . . 891
Poliy (Woodman) 304
Porter . 350, 1310
Porter Edward 1278
Preston . . . 1625
Priscilla . . 58, 61
Priscilla (Weed) . 17
Proctor P. . 837, 839
Prudence . . . 25
Prudence (Chase) . 154
Prudence W. . . 207
Rach(i)el 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 24 25, 27, 33, 98, 186 661, 1299
Rachel (Barnes) . 2
Rachel (Davis) . 385
Rachel L. . . 963
Rachel L. (Boroughs) 450
Rachel P. (Ball) . 1065
Rae Agler . . 862
Ralph . . . 1403
Ralph D. . . . 978
Ralph F. . . . 1351
Ralph H. . . . 784
Ralph N. . . . 1545
Ralph Squire . . 851
Ralph W. . . 1529
Ransom . 379, 1491
Ransom F. . . . 819
Rapsyma . . 156
Ray . . 1407, 1670
Ray Forrest . . 1433
Ray Hemenway . 978
Raymond A. . . 1036
Raymond Henry . 1429
Rebecca 61, 89, 103, 299 311, 443, 648, 657
Rebecca A. 892, 1068
Rebecca (Bell) . 1231
Rebecca (Brown) . 1667
Rebecca E. . . 295
Rebecca (Eaton) . 706
Rebecca F. (Peaslee) 794
Rebecca J. (Foss) . 816
Rebecca K. (Bixby) 437
Rebecca M. . . 644
Rebecca M. (Farnum) . . . 168
Rebecca (Moore) . 553
Rebecca P. . . . 420

SARGENT,
Rebecca (Rogers) Blaisdell 17
Rebecca S. (Ballin) 899
Rebecca (Smith) Sprague 250
Rebecca W. . . 658
Rebecca (Wells) . 299
Rebekah . . . 154
Recta . . . 324
Redford A. . . 1363
Redford W. . . 958
Reuben . . 297, 586 650, 1129
Reuben Henry . 951
Reuben W. . . 1463
Rhoda 21, 41, 46, 47, 57 75, 76, 94, 137, 194 260, 325, 674
Rhoda A. . . 406
Rhoda A. (Clay) . . 504
Rhoda (Barnard) . 41
Rhoda (Bedford) . 1034
Rhoda (Currier) . 653
Rhoda E. . . 515
Rhoda (Gove) . 1053
Rhoda M. . . 178
Rhoda P. . . 353
Rhoda (Tenney) . 394
Rhoda (Whittier) 225
Richard 89, 236, 600 329, 1387
Richard A. . . 955
Richard E. . . 1305
Richard Earl . . 1318
Richard H. . . 1511
Richard J. . . 1379
Richard L. . . 457
Richard W. . . 352
Robert 21, 142, 145, 173 229, 278, 286, 314 363, 523, 616, 622 661, 1670
Robert A. . . 368
Robert B. 364, 1015
Robert Bradford . 1173
Robert G. . . 1208
Robert M. . 636, 838
Robert N. . . 791
Robert P. . 779, 781
Robert Patten . 523
Robert R. . . 1609
Robert S. . . 1082
Roderick R. . . 462
Rodney W. . . 777
Rodolphus C. . . 1332
Roger 276, 587, 1367
Roger A. . . . 1398
Roger Edward . 1635
Roger M. . . 1014
Roland . . . 1199
Roland A. . . 1433
Rollin C. . . . 1627
Rosa B. (Eastman) 1513
Rosa (Sherman) . 905
Rosalia . . . 199
Rosalia C. . . 891
Rosalia J. . . 886
Rosalia (Smith) . 1553
Rosaltha (Hamilton) 1021
Rosamond B. (Harris) 200
Rosanna . . . 315
Rosanna L. . . 262
Rosanna M. (Hayes) 1139
Roscoe Eli . . 1128
Rose 1147
Rose (Littlefield) . 1602
Roseline (Hitchcock) 1278
Roselle . . . 803
Roseltha A. . . 1073
Rosetta . . . 322
Rosetta M. . . 334
Rosette H. . . 1148
Rosey M. . . 1345
Rosie E. . . . 1492
Rosie (Russell) . 1609
Rosina (Courser) . 1366
Rosina E. . . 655
Rosmer C. (Williams) 458
Roswell Chapman 1254, 1603
Roswell Cheaves . 1600
Roswell E. . . 1318
Roswell K. . . 980
Rowena E. A. (Edwards) . 1008
Rowena P. . . 1008
Roxana 299, 265, 661
Roxana C. (Burpee) 820
Roxana G. . . 619
Roxe E. (Rolfe) . 1506
Roxy 315
Roy 931
Roy C. . . . 823
Roy Martin . . 761
Royal C. . . . 1021
Rubie A. (Lowe) . 1457
Rubie (Ruiter) . 986
Ruby K. . . . 1487
Rufus 361, 514, 683 723, 1009
Rufus F. . . . 840
Rufus G. . . . 1181
Rufus H. . . . 545
Rufus King . . 241
Rufus N. . . . 349
Rumina (Roberts) 235
Russel Bath . . 1315
Ruth 11, 18, 30, 51, 61 75, 79, 80, 94, 103 138, 154, 194, 273 299, 317, 324, 349 584, 779, 950 1135, 1581
Ruth A. 561, 644, 889
Ruth A. (Wardell) 502
Ruth B. . . . 122
Ruth B. (Burbank) 482
Ruth (Blaisdell) . 61
Ruth (Burroughs) 64
Ruth E. 566, 867, 1087
Ruth F. . 486, 1335
Ruth G. . . . 1225
Ruth (Gibson) . 446
Ruth (Hill) Challis 51
Ruth I. . . . 489
Ruth J. (Rollins) . 682
Ruth M. . 968, 1091
Ruth (Mansur) . 584
Ruth (Moulton) . 18
Ruth (Nichols) . 51
Ruth P. . . . 202
Ruth (Patten) . 138
Ruth (Reed) . . 294
Ruth (Rowe) . . 119
Ruth S. . . . 278
Ruth (Sawyer) . 395
Ruth T. (Fernald) 346
Ruth W. . . . 966
Ruth W. (Heath) . 441
Ruth (Wadleigh) . 723
Ruth (Woodward) 384
Rutherford H. . 1357
Ruthie M. . . 1432
S. Ayers . . . 187
S. Emma H. (Otis) 958
Sabina . . . 150
Sabra . . . 581
Sabra (Bradley) . 581
Sabra L. . . . 556
Sabrina, . . . 286
Sadia A. . 990, 1042
Sadie . . . 591
Sadie E. . . . 1090
Sadie E. (Messer) . 1042
Sadie F. . . . 1473
Sadie J. . . . 755
Sadie M. . . . 1590
Sadie P. . . . 1036
Salena E. (Emery) 1583
Salenia S. (Richards) 1512
Sallie . . 448, 897
Sallie M. (Winter) 1279
Sallie N. (Fielden) . 1310

SARGENT,
Sallie T. . . . 1397
Sally 45, 55, 56, 71, 72
75, 78, 85, 93, 119
137, 139, 141, 144
156, 157, 158, 164
171, 270, 279, 280
284, 292, 299, 303
304, 308, 311, 314
317, 608, 695
Sally (Anderson) . 136
Sally (Blaisdell) . 703
Sally C. . . . 179
Sally (Couch) . 400
Sally (Currier) 222, 404
Sally (Davis) . . 176
Sally (Durfee) Lamos 278
Sally E. . . . 404
Sally E. W. . . 360
Sally (Foster) . 577
Sally G. . . 178, 644
Sally G. (Clement) 421
Sally (Gault) . . 608
Sally (George) . 234
Sally (Goodwin) . 85
Sally (Griffin) . 304
Sally J. . . . 334
Sally (Martin) . 129
Sally (Osgood) . 670
Sally P. . . . 280
Sally (Pearson) . 675
Sally (Perrin) . 282
Sally (Pillsbury) . 317
Sally R. (Bean) . 300
Sally S. . . . 316
Sally (Smith) . . 326
Sally (Tewksbury) 676
Sally (Weed) . . 360
Salome . . . 654
Salome D. . . 654
Salome M. (Goodwin) . . . 512
Sam . . 1409, 1276
Sam E. . . . 1277
Sammy E. . . 660
Samuel 35, 39, 96, 100
108, 109, 111, 270
287, 290, 300, 304
317, 331, 577, 578
626, 641, 657, 664
678, 715, 717, 752
754, 986, 991
1070, 1111, 1617
Samuel Aiken . . 344
Samuel Alexander . 1040
Samuel Andrew . 814
Samuel Bixby . 437
Samuel D. . . 1503
Samuel Draper . 1234
Samuel E. . . 1525
Samuel G. . . 529
Samuel H. . . 1167
Samuel Heath . 1220
1559
Samuel Henry . 1194
Samuel K. . . 1043
Samuel L. . . 506
Samuel M. . . 638
Samuel N. . . 791
Samuel Nay . . 328
Samuel Newell . 998
Samuel O. . . 1524
Samuel P. . . 543
Samuel Roger . 1395
Samuel Rowell . 1062
Samuel S. . . 316
Samuel Tilden . 892
Samuel W. . . 331
Samuel Webster . 1149
Samuel Worcester . 398
Sanford B. . . 475
Sara 634
Sara A. (Sutliff) . 1123
Sara E. (Wight) . 1545
Sara J. (Whittier) . 826
Sara L. . . . 470
Sarah 1, 6, 13, 15, 18
19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31
33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41
46, 47, 52, 53, 64, 66
68, 74, 91, 94, 96, 98
99, 100, 102, 103, 112
115, 116, 117, 121
122, 127, 161, 186
194, 235, 245, 260
264, 286, 301, 303
305, 315, 319, 321
323, 326, 327, 347
348, 349, 578, 579
592, 603, 621, 646
648, 672, 682, 720
752, 1151, 1226
1243, 1583
Sarah A. 191, 192, 232
337, 356, 357, 370
393, 441, 443, 593
659, 675, 723
1021, 1129, 1135
1231, 1238, 1536
Sarah A. (Chandler) 596
Sarah A. (Day) . 1261
Sarah A. (Gordon) 801
Sarah A. K. (Lyford) 1197
Sarah A. (Kilborn) 1485
Sarah (Allen) . . 162
Sarah (Ames) Jones 1061
Sarah B. 482, 756
Sarah (Bagley) 15, 719
Sarah (Balch) . 46
Sarah (Bartlett) . 223
Sarah (Bean) . . 667
Sarah (Brackett) . 319
Sarah (Branydt) . 1042
Sarah (Burnap) . 378
Sarah C. . . 262, 444
681, 1462
Sarah C. (Annis) . 357
Sarah C. (Nichols) 349
Sarah C. (Welch) . 1204
Sarah (Colby) . 567
Sarah (Conners) . 683
Sarah (Cooper) . 647
Sarah (Copp) . 305
Sarah (Cram) . 64
Sarah (Currier) . 8
Sarah (Davis) . 728
Sarah (Dilloway) . 96
Sarah E. 244, 330, 375
556, 581, 696, 711
891, 1061, 1204
1234, 1412
Sarah E. (Barrett) 462
Sarah E. (Boring) 892
Sarah E. (Boswell) 510
Sarah E. (Day) . 1010
Sarah E. (Dresser) 460
Sarah E. (Evans) . 569
Sarah E. (Hendon) 891
Sarah E. (Higgins) 870
Sarah E. (Moore) . 1265
Sarah E. (Paddock) 811
Sarah E. (Rowe) . 1199
Sarah (Elliott) . 648
Sarah Emeline . 1570
Sarah (Emerson) . 518
Sarah F. 168, 206, 630
684, 892, 1211
1252
Sarah F. (Hackett) 1093
Sarah F. (Seveno) . 984
Sarah F. (Smith) . 558
Sarah (Fardyce) . 696
Sarah (Favor) . 277
Sarah (Flanders) . 202
Sarah G. . . . 390
Sarah G. (Mayo) . 455
Sarah (George) . 699
Sarah (Gray) . . 774
Sarah (Greeley) . 487
Sarah H. . . . 997
Sarah (Hadley) . 99
Sarah (Harvey) . 66
Sarah (Hazen) . 473
Sarah (Hoyt) 102, 105
Sarah (Hubbard) . 275
Sarah (Hughes) Kershuer . . . 563

SARGENT,
Sarah J. 133, 167, 207 261, 357, 565, 667 710, 996, 1052 1104, 1454
Sarah J. (Boynton) 949
Sarah J. (Cole) . 499
Sarah J. (Emerson) 687, 1284
Sarah J. (Hateh) . 453
Sarah J. (Mudgett) 538
Sarah J. (Perkins) 1011
Sarah J. (Powell) . 1179
Sarah J. (Reed) . 1140
Sarah K. (Batchelder) 646
Sarah (Kendrick) . 100
Sarah (Kidder) . 950
Sarah L. 172, 529, 1261
Sarah L. (Burpee) 1108
Sarah L. (Rand) . 259
Sarah L. (Whitcher) 856
Sarah (Lee) . . 161
Sarah M. 430, 1102 1166, 1545
Sarah M. (Bryant) 1617
Sarah (Malinda) . 897
Sarah (Marsten) . 716
Sarah (Newhall) . 1057
Sarah P. (West) . 435
Sarah (Paige) . 157
Sarah (Parsons) . 264
Sarah (Patten) . 75
Sarah (Paul) . . 1180
Sarah (Perley) . 158
Sarah (Pickard) . 580
Sarah R. 321, 435, 612 1103, 1167 1244, 1274
Sarah R. (Kimball) 1132
Sarah (Redmond) . 717
Sarah (Richards) . 639
Sarah (Robinson) . 1290
Sarah (Rowell) 53, 612
Sarah S. . . 228, 431
Sarah S. (Currier) . 1185
Sarah S. (Luce) . 1056
Sarah (Sacket) . 1455
Sarah (Sanborn) . 321
Sarah (Satchwell) . 555
Sarah (Shannon) . 320
Sarah (Smith) . 338
Sarah (Storer) . 1241
Sarah (Story) . 316
Sarah (Stufflebeam) 1297
Sarah (Sumby) . 314
Sarah T. . . 450, 679 898, 1197
Sarah (Thompson) 29
Sarah (Thurber) . 1236
Sarah (Thyng) . 417
Sarah (Underhill) Goodnough . . . 321
Sarah (Varnum) . 116
Sarah W. . . 652
Sarah W. (Emerson) 529
Sarah W. (Gerish) . 258
Sarah (Wheeler) . 335
Sarah (Wilkins) . 323
Sarah (Woodard) . 786
Sarah (Worthen) . 76
Sarah Z. . . . 729
Sarahann . . 446
Sarepta . . . 665
Schuiler Hamilton . 1446
Seabron A. . . 1349
Seabron H. . . 895
Sebie B. . . . 901
Seneca . 627, 1090
Serena L. (Farrington) 416
Seth . . . 86, 89
Seth C. . . . 474
Seth F. . . . 379
Seus 8
Sevira A. . . . 829
Sewell 278, 603, 1403
Sewell J. . . . 599
Sewell John . . 1025
Seymour O. . . 1492
Sheperd D. . . 709
Sherburn L. . . 1064
Shirley W. . . 748
Sidney . . . 426
Silas . . 89, 268, 650
Silas L. . . . 1346
Silas T. . . . 448
Simeon 108, 195, 280 304, 1041, 1619
Simeon C. . . 684
Simeon Coffin . 604
Simeon F. . . 134
Simeon Finley . 134
Simon . . . 1372
Simon G. . . . 645
Simond B. . . 1169
Smith . . 74, 1024
Smith C. . . . 1229
Smith G. . . . 1392
Solomon G. . . 1047
Solon . . . 1138
Solon B. . . . 1329
Solon H. . . . 1489
Sophia 78, 89, 169 609, 650, 989 995, 1203
Sophia (Edson) . 1137
Sophia G. (Moore) 434
Sophia (Hall) . 732
Sophia (Neill) . . 1217
Sophia (Pecker) . 171
Sophia S. . . 241
Sophia (Sweet) . 1203
Sophia T. (Lowe) . 771
Sophia (Truax) . 1369
Sophronia . 157, 211 577, 619
Sophronia A. . . 648
Sophronia C. (Bugbee) 1570
Sophronia (Colby) 409
Sophronia M. (Russ) 539
Sophronia (Robinson) 1158
St. John . . . 754
Stanley G. . . 1602
Statira (Austin) . 1135
Stella . . . 1391
Stella A. . 828, 1598
Stella B. . . . 1207
Stella C. . . . 478
Stella L. . . . 1421
Stella M. 362, 834, 1374
Stella N. . . . 1458
Stella V. (Wasson) 900
Stephen 16, 50, 89, 141 145, 147, 158, 162 164, 172, 176, 181 183, 332, 336, 358 367, 384, 396, 573 589, 791, 987, 1620
Stephen A. 753, 1397
Stephen Andrews . 265
Stephen B. . . 399
Stephen Dustin . 1466
Stephen E. . . 1625
Stephen Emery . 1012
Stephen H. . 183, 1397
Stephen Hoyt . 864
Stephen L. . . 191
Stephen M. . . 405
Stephen P. . . 1061
Stephen W. . . 183
Sterling 97, 281, 608
Stillman F. . 213, 501
Story L. . . . 838
Suah (Bean) . . 324
Submit (Esterbrook) 93
Sukey (Cheney) . 315
Sullivan P. . . 1126
Sumner . . . 254
Sumner B. . . 560
Sumner H. . . 1124
Surena (Cain) . 914
Susan 99, 186, 187, 229 264, 272, 273, 285 289, 311, 318, 327 393, 521, 579, 589 610, 656, 701, 986
Susan A. 431, 675, 778
Susan (Aiken) . 989
Susan B. . . . 228

SARGENT,
Susan (Bartlett) . 656
Susan C. . . . 1191
Susan (Colby) . 605
Susan (Constantin) 1078
Susan D. (Brown) 1205
Susan E. 197, 635, 1373
Susan E. (Baley) . 478
Susan (Eastman) . 1239
Susan F. . . . 382
Susan F. (Nudd) . 1541
Susan (Fickett) . 213
Susan (Fowler) . 1665
Susan G. (True) . 775
Susan H. . . 122, 133, 676, 1463
Susan H. (Davis) . 1229
Susan H. (Patten) 351
Susan (Hobbs) . 1131
Susan J. . . . 244
Susan (Johnson) . 156
Susan L. (Dalton) 403
Susan M. 331, 588, 595
Susan M. (Hadley) 1463
Susan (Noyes) . 588
Susan P. . . . 351
Susan (Rowe) Osgood . . . 646
Susan (Sweat) . 643
Susanna 31, 32, 41, 42, 91, 96, 113, 118, 155, 156, 201
Susanna (Dow) . 175
Susanna (Harriman) 40
Susanna P. . . 43
Susanna (Segar) . 159
Susanna (Sheppard) 155
Susanna V. (Houghton) 755x
Susanna (Whiting) 318
Susannah 14, 303, 671
Susannah (Peaslee) 14
Susie A. . . . 1111
Susie M. 759, 1187, 1439, 1481, 1557
Sybil H. . . . 1435
Sybil R. . . . 652
Sydney P. . . 1332
Sylvanus . 1238, 1577
Sylvanus G. . . 243
Sylvanus T. . . 381
Sylvender . . 382
Sylvender A. . . 825
Sylvester . . . 1264
Sylvester A. . . 504
Sylvester C. . . 1467
Sylvester H. . . 1133
Sylvester P. . . 1123
Sylvia . . 155, 286
Sylvia J. . . . 339
Sylvia (Watts) . 339
Sylvina . . . 253
Tabiatha . . 13
Tabitha . . 41, 46
Tamar (Gile) . . 229
Tamar (Harriman) 265
Tamson (Sanborn) 1226
Tappan 259, 593, 719
Temperance . . 899
Temperance (Brown) Mason . . 301
Temperance (Cilforn) 448
Tennessee (Estis) . 763
Tepenpan (Mullin) 1348
Terresa (White) . 1235
Thad W. . . . 1026
Thankful . . . 89
Thankful (Bradley) 111
Theodate . . 164
Theodore . . 1570
Theodore P. . . 1346
Theodore Robert . 960
Theodore Spalding 1399
Theodosia . . 1285
Theodosia G. . . 723
Theophilus 39, 93, 119
Thomas 2, 5, 17, 25, 45, 48, 58, 89, 96, 106, 108, 118, 144, 164, 167, 172, 193, 204, 214, 262, 293, 303, 304, 371, 606, 617, 620, 656, 671. 673, 680, 896, 1184, 1186, 1190, 1485. 1578
Thomas A. 136, 899, 1345
Thomas B. . . 445
Thomas D. . . 1454
Thomas H. . . 262
Thomas I. . . 461
Thomas J. . . 1438
Thomas L. 606, 1386
Thomas Monroe . 872
Thomas Morrill . 418
Thomas Perley . 1057
Thomas Porter . 777
Thomas T. M. . 568
Thomas W. . . 284
Thomas Wasson 326, 740
Thomas William . 412
Timothy 34, 104, 191, 293, 298, 299, 302, 303, 669, 1136, 1176
Timothy D. . . 458
Timothy F. . . 594
Timothy O. . . 1179
Tom Fowler . . 883
Tommy L. . . 481
True W. . . . 812
Trueworthy . . 113, 705, 709
Trueworthy W. . 374
Tryphena . . 677
Ulysses G. . . 969
Unes 57
Ursula (Starkweather) 788
Valentine . 301. 214, 299, 665, 1148
Valerie C. (Moses) 1001
Van Buren W. . 1429
Van Ellis . . . 1315
Van Eugene . . 1432
Venus G. . . . 817
Vera 1426
Vernerva . . . 728
Vernon Eli . . 1418
Vernon Ranson . 1404
Victor . . . 841
Victoria . . . 596
Victoria L. . . 684
Victoria R. (Locke) 1182
Vie F. . . . 761
Vienna (Hersey) . 1085
Vienna T. (Huson) 1325
Vilas R. . . . 1506
Vilas W. . . . 1506
Vincent E. . . 934
Vinna . . . 950
Viola . . . 596
Viola (Pressy) . 1551
Virginia (DeCamp) 1406
Vista L. O. . . 1099
Vivian . . . 1609
Volney A. . . 331
Wainwright Snow 1475
Waldo . . . 874
Walker A. . . 1669
Wallace . 597, 1024
Wallace C. . . 1030
Walter 494. 853, 1575, 1576, 1581
Walter A. . . 1126
Walter Adelbert . 746
Walter Albert . 1553
Walter B. . . 349
Walter Burnham . 1027
Walter Byron . 1224
Walter C. . 694, 1514
Walter Clifford . 1424
Walter Colby . . 859
Walter Colt . . 1337
Walter D. . . 1406
Walter E. . . 1159
Walter Edgar . 1545
Walter Everett . 1545
Walter F. . . 1200
Walter Freeman 1596
Walter H. . . 1335
Walter Harris . 416
Walter Heman . 1304

SARGENT,
Walter Herbert . 863, 1210
Walter Joseph . 1563
Walter L. . . 859
Walter Lewis . . 1606
Walter M. . . 1519
Walter P. . . 829
Walter R. . . 1351
Walter S. . 494, 1000, 1427
Walter Scott . . 963
Walter T. . . 412
Walter Taplin . 1145
Walter Taylor . 244
Warner . . . 434
Warner B. . . 976
Warren . 921, 1050
Warren A. . . 1437
Warren B. . . 1007
Warren Bailey . 569
Warren E. . . 1473
Warren H. . . 509
Warren V. . . 1467
Watson G. . . 909
Watson L. . . 1112
Wayland . . . 637
Wayland L. . . 1436
Wealthy . . . 1505
Wealthy (Austin) . 240
Weld 573
Wellington N. . 1627
Wells . . 292, 640, 1105, 1107
Wendell J. . . 1551
Wesley . . . 540
Wesson Hosmer . 1512
Whipple . . . 611
Widd H. . . 1520
Wilber . . . 503
Wilber Hedges . 850
Wilber N. . . 476
Wilbur R. . . 1036
Wilburn A. . . 1580
Wilfred T. . . 1467
Will H. . . . 532
Will M. . . 1572
Willard . . 89, 895
Willard B. . . 1333
Willard D. . . 770
Willard P. . . 423
Willard S. . . 1344
Willard S. C. . . 1154
Willcelmina B. (Eichler) 1398
Willeamine M. (Chase) 1036
William 3, 7, 10, 27, 70, 79, 96, 110, 111, 159, 183, 226, 300, 305, 544, 605, 631, 658
William,—Continued. 672, 690, 697, 700, 711. 809, 947, 982, 1027, 1097, 1203, 1222. 1245, 1317, 1587
William A. 240, 537, 1299
William A. T. . . 985
William Abraham . 1356
William Addison . 1341
William Anson . 1233
William B. . . 1357
William Bartlett . 552
William Bernard . 868
William Blaisdell . 1263
William C. . . 932
William Cannon . 891
William Coombs 503, 510
William D. . . 1076
William Dearbon . 1550
William Denny . 1309
William Dunlap . 133
William Dyer . . 505
William E. . 412, 425, 547, 870, 1346
William Edwin . 1579
William Ervin . 1653
William F. R. . . 527
William Forest . 992
William Forward . 342
William Frank . 1542
William Franklin . 1647
William Freeman . 1596
William G. . 497, 608, 1385
William H. . 157, 406, 498, 631, 778, 943, 1094, 1259, 1403, 1560
William H. B. . 969
William Harrison . 897
William Henry 778, 799, 932, 1422, 1483, 1560, 1561, 1636
William I. . . 1427
William Leslie . 1084
William Lewis . 1634
Will am Lorin . 924
William M. 1052, 1089
William O. . . 1614
William P. . . 839
William Page . . 1101
William Parrot . 1591
William Perry . 1203
William Philip . 773
William Pinkney . 1344
William R. 410, 1166
William Rowell 165, 406
William S. . 668, 753, 899, 1166, 1167
William Stone . 1215
William Story . 711
William Sumner . 1591
William Sylvester . 744
William T. 216, 1358
William Thomas . 1355
William W. 496, 1136
William Wallace . 1058
William Warren . 742
William Whittier . 652
William Young . 1380
Willie . 757, 1036, 1113 1467
Willie A. . . . 1248
Willie B. . . . 1435
Willie C. . 1108, 1516
Willie D. . . . 791
Willie Daniel . . 978
Willie E. . . . 1150
Willie Ellsworth . 1515
Willie Enos . . 733
Willie H. . . 1108
Willie Henry . . 1337
Willie Herbert . 915
Willie M. . . 787
Willie N. . . 1330
Willie O. . . 1107‡
Willis . . 79, 224
Willis B. . 736, 1529
Willis C. . . 1112
Willis H. . . . 971
Willis J. . . . 388
Willis Patten . . 440
Winford S. . . 1554
Wingate P. . . 425
Winifred 1394, 1530, 1568
Winifred R. . 844, 905
Winthrop 37, 294, 644, 649, 726
Winthrop A. . . 779
Winthrop H. . . 1127
Winthrop Webster 1302
Woodbury Q. . . 1202
Wynne W. . . 900
Zachariah . . 443
Zachariah H. . . 443
Zacharius C. . . 658
Zaroda M. . . 256
Zebadiah 263, 272, 982
Zebediah . . . 90
Zebulon . 70, 204, 500
Zebulon L. . . 950
Zelotus O. . . 1151
Zeruah (Hall) . . 729
Zina E. (Hershey) . 1666
Zoe W. . . . 1419
Zola M. . . . 1317
Zollicoffer . . 1322
Zoroda B. . . 82
Zylpha . . . 1578

Satchwell, Sarah 555
Saunders, Eliza C. 1227
Savage, Alice H. 828
Ida M. 924
Savory, Samuel and Elizabeth (S) 20
Sawyer, Aaron and Rachel (S) and c. 9
Anvilla 1144
Carter and Mandualt (S) and c. 302
Elizabeth 161
George W. and Betsey (S) . . 1013
John and Hannah (S) . . 70
Mary 472
Miriam 356
Orrila 1111
Osgood and Julia A. (S) . . 224
Ruth 395
Thomas and Asenath (S) and c. 302
Sayward, Theodore and Mary I. (S) and c. 1229
Scales, Bridget 885
Edward and Hannah (S) and c. 184
Scamman, Charles W. and Nancy E. (S) and c. 604
Scammon, Mary M. . . . 1044
Schuaity, William and Sarah J. (S) 1454
Scott, Clara E. 494
Eliza D. 562
Scribner, James M. and Maria F. (S) 244
Olive 414
Sally 299
Searls, Mary A. 659
Seavey, Allie M. 1613
Emma L. 868
Seeds, Samuel and Ella F. (S) and c. 686
Seeley, Pearley 587
Seger, Susanna 159
Selden, Robert C. and Julia A. (S) and c. 200
Sellingham, Hannah T. . . 629
Seveno, Sarah F. 984
Severance, Alvin A. and Mary E. (S) and c. 623
Ann 391
Judith T. 392
Lydia 306
Shackford, Mrs. 274
Shannon, Josiah and Sarah (S) and c. 117
Josiah and Vernerva (S) and c. 720
Sarah 320
Mrs. William 117
Shantels, Mittie E. . . . 1343
Shasrow, Mary T. . . . 1085
Shattuck, Elias and Alice (S) . 61
Shaw, Bridgett 191
Charles and Georgiana (S) . 475
Fannie A. 853
Josie E. 1516
Leonard A. and Merrilla (S) and c. 661
Morrell and Nancy B. (S). . 211
Thomas and Martha (S) . . 61
Shearer, Judith (S) . . . 58
Sheean, Josie 1508
Sheldon, Abbie 1531
Clarissa 1171
Maria L. 1062
Shepard, Dora 865
Sheppard, Susanna . . . 155
Sherman, Rosa 905
Sherwin, Mary 1264
Shiller, Lydia A. 1381
Shipman, James F. and Julia E. (S) and c. 583
Shoemaker, Catherine (S) . . 690
Short, Samuel and Ruth (S) and c. 18
Sias, Dr. Jeremiah S. and Harriet M. (S) 335
Sickels, Harvey and Elizabeth J. (S) and c. 896
Sidebottom, William and Ida A. (S) and c. 1107
Silver, Samuel and Martha (S) and c. 11
Simonds, Daniel and Susan (S) and c. 289
Martha 246
Melissa C. 1474
Simpson, Virgil W. and Sarah F. (S) and c. 892
Sinclair, Cordelia E. . . . 1427
Ida 1360
Sischo, Essech and Lucy D. (S) and c. 378
Skinner, Elizabeth, . . . 245
Lucinda 488
Slack, Charlotte 1492
Gracie E. 1439
Lois A. Blaisdell . . . 1145
Pascal and Mary A. (S) . . 1143
Sleeper, Caroline R. . . . 533
Sloan, Mary 554
Neomia 668

Slocomb, Rufus and Elizabeth (S) 307
Small, Amos T. and Anna (S) and c. 225
Josephine M. 1551
Smart, Almira 1248
Smiley, Francis and Lois (S) . 56
Francis and Mary (S) and c. . 180
Smith, A. R. and Mary E. (S) . 244
Anna 103
Carrie E. 1559
Charles and Aurilla (S) . . 1187
Charles E. and Hannah R. (S) . 217
Charles E. and Jessie G. (S) and c. 415
Charles H. and Martha A. (S) and c. 455
Charles H. and Myra S. (S) and c. 990
Cleora F. 242
Daniel P. and Roxana G. (S) and c. 619
Deborah 298
Edith 1411
Edmund R. and Nettie G. (S) and c. 1249
Edna 475
Edward and Mary (S) . . 711
Eliza M. 808
Elizabeth 687
Ella M. 977
Emma J. 1414
Enos and Anna H. (S) and c. . 443
George and Harriet M. (S) . 592
George N. and Maria L. (S) and c. 584
Hannah 45, 672, 790
Jane M. 1161
John and Louisa (S) and c. . 122
Kate 1254
Lanra 462
Lizzie 849
Louisa L. 649
Lura 597
Lydia A. 961
Martha 189
Mary E. 799
Merilla L. 1091
Norman and Lydia O. (S) . . 706
Peter A. and Addie U. (S) and c. 1567
Rebecca 250
Riley D. and Elmina J. (S) and c. 192
Robert and Hannah S. (S) . 45
Rosalia 1553
Russell and Jane A. (S) and c. . 1135
Sally 326
Sarah 338
Sarah F. 558
Simeon and Mary H. (S) and c. 217
Thomas P. and Caroline E. (S) and c. 1163
Smith,—Continued.
Wilbur F. and Marie A. (S) and c. 649
Zebulon and Hannah (S) and c. 672
Snow, Charles and Rhoda (S) . 75
Elizabeth 1136
Julia 507
Loretta D. 1482
Maria L. 1344
Somers, Mary M. 838
Somes, Hannah (S) . . . 2
Sorselrlle, Elizabeth . . . 951
Spafford, Charles and Tryphena (S) and c. 677
Spalding, Elizabeth G. . . . 1014
Spaulding, Anna L. . . . 1036
Benjamin B. and Elsa (S) . . 621
Lucetta 841
Mary E. 1533
Samuel B. and Sarah (S) and c. 64
Speakman, Ella 1547
Spear, Nancy W. 1077
Spencer, Emma A. . . . 1496
Laura A. 1486
Spooner, Convers and Rosalia J. (S) and c. 886
Sprague, Alden and Lillian F. (S) 1093
Georgianna 546
Rebecca Smith 250
St. James, J. F. and Libbie (S) . 591
Stafford, Mary E. . . . 1242
Standly, Irving and Ida M. (S) . 1573
Staniels, James and Elizabeth A. (S) and c. 136
Stanley, Ira M. and Lois E. (S) and c. 737
Nellie M. 918
Stanwood, Elizabeth . . . 688
Staples, Augustus and Abby S. (S) and c. 421
Carrie 1449
Emma 1253
Starkweather, Ursula . . 788
Stearns, Erastus and Judith R. (S) and c. 146
Steele, Adeline S. 457
Lydia 192
Sterling, Ida 1295
Sterns, Alice M. 1350

STEVENS, Abbie A. 1473
Andrew and Lucinda (S) and c. 578
Anna 1259
Betsey 578, 713
Charles and Marcia P. (S) . 842
Cynthia 682
George and Abigail (S) and c. . 298
George B. and Roseltha A. (S) . 1073
George S. and Hannah M. (S) and c. 641
Henry L. and Bettie M. (S) and c. 482
Lucy 1435
Lydia 1433
Maria H. 1498
Mary 5
Mary J. 328, 477
Molly 263
STEVENSON, Moses P. and Sarah T. (S) and c. 679
STEWART, Ada 955
Asenath M. 1166
Betsey 601
Ella J. 1426
Lucy H. 1166
Mary E. 1425
William and Anna (S) and c. . 280
STICKLAND, Rev. G. C. and Ruth (S) and c. 349
STICKNEY, Moses and Jane (S) and c. 140
STINSON, Hannah 711
STOCKER, Anna 72
John and Nancy (S) . . . 72
STOCKMAN, Joseph H. and Rhoda P. (S) and c. 782
STODDARD, George and Jennie E. (S) and c. 623
STODGEL, Lillie 1637
STOKES, Joel and Deborah (S) . 652
STONE, Charlotte A. . . . 489
James and Mary E. (S) and c. . 484
William and Lois E. (S) . . 688
STORER, Sarah 1241
STORY, Emily 714
Henry and Hattie E. (S) . . 517
Sarah 316
STOWE, Marinda 1165
STOWELL, Elum and Susan (S) and c. 656
STRANGE, Edward and Lauraette (S) and c. 500
STRAW, John and Abigail (S) . 35
William and Martha (S) . . 94
STRONG, Emma C. 350
Louisa A. 1164
STUFFLEBEAM, Sarah . . . 1297
SULLIVAN, Annie 953
John H. and Nellie J. (S) and c. 553
Julia M. 1322
SULLOWAY, Susan (S) . . . 99
SUMBY, Sarah 314
SUMMERVILLE, Materson and Nioma (S) 448
SUMNER, Mary S. 1591
SUSE, Frank and Julia T. (S) . 1467
SUTLIFF, Flora V. 1405
Sara A. 1123
SUTTON, Jane 1186
William and Lilly (S) and c. . 544
SWAIN, Asa M. and Mary C. (S) and c. 218
SWAN, Jonathan and Alice (S) and c. 23
Lydia 43
Miriam 23
SWEAT, Susan 643
SWEATT, Tyler C. and Hester A. (S) and c. 1144
SWEET, Ira C. and Mary S. (S) and c. 596
Irene 329
Sophia 1203
SWEETE, Phedee A. . . . 1097
SWEETSWER, Mary . . . 1240
SWETT, Lydia M. 1653
William and Charlotte P. (S) and c. 180
SYMMES, Harriet E. . . . 1592
TABOR, Elvira A. 374
TANDY, Charity 454
TARBOX, Charles and Ellen L. (S) and c. 431
Mary 650
TAROCUQUE, Theodore and Lois E. (S) 1618
TATE, Elizabeth 447
Polly 891
TAYLOR, Charles M. and Julia (S) and c. 493
Davin Y. and Adeline W. (S) . 231
Dorcas 619
Emeline A. 903
Harriet N. 425
John and Louisa A. (S) and c. . 454
Jonathan and Eliza (S) and c. . 657
Julia A. 1503
Levi and Mary F. (S) . . 208
Mary 1272
Nancy A. 1560
Nellie 1659

TAUNEHILL, M. 133
TEMPLE, Constance . . . 268
Mary 89
TENNEY, Elizabeth 1454
Johnson and Anna (S) . . 24
Rhoda 394
TEW, John W. and Emroa (S) and c. 386
TEWKSBURY, F. J. and Bella J. (S) 1494
Isaac and Judith (S) . . . 17
Isaac and Sarah (S) . . . 6
Mary 11
Nancy M. 600
Sally 676
THAYER, Anna J. 1595
Joel and Sarah R. (S) . . . 321
THOM, Isaac and Persis (S) and c. 14
THOMAS, Mary J. 888a
THOMPSON, Annie M. . . . 781
Clara 866
George E. and Nellie G. (S) . 1208
Gilman S. and Louisa A. (S) and c. 619
Isaac and Betsey (S) and c. . 119
John and Polly (S) and c. . . 119
Louisa J. 1548
Luther and Harriet E. (S) and c. 1136
Minnie 863
Samuel and Lydia (S) and c. . 119
Sarah 29
William W. and Clara (S) and c. 1229
THOME, Matilda 1087
THORNDIKE, Mary E. . . . 1041
THORP, Elizabeth 549
THRASHER, Nettie M. . . . 1640
THURBER, Sarah 1236
THYNG, Sarah 417
TIBBITTS, William and Cynthia (S) 643
TILLY, Lou C. 1355
TILLINGHAST, Mary B. Poore . 1333
TILLOTSON, Asenath . . . 302
John and Betsey G. (S) and c. . 666
TILTON, Eleanor N. . . . 368
Ezra E. and Emma E. (S) and c. 687
Frank and Mary E. (S) . . 1192
Helen N. 876
John and Jennie A. (S) . . 1144
Olive M. 1190
TINELL, Walter F. and Victoria L. (S) and c. 684
TIRRELL, Gideon and Abigail F. (S) and c. 580
TISDALE, Augusta 1071
TOBEY, Lillian A. 1303
TODD, Anna 618
Charles and Hattie D. (S) and c. 815
TOJIER, Elijah and Sally (S) and c. 308
TOMPKINS, Nathaniel and Emma F. (S) and c. 738
TOWLE, Deborah 305
Francis and Judith (S) . . 13
Jeremiah and Hannah (S) . . 40
Jeremiah and Laura (S) and c. 577
Samuel and Lydia (S) . . 118
TOWN, Nelson and Abigail (S) . 720
TOWNSEND, Joseph and Addie J. (S) 1045
TRACY, Thomas and Hannah (S) 661
TRAFTON, Elizabeth . . . 818
TRAVER, Martha M. . . . 1394
TRFEREN, Amy R. 335
TRESSELL, Miriam 98
TRUAX, Sophia 1369
TRUE, Susan G. 775
TRUELL, Orissa A. 1274
TRULL, John P. and Louisa (S) . 150
TUCK, Anna 523
Eva 794
TUCKER, Benjamin and Betsey (S) 11
Eliza T. 1187
Etta 1022
Ezra and Bethsheba (S) and c. . 12
George and Adeline S. (S) and c. 1188
Hannah 92
John and Hannah (S) . . 166
Lucinda 1234
Lydia J. 1173
Maria 1189
Martha 1149
Mary 23
Mary W. 1171
Miriam 270
TUFTS, Albion and Emily (S) and c. 1229
Elizabeth M. 1534
TURNER, Adelia E. 795
Maria A. 754
Mary 117
TUTTLE, Aura S. and Elizabeth (S) 177
E. J. and Mary A. (S) . . 624
Lucinda 622
Simon and Sally (S) and c. . 311
TWOMBLY, Charles W. and Mabel E. (S) 1465
TYLOR, John and Elizabeth (S) and c. 500
TYSON, Ida 1352

UNDERHILL, Jeremiah and Hannah (S) 654
Sarah 321
William B. and Sarah R. (S) and c. 1274

UNDERWOOD, Hezekiah and Tabiatha 13
Joseph M. and Anna M. (S) and c. 756

UPHAM, Alice 881

UPTON, Hezekiah and Jemima (S) and c. 280

URCH, Ellen L. 1363

UTAH, Minnie 1067

VALLE, Julius and Belle (S) . . 591

VARIAN, Edward E. and Carrie E. (S) and c. 1206

VARNUM, Sarah 116

VAUGHAN, Alice 1327
Horace and Candace S. (S) and c. 1265

VEASEY, Lydia J. 1464

VENITI, Francis and B. Jennie (S) 1016

VERDER, Mary E. 1465

VESEY, Thomas and Maria (S) and c. 583

VICKERY, George and Helen M. (S) and c. 1134
George F. and Lydia L. (S) and c. 192

VINCENT, Sarua 1670
Warren and Sally (S) . . . 75

VISHER, John and Julia E. (S) and c. 396

WADE, Nellie 1603

WADLEIGH, Ruth 723

WAGNER, Benjamin I. and Mary A. (S) 1280

WAKEFIELD, Dana and Naoma (S) 661

WALBRIDGE, Clifton H. and Jennette (S) and c. 191
Sarah (S) 621

WALDRON, Jacob and Judith (S) and c. 184

WALKER, George F. and Cora F. (S) and c. 1141
Huellah 1616
Rosco B. and Eva A. (S) and c. 1154

WALLACE, Carrie E. 1646

WALLEN, Joanna 959

WARD, Dolly 641
Ebenezer and Nancy (S) . . 315
Jason and Emily B. (S) and c. . 684
Lucy 1227
Mary L. 1043
William and Hoppy (S) and c. 313
Windsor and Unes (S) . . 57

WARDELL, Ruth A. 502

WARNER, Newell and Jane (S) and c. 1370

WARREN, Rev. Peter and Anna K. (S) 589
Stephen J. and Mary H. (S) and c. 375

WASHBURN, Adeline D. . . . 789

WASS, Ida 1035

WASSON, Anna 121
Stella V. 900

WATERHOUSE, Alvin and Mary L. (S) and c. 262
Charles L. and Isabel L. (S) and c. 362
Elbridge G. and Sally G. (S) and c. 178

WATERMAN, George V. and Myrtie F. (S) 1492
Hannah 1493
Ida 1652
Lola A. 1649

WATERS, Mary J. 780
William and Sadie (S) . . 591

WATKINS, Charles and Isabel A. (S) 1487

WATT, Martha J. 731

WATTS, Lyman and Esther (S) and c. 129
Sylvia 339
William and Sally E. (S) and c. 404

WATSON, Anna A. 1539
Betsey 204
Fanny H. 935
Frank L. and Philena W. (S) . 360
James and Sarah (S) . . . 1226
Mary E. 836
Nancy M. 207
Parmenas and Miriam (S) . 35

WAY, Martha L. 412

WEARE, Joseph and Sarah (S) . 1242

WEBSTER, Elsworth and Emily P. (S) and c. 233
L. and Ida B. (S) . . . 1156
Louisa R. 528
Martha 702
Mary 54, 127
Moses and Rebecca (S) . . 299
Samuel and Lydia (S) . . 97

WEED, Amos and Sally (S) and c. 139
Harriet 517
Hopestill 113
James and Linnie A. (S) . . 1152
John and Priscilla (S) . . 58
Priscilla 17
Sally 360

WEEMS, Thomas and Nancy S. (S) 448

WEIN, Lizzie 1532

WELCH, Hannah 139
Joseph and Martha (S) . . 54
Sarah C. 1204

WELD, Luther and Fanny (S) and c. 264
William and Sarah E. (S) and c. 696

WELLS, Benjamin and Betsey (S) 674
Jacob and Ruth (S) . . . 11
Lydia 1102
Martha 94
Molly 292
Rebecca 299
Thomas and Mary (S) . . 11
Timothy and Lydia M. (S) and c. 321
Timothy and Mary (S) . . 321

WENDELL, Annie M. . . . 526

WENTWORTH, Charles E. and Maria (S) and c. . . . 1077
Emily 1364
Harriet Carlton 964

WESCOTT, Abigail 1228
Dorcas 695

WESSON, Aaron and Elvira (S) . 339
Peter and Sylvia J. (S) . . 339

WEST, Martha 233
Sarah P. 435

WETMORE, Lois E. 1588

WHEELER, Betsey 651
Ella V. 1648
Florence M. 1409
Leonard and Persis (S) . . 148
Mary E. 1669
Mary (S) 89
Phebe 1383
Sarah 335

WHEELOCK, Mary E. . . . 1169

WHICHER, Abner and Abigail (S) and c. 51

WHIPPLE, Benjamin and Sarah B. (S) 482
David and Harriet (S) and c. 1102
Eliza (S) 613
Mary 1066

WHITCHER, Lorenzo and Abiah (S) and c. 273
Sarah 128
Sarah L. 856

WHITCOMB, Mary 182

WHITE, C. B. and Marah E. (S) . 450
Edward C. and Lizzie A. (S) . 751
Ellen 839
Emilie H. 1402
Harvey and Caroline E. (S) and c. 1104
Mary J. 983
Mary L. 835
Terresa 1235

WHITEHOUSE, Augusta . . . 1662
Caroline 525

WHITING, Austis M. . . . 558
Cora H. 1661
Susanna 318

WHITMORE, Belle T. . . . 1522

WHITNEY, Abbie I. 1514
Emma A. 857
Leveritt and Nancy S. (S) and c. 671
Levi and Susan (S) and c. . . 311
Mary 369
Silas and Hopestill (S) . . 311

WHITMORE, Sidney G. and Gertrude L. (S) 1500

WHITTEMORE, Charles and Alice J. (S) 694
Hattie 999
Permelia 556

WHITTEN, Zenas and Mehitable (S) and c. 667

WHITTIER, Aaron and Sarah (S) . 592
Anna 298
Elizabeth W. 439
Ella A. 872
Isaac and Rhoda (S) . . . 21
James and Mary (S) and c. . 85
Mary J. 832
Nathaniel and Mary (S) . . 35
Rhoda 225
Sara J. 826

WIGGIN, Noah L. and Harriet M. H. (S) and c. 218

WIGHT, Edward and Anna L. (S) 244
Sara E. 1545

WILBANKS, Harmon H. and Mary E. (S) 898
Robert A. and Sarah T. (S) and c. 898

Wilber, Fred L. and Estelle F. (S) and c. 1150
Laura 1232

Wilcomb, Eliza A. 634

Wilcox, Fannie J. 902
Myra M. 1298
Nellie M. 1444

Wild, Frank D. and Julia B. (S) . 1063

Wilder, Mary 627

Wilds, Diantha 1060

Wiley, Orynthia 1558

Wilkins, Cynthia S. . . . 393
Sarah 323

Wilkinson, Annie M. . . . 1365

Willard, Hattie 800
S. J. and Julia H. (S) . . . 397

Willey, Albert G. and Florence E. (S) 527
Bettis and Francena A. (S) and c. 1462
Florence 1625

Williams, Annie 1291
Brewster and Miriam (S) . . 709
Catherine 43
Electa M. 532
Elizabeth F. 1422
Ellen M. 941
Julia W. 360
Lydia 57
Mary 34, 36
Ora B. and Mary (S) and c. . 637
Phebe A. 1049
Rosmer C. 458

Williamson, Harvey and Sarah A. (S) 596

Willis, Eliza 990

Willoughby, Lorenzo and Ruth (S) and c. 1135
Oliver and Rosette H. (S) and c. 1148

Wills, Jennett H. 1467

Wilson, Amelia 550
David L. and Gertrude L. (S) and c. 1009
Julia I. 1467
Julius and Josephine L. (S) and c. 725
Samuel and Elizabeth P. (S) . 1258
William and Mary B. (S) and c. 654

Winchester, Betsey . . . 657

Winn, Frank and Gertrude W. (S) 776

Winslow, Charlotte . . . 707

Winter, Malicia 1079
Sallie M. 1279

Winthrop, Clarence T. and Carrie D. (S) 1474

Wood, J. Q. and Emily M. (S) and c. 157
John and Josephine (S) . . 1149
Julia B. 1342

Woodard, Addie M. . . . 1431
Elbridge and Florence A. (S) and c. 809
Henry and Sarah A. (S) . . 1135
Mary 1567
Sarah 786

Woodbury, Clarinda A. . . 1451
Ella D. 1269
M. and Mary (S) . . . 240
Stillman and Hannah (S) . . 1103

Woodfurn, Mary A. . . . 1452

Woodman, Polly 304
True and Hannah (S) . . 1220

Woodruff, Cullen and Adeline (S) and c. 187

Woods, Eliza J. B. . . . 1208
Libbie M. 1476
Maria 337

Woodward, Amos and Sylvia (S) 155
Eliza D. 389
Isaac and Hannah (S) . . 156
J. R. and Mehitable (S) . . 156
John D. and Dolly (S) . . 156
John D. and Sally (S) . . 157
Mary E. 384
Ruth 384

Woodworth, Fannie C. . . 1286

Worcester, Effie G. . . . 1480

Worsley, Robert and Ruth (S) . 79

Worth, Arthur S. and Sadie J. (S) and c. 755

Worthen, Eliza T. . . . 1462
J. Henry and Lucinda H. (S) and c. 631
Jacob and Betsey (S) and c. . 144
John and Phebe P. (S) . . 1051
Sarah 76

Worthley, Amelia W. . . . 1283
Louisa 466
Samuel and Eunice (S) . . 194

WRIGHT, George B. and Maud R. (S) 538
Julia E. 1334
Martha A. 596
Mary 245
Noah and Eliza J. (S) and c. . 551
WYMAN, Elizabeth K. . . . 1223
YARINGTON, Lodisa . . . 1145
YEATES, John and Sallie (S) . . 448
YORK, Mercy 1024
YOUNG, Aphia A. 992
C. Ann 1437
Charles A. and Ida M. (S) . 1220
Clara E. 1437
George S. and Harriet S. (S) and c. 1143
Levi and Hannah (S) . . . 55
Louisa 500
Lydia E. 1120
Margaret 1195
YOUNGHEIM, Mary A. . . . 746